Author Index

A

Aasa, Roland. See *Aisen, Aasa, and Redfield,* 4628

Abd-El-Al, Ahmed, and **J. L. Ingraham.** Control of Carbamyl Phosphate Synthesis in *Salmonella typhimurium,* 4033

— and —. Cold Sensitivity and Other Phenotypes Resulting from Mutation in *PyrA* Gene, 4039

Abeles, Robert H. See *Givot, Smith, and Abeles,* 6341

Abraham, Henry D., and **R. Rodney Howell.** Human Hepatic Uridine Diphosphate Galactose Pyrophosphorylase. Its Characterization and Activity during Development, 545

Abrams, Adolph. See *Harold, Baarda, Baron, and Abrams,* 2261

Accorsi, A. See *Pontremoli, Grazi, and Accorsi,* 6177

Ackers, G. K. See *Henn and Ackers,* 465

Acs, G. See *Ward, Cerami, Reich, Acs, and Altwerger,* 3243

Acton, Ronald T., J. Claude Bennett, E. Edward Evans, and **Ralph E. Schrohenloher.** Physical and Chemical Characterization of an Oyster Hemagglutinin, 4128

Adam, Peter A. J., and **Robert C. Haynes, Jr.** Control of Hepatic Mitochondrial CO_2 Fixation by Glucagon, Epinephrine, and Cortisol, 6444

Adams, H. R. See *Efremov, Huisman, Smith, Wilson, Kitchens, Wrightstone, and Adams,* 6105

Admiraal, Jan. See *Allison, Admiraal, and Kaplan,* 4743

Agarwal, R. P., and **R. E. Parks, Jr.** Purine Nucleoside Phosphorylase from Human Erythrocytes. IV. Crystallization and Some Properties, 644

Aggarwal, Shanti J., and **Austen Riggs.** The Hemoglobins of the Bullfrog, *Rana castesbeiana.* I. Purification, Amino Acid Composition, and Oxygen Equilibria, 2372

Agrawal, K. M. L. See *Bahl and Agrawal,* 2970

Ahlfors, Charles E., and **Tag E. Mansour.** Studies on Heart Phosphofructokinase. Desensitization of the Enzyme to Adenosine Triphosphate Inhibition, 1247

Aisen, Philip, Roland Aasa, and **Alfred G. Redfield.** The Chromium, Manganese, and Cobalt Complexes of Transferrin, 4628

Akagi, J. M. See *Devanathan, Akagi, Hersh, and Himes,* 2848

Albers, R. Wayne. See *Siegel, Koval, and Albers,* 3264

Alberts, A. W. See *Greenspan, Alberts, and Vagelos,* 6477

Alberty, Robert A. Standard Gibbs Free Energy, Enthalpy, and Entropy Changes as a Function of pH and pMg for Several Reactions Involving Adenosine Phosphates, 3290

Albizati, Leigh. See *Su, Albizati, and Chaykin,* 2956

Alexander, James K. See *Sheth and Alexander,* 457

van Aller, Robert T., Hiroaki Chikamatsu, Noel J. de Souza, Joseph P. John, and **William R. Nes.** The Mechanism of Introduction of Alkyl Groups at Carbon 24 of Sterols. III. The Second One-Carbon Transfer and Reduction, 6645

Allfrey, V. G. See *Gershey, Haslett, Vidali, and Allfrey,* 4871

Allen, Robert H., and **William B. Jakoby.** Tartaric Acid Metabolism. IX. Synthesis with Tartrate Epoxidase, 2078

Allison, A. Joyce. See *Schroeder, Allison, and Buchanan,* 5856

Allison, William S., Jan Admiraal, and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** The Subunits of Dogfish M_4 Lactic Dehydrogenase, 4743

—. See *Parker and Allison,* 180

Alpers, David H. Separation and Isolation of Rat and Human Intestinal β-Galactosidases, 1238

Alpers, Joseph B., and **G. K. H. Lam.** Studies on Phosphomutases. III. Phosphoryl Transfer to Phosphoglucomutase from 1,3-Diphosphoglycerate, 200

Altwerger, L. See *Ward, Cerami, Reich, Acs, and Altwerger,* 3243

Amelunxen, R. E. See *Singleton, Kimmel, and Amelunxen,* 1623

Andersen, Robert D. See *Ludwig, Andersen, Mayhew, and Massey,* 6047

Anderson, Bruce M. See *Fonda and Anderson,* 666

—. See *Kim and Anderson,* 231, 1547

Anderson, E. P. See *Ruffner and Anderson,* 5994

Anderson, K. M. See *Fang, Anderson, and Liao,* 6584

Anderson, Louise E., and **R. C. Fuller.** Photosynthesis in *Rhodospirillum rubrum.* IV. Isolation and Characterization of Ribulose 1,5-Diphosphate Carboxylase, 3105

Anderson, R. L. See *Sepico and Anderson,* 6280

Anderson, Wayne B. See *Dyson, Anderson, and Nordlie,* 560

Anfinsen, Christian B., and **Lila G. Corley.** An Active Variant of Staphylococcal Nuclease Containing Norleucine in Place of Methionine, 5149

—. See *Cuatrecasas, Fuchs, and Anfinsen,* 406

—. See *Cuatrecasas, Wilchek, and Anfinsen,* 4316

—. See *Fuchs, Cuatrecasas, Ontjes, and Anfinsen,* 943

—. See *Kato and Anfinsen,* 1004, 5849

—. See *Morávek, Anfinsen, Cone, and Taniuchi,* 497

—. See *Ontjes and Anfinsen,* 6316

—. See *Schechter, Morávek, and Anfinsen,* 4981

—. See *Taniuchi and Anfinsen,* 3864

—. See *Taniuchi, Morávek, and Anfinsen,* 4600

Annett, Robert G., and **George W. Kosicki.** Oxalacetate Keto-Enol Tautomerase. Purification and Characterization, 2059

Antonini, Eraldo, and **Maurizio Brunori.** On the Rate of a Conformation Change Associated with Ligand Binding in Hemoglobin, 3909

—. See *Noble, Gibson, Brunori, Antonini, and Wyman,* 3905

Antonioli, J. A., and **Halvor N. Christen-**

sen. Differences in Schedules of Regression of Transport Systems during Reticulocyte Maturation, 1505
—. See *Christensen and Antonioli*, 1497
Appel, Stanley H., Lucila Autilio, Barry W. Festoff, and **Antonio V. Escueta.** Biochemical Studies of Synapses *in Vitro*. III. Ionic Activation of Protein Synthesis, 3166
Applebury, Meredithe L., and **Joseph E. Coleman.** *Escherichia coli* Alkaline Phosphatase. Metal Binding, Protein Conformation, and Quaternary Structure, 308
— and —. *Escherichia coli* Co(II) Alkaline Phosphatase, 709
Appleby, Maryanne. See *Bright and Appleby*, 3625
Arceneaux, J. Lincoln, and **Noboru Sueoka.** Two Species of *Bacillus subtilis* Tyrosine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid. Biological Properties and Alteration in Their Relative Amounts during Growth, 5959
Archibald, Francis M. See *Ray, Skipski, Barclay, Essner, and Archibald*, 5528
Arfin, Stuart M. Evidence for an Enol Intermediate in the Enzymatic Conversion of α,β-Dihydroxyisovalerate to α-Ketoisovalerate, 2250
— and **H. Edwin Umbarger.** Purification and Properties of the Acetohydroxy Acid Isomeroreductase of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1118
Arias, Irwin M., Darrell Doyle, and **Robert T. Schimke.** Studies on the Synthesis and Degradation of Proteins of the Endoplasmic Reticulum of Rat Liver, 3303
Arnheim, Norman, Ellen M. Prager, and **Allan C. Wilson.** Immunological Prediction of Sequence Differences among Proteins. Chemical Comparison of Chicken, Quail, and Pheasant Lysozymes, 2085
Arnon, Ruth, and **Emmanuel Shapira.** Crystalline Papain Derivative Containing an Intramolecular Mercury Bridge, 1033
—. See *Shapira and Arnon*, 1026
Arsenis, Charalampos, and **Oscar Touster.** Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate-linked Xylitol Dehydrogenase in Guinea Pig Liver Cytosol, 3895
Asada, Kozi, Goro Tamura, and **Robert S. Bandurski.** Methyl Viologen-linked Sulfite Reductase from Spinach Leaves, 4904
Asakura, Toshio, Henry R. Drott, and **Takashi Yonetani.** Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. XVI. Recombination of Apoenzyme with Spin-labeled Protoheme, 6626
— and **Takashi Yonetani.** Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. XIII. Crystalline Complexes of Apoenzyme with Porphyrins, 537
— and —. Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. XIV. Recombination of Apoenzyme with Protoheme Dialkyl Esters and Etioheme, 4573
—. See *Yonetani and Asakura*, 4580
Ashman, Robert F., and **Henry Metzger.** A Waldenström Macroglobulin Which Binds Nitrophenyl Ligands, 3405
Assaf, Sâid A., and **Donald J. Graves.** Structural and Catalytic Properties of Lobster Muscle Glycogen Phosphorylase, 5544
Attias, Joseph, Milton J. Schlesinger, and **Sondra Schlesinger.** The Effect of Amino Acid Analogues on Alkaline Phosphatase Formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12. IV. Substitution of Canavanine for Arginine, 3810
Auricchio, Ferdinando. See *Bruni, Auricchio, and Covelli*, 4735
—. See *Valeriote, Auricchio, Tomkins, and Riley*, 3618
Autilio, Lucila. See *Appel, Autilio, Festoff, and Escueta*, 3166
Avena, Remedios M., and **William J. Bowen.** Effects of Carnosine and Anserine on Muscle Adenosine Triphosphatases, 1600
Avigan, Joel. See *Tsai, Avigan, and Steinberg*, 2682
Aviram, Irit, and **A. Schejter.** Physicochemical Properties of Bakers' Yeast Iso-1-cytochrome *c*, 3773
Axelrod, Julius. See *Black and Axelrod*, 6124

B

Baarda, James R. See *Harold, Baarda, Baron, and Abrams*, 2261
Babior, Bernard M. The Mechanism of Action of Ethanolamine Deaminase. I. Studies with Isotopic Hydrogen and Oxygen, 449
—. The Mechanism of Action of Ethanolamine Deaminase. III. Inhibition by Coenzyme B_{12} Analogues, 2917
—. The Mechanism of Action of Ethanolamine Deaminase. IV. Cobamide-dependent Binding of Substrate to Ethanolamine Deaminase, 2927
Baginsky, M. L., and **Y. Hatefi.** Reconstitution of Succinate-Coenzyme Q Reductase (Complex II) and Succinate Oxidase Activities by a Highly Purified, Reactivated Succinate Dehydrogenase, 5313
Bahl, Om P. Human Chorionic Gonadotropin. I. Purification and Physicochemical Properties, 567
—. Human Chorionic Gonadotropin. II. Nature of the Carbohydrate Units, 575
— and **K. M. L. Agrawal.** Glycosidases of *Aspergillus niger*. I. Purification and Characterization of α- and β-Galactosidases and β-*N*-Acetylglucosaminidase, 2970
Bailey, J. M., Peter H. Fishman, and **P. G. Pentchev.** Studies on Mutarotases. III. Isolation and Characterization of a Mutarotase from Bovine Kidney Cortex, 781
Bailin, Gary. See *Bárány, Bailin, and Bárány*, 648
Baldeschwieler, John D. See *Schmidt, Stark, and Baldeschwieler*, 1860
Baliga, B. S., A. W. Pronczuk, and **H. N. Munro.** Mechanism of Cycloheximide Inhibition of Protein Synthesis in a Cell-free System Prepared from Rat Liver, 4480
Balinsky, J. B. See *Shambaugh, Balinsky, and Cohen*, 5295
Balis, M. Earl. See *Salser and Balis*, 822
Ballard, F. J., and **R. W. Hanson.** Purification of Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase from the Cytosol Fraction of Rat Liver and the Immunochemical Demonstration of Differences between This Enzyme and the Mitochondrial Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase, 5625
—. See *Garber and Ballard*, 4696
—. See *Reshef, Ballard, and Hanson*, 5577
—. See *Reshef, Hanson, and Ballard*, 1994
Ballou, Clinton E. See *Jones and Ballou*, 1043, 1052
Baltimore, Barbara G. See *Switzer, Baltimore, and Barker*, 5263
Bandurski, Robert S. See *Asada, Tamura, and Bandurski*, 4904
Bank, William J. See *Layzer, Rowland, and Bank*, 3823
Banks, T. E., B. K. Blossey, and **J. A. Shafer.** Inactivation of α-Chymo-

trypsin by a Water-soluble Carbodiimide, 6323

Bárány, Kate. See *Bárány, Bailin, and Bárány,* 648

—. See *Bárány and Bárány,* 5206

Baárány, Michael, Gary Bailin, and **Kate Bárány.** Reaction of Myosin with 1-Fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene at Low Ionic Strength, 648

— and **Kate Bárány.** Adenosine Triphosphate-dependent Reaction of 1-Fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene with Various Myosins, 5206

Barclay, Marion. See *Ray, Skipski, Barclay, Essner, and Archibald,* 5528

Barden, R. E., and **W. W. Cleland.** 1-Acylglycerol 3-Phosphate Acyltransferase from Rat Liver, 3677

Barel, A. O., and **A. N. Glazer.** Spectroscopic Studies on Papain and Some Inactive Derivatives, 268

—. See *Glazer, Barel, Howard, and Brown,* 3583

Barker, H. A. See *Switzer, Baltimore, and Barker,* 5263

—. See *Wang and Barker,* 2516, 2527

Barlow, Grant H., Louis Summaria, and **Kenneth C. Robbins.** Molecular Weight Studies on Human Plasminogen and Plasmin at the Microgram Level, 1138

Baron, Carl. See *Harold, Baarda, Baron, and Abrams,* 2261

Barra, H. S., F. A. Cumar, and **Ranwel Caputto.** The Synthesis of Neuramin Lactose by Preparations of Rat Mammary Gland and Its Relation to the Synthesis of Lactose, 6233

Barrett, J. F. See *Schally, Redding, Bowers, and Barrett,* 4077

Bartelt, Diana C. See *Greene and Bartelt,* 2646

Bartsch, Robert G. See *Horio, Bartsch, Kakuno, and Kamen,* 5899

Baserga, Renato. See *Sasaki, Litwack, and Baserga,* 4831

Batra, K. K. See *Flowers, Batra, Kemp, and Hassid,* 4969

Batt, C. W. See *Mann and Batt,* 6555

Bayley, Peter M. See *King, Bayley, and Mackler,* 1890

Beaven, G. H. See *Gratzer and Beaven,* 6675

Becker, Michael A., Nicholas M. Kredich, and **Gordon M. Tomkins.** The Purification and Characterization of *O*-Acetylserine Sulfhydrylase-A from *Salmonella typhimurium,* 2418

— and **Gordon M. Tomkins.** Pleiotropy in a Cysteine-requiring Mutant of *Salmonella typhimurium* Resulting from Altered Protein-Protein Interaction, 6023

—. See *Kredich, Becker, and Tomkins,* 2428

Beeler, Donald A. See *Kushwaha, Subbarayan, Beeler, and Porter,* 3635

Beers, W. H., and **Edward Reich.** Isolation and Characterization of *Clostridium botulinum* Type B Toxin, 4473

Beevers, Harry. See *Cooper and Beevers,* 3507, 3514

Beinert, Helmut. See *Carrico, Deutsch, Beinert and Orme-Johnson,* 4141

—. See *Orme-Johnson and Beinert,* 6143

Bekesi, E. See *Bekesi, Bekesi, and Winzler,* 3766

Bekesi, J. G., E. Bekesi, and **Richard J. Winzler.** Inhibitory Effect of D-Glucosamine and Other Sugars on the Biosynthesis of Protein, Ribonucleic Acid, and Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Normal and Neoplastic Tissues, 3766

— and **Richard J. Winzler.** The Effect of D-Glucosamine on the Adenine and Uridine Nucleotides of Sarcoma 180 Ascites Tumor Cells, 5663

Bella, A., Jr. See *Danishefsky, Steiner, Bella, and Friedlander,* 1741

Bennett, J. Claude. See *Acton, Bennett, Evans, and Schrohenloher,* 4128

Bennett, Thomas Peter. Evidence for One Leucyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase with Specificity for Leucine Transfer Ribonucleic Acids with Different Coding Characteristics, 3182

Bennun, Alfredo, and **Efraim Racker.** Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Photophosphorylation. IV. Interaction of Coupling Factor 1 from Chloroplasts with Components of the Chloroplast Membrane, 1325

Benson, Ann M., and **Kerry T. Yasunobu.** Non-heme Iron Proteins. X. The Amino Acid Sequences of Ferredoxins from *Leucaena glauca,* 955

Benson, R. W., and **P. D. Boyer.** The Participation of an Enzyme-bound Oxygen Group in a Coenzyme A Transferase Reaction, 2366

Benziman, Moshe. See *Rose, O'Connell, Noce, Utter, Wood, Willard, Cooper, and Benziman,* 6130

Berggård, I., and **P. A. Peterson.** Polymeric Forms of Free Normal κ and λ Chains of Human Immunoglobulin, 4299

Berglund, Ove. Identification of a Thioredoxin Induced by Bacteriophage T4, 6306

Bernardi, Alberto, and **Giulio L. Cantoni.** Action of Spleen Exonuclease on Transfer Ribonucleic Acid, 1468

Bernstein, Robert S., Meir Wilchek, and **Harold Edelhoch.** Structural Studies on Polypeptide Hormones. II. Polarization of Fluorescence, 4398

Bertsch, LeRoy L. See *Jovin, Englund, and Bertsch,* 2996

Besrat, Abraham, Carl E. Polan, and **L. M. Henderson.** Mammalian Metabolism of Glutaric Acid, 1461

Bessman, Maurice J. See *Scocca, Panny, and Bessman,* 3698

Beutler, Ernest. See *Srivastava and Beutler,* 9, 6377

Beychok, Sherman. See *Brady and Beychok,* 4634

—. See *Pflumm and Beychok,* 3973, 3982

Beyer, Robert E. See *Fritz and Beyer,* 3075

Bhattacharjee, Jnanendra K., and **Anthony F. Tucci.** Relationship of Glutaric Acid to the Homocitric Acid Pathway of Biosynthesis of Lysine in Yeast, 1417

Biaglow, John E., John J. Mieyal, Jan Suchy, and **Henry Z. Sable.** Coenzyme Interactions. III. Characteristics of the Molecular Complexes of Thiamine with Indole Derivatives, 4054

—. See *Mieyal, Suchy, Biaglow, and Sable,* 4063

Bieber, Loran L., L. G. Sellers, and **S. S. Kumar.** Studies on the Formation and Degradation of Phosphatidyl-β-methylcholine, β-Methylcholine Derivatives, and Carnitine by Housefly Larvae, 630

Biely, Peter, and **Roger W. Jeanloz.** The Isolation and Structure Identification of Uridine 5-(2-Acetamido-2-deoxy-α-D-glucopyranosyluronic Acid Pyrophosphate) from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* Cells, 4929

Bigler, John C. See *Feeney, Means, and Bigler,* 1957

Birnbaumer, Lutz, Stephen L. Pohl, and **Martin Rodbell.** Adenyl Cyclase in Fat Cells. I. Properties and the Effects of Adrenocorticotropin and Fluoride, 3468

— and **Martin Rodbell.** Adenyl Cy-

clase in Fat Cells. II. Hormone Receptors, 3477

Biswas, Shibabrata, and **Vincent P. Hollander.** Purification and Properties of a Lymphoid Acid Ribonuclease, 4185

Black, Clanton C. See *Laber and Black,* 3463

Black, Ira B., and **Julius Axelrod.** Inhibition of Tyrosine Transaminase Activity by Norepinephrine, 6124

Black, Lindsay W., and **David S. Hogness.** The Lysozyme of Bacteriophage λ. I. Purification and Molecular Weight, 1968

— and —. The Lysozyme of Bacteriophage λ. II. Amino Acid and End Group Analysis, 1976

— and —. The Lysozyme of Bacteriophage λ. III. Ordering the Cyanogen Bromide Peptides, 1982

Black, Simon, and **Blondel Hazel.** The Activity of a Glycyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase in the Presence of Inorganic Sulfide, 1656

Blair, James B. Skeletal Muscle Coenzyme A Transferase. Purification and Properties, 951

Blasi, Francesco, Francesco Fragomele, and **Italo Covelli.** Thyroidal Phenylpyruvate Tautomerase. Isolation and Characterization, 4864

Blatt, Lois M., Ki-Han Kim, and **Philip P. Cohen.** The Effect of Thyroxine on Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis by Premetamorphic Tadpole Liver Cell Suspensions, 4801

Blecher, Melvin, Nancie S. Merlino, Jacquelyn T. Ro'Ane, and **Pauline D. Flynn.** Independence of the Effects of Epinephrine, Glucagon, and Adrenocorticotropin on Glucose Utilization from Those on Lipolysis in Isolated Rat Adipose Cells, 3423

Bloch, David P. See *Roychoudhury and Bloch,* 3359, 3369

Bloch, Konrad. See *Helmkamp and Bloch,* 6014

—. See *Renkonen and Bloch,* 4899

Bloemers, H. P. J. See *Hirschfield and Bloemers,* 2911

Blomquist, Charles H. The Effect of Deuterium Oxide on the Fluorescence of Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Free in Solution and in Complexes with Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase, 1605

Bloom, Gail. See *Zor, Kaneko, Lowe, Bloom, and Field,* 5189

Blossey, B. K. See *Banks, Blossey, and Shafer,* 6323

Blout, E. R. See *Kivirikko, Prockop, Lorenzi, and Blout,* 2755

—. See *Simons, Schneider, and Blout,* 4023

Blum, J. J. See *Raff and Blum,* 366

Bock, Robert M. See *Jost and Bock,* 5866

Boeker, Elizabeth A., Edmond H. Fischer, and **Esmond E. Snell.** Arginine Decarboxylase from *Escherichia coli.* III. Subunit Structure, 5239

Bogin, Eitan. See *Higashi, Bogin, and Brodie* 500

—. See *Murthy, Bogin, Higashi, and Brodie,* 3117

Bohak, Z. Purification and Characterization of Chicken Pepsinogen and Chicken Pepsin, 4638

Bollum, F. J. See *Lefler and Bollum,* 594

—. See *Salas and Bollum,* 1152

—. See *Straat, Ts'o, and Bollum,* 391

Bonner, James. See *DeLange, Fambrough, Smith, and Bonner,* 319, 5669

Boothe, R. L., and **J. E. Folk.** A Reversible, Calcium-dependent, Copper-catalyzed Inactivation of Guinea Pig Liver Transglutaminase, 399

Borek, Carmia. See *Brady, Borek, and Bradley,* 6552

Bornstein, I. See *Wagh, Bornstein, and Winzler,* 658

Botes, D. P., and **D. J. Strydom.** A Neurotoxin, Toxin α, from Egyptian Cobra (*Naja haje haje*) Venom. I. Purification, Properties, and Complete Amino Acid Sequence, 4147

Bowen, William J. See *Avena and Bowen,* 1600

Bowers, C. Y. See *Schally, Redding, Bowers, and Barrett,* 4077

Boyer, P. D. See *Benson and Boyer,* 2366

—. See *Chaney and Boyer,* 5773

—. See *Hansen, Dinovo, and Boyer,* 6270

—. See *Jones and Boyer,* 5767

—. See *Kaplan and Boyer,* 4659

—. See *Lombardini, Singer, and Boyer,* 1172

Bradbury, Shelby L. The Carboxymethylation of Human Carbonic Anhydrase B. I. The Nature of the Reaction, 2002

—. The Carboxymethylation of Human Carbonic Anhydrase B. II. The Amino Acid Sequence around a Reactive Histidine Residue, 2010

Bradley, Roy M. See *Brady, Borek and Bradley,* 6552

Bradshaw, Ralph A., William H. Garner, and **Frank R. N. Gurd.** Comparison of Myoglobins from Harbor Seal, Porpoise, and Sperm Whale. III. Isolation and Characterization of the Tryptic Peptides of Harbor Seal Myoglobin, 2149

— and **Frank R. N. Gurd.** Comparison of Myoglobins from Harbor Seal, Porpoise, and Sperm Whale. V. The Complete Amino Acid Sequences of Harbor Seal and Porpoise Myoglobins, 2167

—, **Robert H. Kretsinger,** and **Frank R. N. Gurd.** Comparison of Myoglobins from Harbor Seal, Porpoise, and Sperm Whale. IV. Isolation and Characterization of the Tryptic Peptides of Porpoise Myoglobin, 2159

— and **Theodore Peters, Jr.** The Amino Acid Sequence of Peptide (1–24) of Rat and Human Serum Albumins, 5582

—, **George W. Robinson, G. Michael Hass,** and **Robert L. Hill.** The Reaction of Fumarase with Iodoacetate and 4-Bromocrotonate, 1755

Brady, A. H., and **Sherman Beychok.** Optical Activity and Conformation Studies of Pig Heart Lipoamide Dehydrogenase, 4634

Brady, Robert N., Samuel J. Di Mari, and **Esmond E. Snell.** Biosynthesis of Sphingolipid Bases. III. Isolation and Characterization of Ketonic Intermediates in the Synthesis of Sphingosine and Dihydrosphingosine by Cell-free Extracts of *Hansenula ciferri,* 491

Brady, Roscoe O., Carmia Borek, and **Roy M. Bradley.** Composition and Synthesis of Gangliosides in Rat Hepatocyte and Hepatoma Cell Lines, 6552

Brandt, Junelle. See *Peck, Messinger, Brandt, and Carpenter,* 4174

Brandt, Karl G. See *Himoe, Brandt, DeSa, and Hess,* 3483

Brendel, K. See *Corredor, Brendel, and Bressler,* 1212

Bressler, Rubin. See *Corredor, Brendel, and Bressler,* 1212

Breuer, Heinz. See *Rao and Breuer,* 5521

Brewer, E. N., L. B. Foster, and **B. H. Sells.** A Possible Role for Ribonuclease in the Regulation of Protein Synthesis in Normal and Hypophysectomized Rats, 1389

Bridger, W. A. See *Engers, Bridger, and Madsen,* 5936

Brierley, Gerald P. See *Jacobus and Brierley,* 4995
Bright, Harold J., and **Maryanne Appleby.** The pH Dependence of the Individual Steps in the Glucose Oxidase Reaction, 3625
Brill, Winston J., and **Boris Magasanik.** Genetic and Metabolic Control of Histidase and Urocanase in *Salmonella typhimurium,* Strain 15-59, 5392
—. See *Meiss, Brill, and Magasanik,* 5382
Brodie, Arnold F. See *Higashi, Bogin, and Brodie,* 500
—. See *Murthy, Bogin, Higashi, and Brodie,* 3117
—. See *Revsin and Brodie,* 3101
Bronzert, Thomas J. See *Pisano and Bronzert,* 5597
Broomfield, Clarence A. See *Morrisett, Broomfield, and Hackley,* 5758
Brown, Douglas M. See *Chang, Brown, and Glazer,* 5196
—. See *Glazer, Barel, Howard, and Brown,* 3583
Brown, F. Christine, W. R. Hudgins, and **James A. Roszell.** Reactions of Cyclic Amino Acid Derivatives with the Pyridoxal Phosphate of Cystathionase, 2809
Brown, Gene M. See *Richey and Brown,* 1582
Brown, George Bosworth. See *Myles and Brown,* 4072
—. See *Stöhrer and Brown,* 2494, 2498
Brown, Joseph G. See *Kauffman, Brown, Passonneau, and Lowry,* 3647
—. See *Passonneau, Lowry, Schulz, and Brown,* 902
Brown, W. Duane, and **L. Bruce Mebine.** Autoxidation of Oxymyoglobins, 6696
— and **H. E. Snyder.** Nonenzymatic Reduction and Oxidation of Myoglobin and Hemoglobin by Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotides and Flavins, 6702
Brown, W. Virgil, Robert I. Levy, and **Donald S. Fredrickson.** Studies of the Proteins in Human Plasma Very Low Density Lipoproteins, 5687
Browning, Edward T. See *Williamson, Browning, and Scholz,* 4607
—. See *Williamson, Browning, Thurman, and Scholz,* 5055
—. See *Williamson, Scholz, and Browning,* 4617
Browning, Edward T. See *Williamson, Scholz, Browning, Thurman, and Fukami,* 5044
Brumby, Philip E. See *Massey Brumby, Komai, and Palmer,* 1682
Bruni, Carmelo B., Ferdinando Auricchio, and **Italo Covelli.** Acid α-D-Glucosidase Glucohydrolase from Cattle Liver. Isolation and Properties, 4735
Brunori, Maurizio, and **Todd M. Schuster.** Kinetic Studies of Ligand Binding to Hemoglobin and Its Isolated Subunits by the Temperature Jump Relaxation Method, 4046
—. See *Antonini and Brunori,* 3909
—. See *Noble, Gibson, Brunori, Antonini, and Wyman,* 3905
Bryan, George T. See *Lower and Bryan,* 2567
Buchanan, Bob B. Role of Ferredoxin in the Synthesis of α-Ketobutyrate from Propionyl Coenzyme A and Carbon Dioxide by Enzymes from Photosynthetic and Nonphotosynthetic Bacteria, 4218
Buchanan, John M. See *Schroeder, Allison, and Buchanan,* 5856
Bücher, Theodor. See *Scholz, Thurman, Williamson, Chance, and Bücher,* 2317
Bucovaz, Edsel T. See *James and Bucovaz,* 3210
Bunville, Lyle G. See *Peraino, Bunville, and Tahmisian,* 2241
Burg, Richard W., and **Esmond E. Snell.** The Bacterial Oxidation of Vitamin B_6. VI. Pyridoxal Dehydrogenase and 4-Pyridoxolactonase, 2585
Burgess, Richard R. A New Method for the Large Scale Purification of *Escherichia coli* Deoxyribonucleic Acid-dependent Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase, 6160
—. Separation and Characterization of the Subunits of Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase, 6168
Burleson, David. See *Skurský, Burleson, and Waller,* 3238
Burns, R. O. See *Parsons and Burns,* 996
Burton, David N., Janet M. Collins, A. L. Kennan, and **John W. Porter.** The Effects of Nutritional and Hormonal Factors on the Fatty Acid Synthetase Level of Rat Liver, 4510
—, —, and **John W. Porter.** Biosynthesis of the Fatty Acid Synthetase by Isolated Rat Liver Cells, 1076
Busch, Harris. See *Ogawa, Quagliarotti, Jordan, Taylor, Starbuck, and Busch,* 4387
—. See *Quagliarotti, Ogawa, Taylor, Sautiere, Jordan, Starbuck, and Busch,* 1796
—. See *Wikman, Howard, and Busch,* 5471
Bustin, Michael, and **R. David Cole.** A Study of the Multiplicity of Lysine-rich Histones, 5286
— and —. Bisection of a Lysine-rich Histone by *N*-Bromosuccinimide, 5291
Butler, L. G. See *Ridlington and Butler,* 777
Butler, William T. The Identity of a Hydroxylamine-sensitive Bond in the α1 Chain of Rat Skin Collagen, 3415
Byerrum, Richard U. See *Zielke, Reinke, and Byerrum,* 95
Bygrave, Fyfe L. Studies on the Biosynthesis and Turnover of the Phospholipid Components of the Inner and Outer Membranes of Rat Liver Mitochondria, 4768

C

Callahan, Paul X. See *McDonald, Callahan, Zeitman, and Ellis,* 6199
Calvin, Melvin. See *Hesp, Calvin, and Hosokawa,* 5644
—. See *Kotowycz, Teng, Klein, and Calvin,* 5656
Camargo, E. Plessmann, R. Meuser, and **David Sonneborn.** Kinetic Analyses of the Regulation of Glycogen Synthetase Activity in Zoospores and Growing Cells of the Water Mold *Blastocladiella emersonii,* 5910
Campbell, Benedict J. See *René and Campbell,* 1445
Canady, W. J. See *Hymes, Cuppett, and Canady,* 637
Cantoni, Giulio L. See *Bernardi and Cantoni,* 1468
Caputto, Ranwel. See *Barra, Cumar, and Caputto,* 6233
Caramela, M. Grace. See *Edmonds and Caramela,* 1314
Carminatti, Héctor. See *Rozengurt, Jiménez de Asúa, and Carminatti,* 3142
Carnevale, Helen N. See *Forsyth, Carnevale, and Jones,* 5226
Carpenter, Frederick H. See *Wang and Carpenter,* 5537
Carpenter, Janet. See *Peck, Messinger, Brandt, and Carpenter,* 4174
Carrico, R. J., and **H. F. Deutsch.** Isolation of Human Hepatocuprein and

Cerebrocuprein. Their Identity with Erythrocuprein, 6087
—, —, **Helmut Beinert,** and **W. H. Orme-Johnson.** Some Properties of an Apoceruloplasmin-like Protein in Human Serum, 4141
Carroll, William R. See *Marder, Shulman, and Carroll,* 2111
Carter, Charles E. See *Nelson and Carter,* 5254
Cashel, Michael. The Control of Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in *Escherichia coli.* IV. Relevance of Unusual Phosphorylated Compounds from Amino Acid-starved Stringent Strains, 3133
Caspi, Eliahu. See *Ramm and Caspi,* 6064
—. See *Varma, Wickramasinghe, and Caspi,* 3951
Castric, Peter A., and **Gary A. Strobel.** Cyanide Metabolism by *Bacillus megaterium,* 4089
Catley, B. J., Stanford Moore, and **William H. Stein.** The Carbohydrate Moiety of Bovine Pancreatic Deoxyribonuclease, 933
Cedar, Howard, and **James H. Schwartz.** The Asparagine Synthetase of *Escherichia coli.* I. Biosynthetic Role of the Enzyme, Purification, and Characterization of the Reaction Products, 4112
— and —. The Asparagine Synthetase of *Escherichia coli.* II. Studies on Mechanism, 4122
Cerami, A. Selective Adsorption of Non-helical Polynucleotides to an Organomercurial Sephadex, 221
—. See *Ward, Cerami, Reich, Acs, and Altwerger,* 3243
Chaiken, Irwin M., and **Emil L. Smith.** Reaction of a Specific Tyrosine Residue of Papain with Diisopropylfluorophosphate, 4247
— and —. Reaction of Chloroacetamide with the Sulfhydryl Group of Papain, 5087
— and —. Reaction of the Sulfhydryl Group of Papain with Chloroacetic Acid, 5095
Chakraverty, Krishna, Lane King, J. Gary Watson, and **Sterling Chaykin.** Reduced 1,6-Dihydrodiphosphopyridine Nucleotide. Chemical Properties and Enzymatic Modification, 4208
Chan, S. K., and **Leslie Richardson.** Biochemical Studies on the Developing Thoracic Muscles of the Tobacco Horn Worm. I. Amino Acid Incorporation into Mitochondria, 1039
Chan, Tin-Lok, B. R. Thomas, and **Charles L. Wadkins.** The Formation and Isolation of an Arsenylated Component of Rat Liver Mitochondria, 2883
Chance, Britton. See *Scholz, Thurman, Williamson, Chance, and Bücher,* 2317
Chaney, Stephen G., and **P. D. Boyer.** Lack of Detection of Intermediates in the Path of Phosphate Oxygen to Water in Photophosphorylation, 5773
Chang, Joyce Y., Douglas M. Brown, and **A. N. Glazer.** Characterization of the Subunits of the Flagella of *Proteus vulgaris,* 5196
de la Chapelle, Albert. See *Fantoni, de la Chapelle, and Marks,* 675
Chappelle, Emmett W. See *Klofat, Picciolo, Chappelle, and Freese,* 3270
Charalampous, Frixos C. Metabolic Functions of *Myo*-inositol. VII. Role of Inositol in the Transport of α-Aminoisobutyric Acid in KB Cells, 1705
—. See *Chen and Charalampous,* 2767
Chávez, E. See *Gómez-Puyou, Sandoval, Peña, Chávez, and Tuena,* 5339
Chavin, Stephen I., and **Edward C. Franklin.** Studies on Antigen-binding Activity of Macroglobulin Antibody Subunits and Their Enzymatic Fragments, 1345
Chaykin, Sterling. See *Chakraverty, King, Watson, and Chaykin,* 4208
—. See *Su, Albizati, and Chaykin,* 2956
Chen, Raymond F. See *Wuntch, Vesell, and Chen,* 6100
Chen, William L., and **Frixos C. Charalampous.** Mechanism of Induction of Cytochrome Oxidase in Yeast. I. Kinetics of Induction and Evidence for Accumulation of Cytoplasmic and Mitochondrial Precursors, 2767
Chern, Ching Jer, A. Bruce MacDonald, and **Allan J. Morris.** Purificaton and Properties of a Nucleoside Triphosphate Pyrophosphohydrolase from Red Cells of the Rabbit, 5489
Chibata, Ichiro. See *Kakimoto, Kato, Shibatani, Nishimura, and Chibata,* 353
Chikamatsu, Hiroaki. See *van Aller, Chikamatsu, de Souza, John, and Nes,* 6645
Chiu, T. H. See *Lahav, Chiu, and Lennarz,* 5890
Chlumecká, Vera, Margaret von Tigerstrom, Perry D'Obrenan, and **Christopher J. Smith.** Purification and Properties of Lysyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase from Bakers' Yeast, 5481
Chou, W. S., J. E. Savage, and **B. L. O'Dell.** Role of Copper in Biosynthesis of Intramolecular Cross-links in Chick Tendon Collagen, 5785
Christensen, Halvor N., and **J. A. Antonioli.** Cationic Amino Acid Transport in the Rabbit Reticulocyte. Na^+-dependent Inhibition of Na^+-independent Transport, 1497
— and **Andrea M. Cullen.** Behavior in the Rat of a Transport-specific, Bicyclic Amino Acid. Hypoglycemic Action, 1521
—, **Mary E. Handlogten, Isabelle Lam, Howard S. Tager,** and **Robert Zand.** A Bicyclic Amino Acid to Improve Discriminations among Transport Systems, 1510
—. See *Antonioli and Christensen,* 1505
Christenson, James G., S. K. Gross, and **Phillips W. Robbins.** Enzymatic Synthesis of the Antigen Carrier Lipid, 5436
Christiansen, R. O., A. Loyter, H. Steensland, J. Saltzgaber, and **E. Racker.** Energy-linked Ion Translocation in Submitochondrial Particles. II. Properties of Submitochondrial Particles Capable of Ca^{++} Translocation, 4428
—. See *Loyter, Christiansen, Steensland, Saltzgaber, and Racker,* 4422
Christie, William W. See *Holman, Egwim, and Christie,* 1149
—. See *Okuyama, Lands, Christie, and Gunstone,* 6514
Chu, Luke L. H., and **Richard A. Fineberg.** On the Mechanism of Iron-induced Synthesis of Apoferritin in HeLa Cells, 3847
Churchich, Jorge E., and **James G. Farrelly.** The Interaction of Pyridoxamine 5-Phosphate with Aspartate Aminotransferase, 72
— and —. Mechanism of Binding of Pyridoxamine 5-Phosphate to the Apoenzyme Aspartate Aminotransferase. Fluorescence Studies, 3685
—. See *Wampler and Churchich,* 1477
Clark, Patricia. See *Eichhorn, Clark, and Tarien,* 937
Clausen, T., Martin Rodbell, and **P. Dunand.** The Metabolism of Iso-

lated Fat Cells. VII. Sodium-linked, Energy-dependent, and Ouabain-sensitive Potassium Accumulation in Ghosts, 1252
— and —. The Metabolism of Isolated Fat Cells. VIII. Amino Acid Transport in Ghosts, 1258
Cleland, W. W. See *Barden and Cleland*, 3677
Clifford, K. See *Popják, Edmond, Clifford, and Williams*, 1897
Cohen, Harvey J. See *Swenson, Cohen, D'Amico, and Kern*, 440
Cohen, Leonard H. See *Penner and Cohen*, 1070
Cohen, Philip P. See *Blatt, Kim, and Cohen*, 4801
—. See *Shambaugh, Balinsky, and Cohen*, 5295
Cohen, Saul G., Aleksander Milovanović, Richard M. Schultz, and **Sandra Y. Weinstein.** On the Active Site of α-Chymotrypsin. Absolute Configurations and Kinetics of Hydrolysis of Cyclized and Noncyclized Substrates, 2664
Cohen, Seymour S. See *Quigley and Cohen*, 2450
Cohn, David V. See *Hamilton and Cohn*, 5421
Cohn, Mildred. See *Joyce and Cohn*, 811
Colacicco, Giuseppe. See *Sessa, Freer, Colacicco, and Weissmann*, 3575
Cole, Arthur G. See *Hutchens, Cole, and Stout*, 26, 33
Cole, R. David. See *Bustin and Cole*, 5286, 5291
—. See *Stellwagen and Cole*, 4878
Coleman, Joseph E. See *Applebury and Coleman*, 308, 709
Colli, Walter, Peter C. Hinkle, and **Maynard E. Pullman.** Characterization of the Fatty Acid Elongation System in Soluble Extracts and Membrane Preparations of Rat Liver Mitochondria, 6432
— and **Maynard E. Pullman.** Adenosine Diphosphate as the Primary Phosphoryl Acceptor in Oxidative Phosphorylation, 135
Collins, Janet M. See *Burton, Collins, Kennan, and Porter*, 4510
—. See *Burton, Collins, and Porter*, 1076
Collins, Kim D., and **George R. Stark.** Aspartate Transcarbamylase. Studies of the Catalytic Subunit by Ultraviolet Difference Spectroscopy, 1869
Colowick, Sidney P., and **Frances C. Womach.** Binding of Diffusible Molecules by Macromolecules: Rapid Measurement by Rate of Dialysis, 774
—. See *Ehring and Colowick*, 4589
—. See *Schulze and Colowick*, 2306
Cone, James L. See *Morávek, Anfinsen, Cone, and Taniuchi*, 497
Conn, Eric E. See *Hendrickson and Conn*, 2632
Connellan, John M., and **J. E. Folk.** Mechanism of the Inactivation of Guinea Pig Liver Transglutaminase by 5,5′-Dithiobis(2-nitrobenzoic Acid), 3173
Conner, R. L., F. B. Mallory, J. R. Landrey, and **C. W. L. Iyengar.** The Conversion of Cholesterol to $\Delta^{5,7,22}$-Cholestatrien-3β-ol by *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, 2325
Connett, Suzanne L. See *Sage and Connett*, 4713
Connors, Helen P. See *Halperin, Connors, Relman, and Karnovsky*, 384
Conover, Thomas E. Influence of Organic Solutes on the Reactions of Oxidative Phosphorylation, 254
Constantinides, S. M., and **W. C. Deal, Jr.** Reversible Dissociation of Tetrameric Rabbit Muscle Glyceraldehyde 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase into Dimers or Monomers by Adenosine Triphosphate, 5695
Cooke, N. Roger. See *Ohe, Weissman, and Cooke*, 5320
Coon, Minor J. See *Cottam, Hollenberg, and Coon*, 1481
—. See *Lu, Junk, and Coon*, 3714
Cooper, Herbert L. Ribosomal Ribonucleic Acid Production and Growth Regulation in Human Lymphocytes, 1946
—. Ribosomal Ribonucleic Acid Wastage in Resting and Growing Lymphocytes, 5590
Cooper, T. G., and **Harry Beevers.** Mitochondria and Glyoxysomes from Castor Bean Endosperm. Enzyme Constituents and Catalytic Capacity, 3507
—. See *Rose, O'Connell, Noce, Utter, Wood, Willard, Cooper, and Benziman*, 6130
— and **Harry Beevers.** β Oxidation in Glyoxysomes from Castor Bean Endosperm, 3514
—, **David Filmer, Marcia Wishnick,** and **M. Daniel Lane.** The Active Species of "CO_2" Utilized by Ribulose Diphosphate Carboxylase, 1081
Corbin, J. G. See *Exton, Corbin, and Park*, 4095
Corcoran, John W. See *Oleinick and Corcoran*, 727
Corley, Lila G. See *Anfinsen and Corley*, 5149
Corredor, Carlos, K. Brendel, and **Rubin Bressler.** Effects of 4-Pentenoic Acid on Carbohydrate Metabolism in Pigeon Liver Homogenate, 1212
Cosmatos, Alexandros. See *Wheat, Kulkarni, Cosmatos, Scheer, and Steele*, 4921
Cottam, Gene L., Paul F. Hollenberg, and **Minor J. Coon.** Subunit Structure of Rabbit Muscle Pyruvate Kinase, 1481
Coughlan, M. P., K. V. Rajagopalan, and **Philip Handler.** The Role of Molybdenum in Xanthine Oxidase and Related Enzymes. Reactivity with Cyanide, Arsenite, and Methanol, 2658
Covelli, Italo. See *Blasi, Fragomele, and Covelli*, 4864
—. See *Bruni, Auricchio, and Covelli*, 4735
Cowger, M. L. See *Mustafa, Cowger, and King*, 6403
Craig, Lyman C. See *Laiken, Printz, and Craig*, 4454
Crofford, Oscar B. See *Minemura and Crofford*, 5181
de Crombrugghe, B., Robert L. Perlman, H. E. Varmus, and **Ira Pastan.** Regulation of Inducible Enzyme Synthesis in *Escherichia coli* by Cyclic Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate, 5828
Cuatrecasas, Pedro, Sara Fuchs, and **Christian B. Anfinsen.** Cross-linking of Aminotyrosyl Residues in the Active Site of Staphylococcal Nuclease, 406
—, **Meir Wilchek,** and **Christian B. Anfinsen.** Affinity Labeling of the Active Site of Staphylococcal Nuclease. Reactions with Bromoacetylated Substrate Analogues, 4316
—. See *Fuchs, Cuatrecasas, Ontjes, Anfinsen*, 943
Cullen, Andrea M. See *Christensen and Cullen*, 1521
Culp, William. See *Lin, McKeehan, Culp, and Hardesty*, 4340
Cumar, F. A. See *Barra, Cumar, and Caputto*, 6233

Cuppett, C. C. See *Hymes, Cuppett, and Canady,* 637
Cuprak, Lucian J. See *Liss, Maxam, and Cuprak,* 1617

D

D'Alagni, M., and **B. Pispisa.** Effect of Urea on the Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Diketopiperazines of L-Serine, L-Alanine, L-Lysine, L-Valine, and L-Valylglycine, 5843
D'Amico, Richard P. See *Swenson, Cohen, D'Amico, and Kern,* 440
Danishefsky, I., H. Steiner, A. Bella, Jr., and **A. Friedlander.** Investigations on the Chemistry of Heparin. VI. Position of the Sulfate Ester Groups, 1741
Dannenberg, M. Anne. See *Fessenden-Raden, Lange, Dannenberg, and Racker,* 6656
Data, Prasanta. Effects of Feedback Modifiers on Mutationally Altered Threonine Deaminases of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides,* 858
— and **Lillian Wan Lu.** Mutationally Altered Threonine Deaminases from a Prototrophic Revertant of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides,* 850
Davenport, G. Rodman. See *Fitzpatrick, Davenport, Forte, and Landon,* 3561
Davis, E. Jack, and **David M. Gibson.** Regulation of the Metabolism of Rabbit Liver Mitochondria by Long Chain Fatty Acids and Other Uncouplers of Oxidative Phosphorylation, 161
Davis, James W. See *Hardman, Davis, and Sutherland,* 6354
—. See *Ishikawa, Ishikawa, Davis, and Sutherland,* 6371
Deal, W. C., Jr. See *Constantinides and Deal,* 5695
DeBernard, Benedetto. See *Druyan, DeBernard, and Rabinowitz,* 5874
Deibler, Gladys E. See *Martenson, Deibler, and Kies,* 4261, 4268
Dekker, Eugene E. See *Kobes and Dekker,* 1919
DeLange, Robert J., Douglas M. Fambrough, Emil L. Smith, and **James Bonner.** Calf and Pea Histone IV. II. The Complete Amino Acid Sequence of Calf Thymus Histone IV; Presence of ε-*N*-Acetyllysine, 319
—, —, —, and —. Calf and Pea Histone IV. III. Complete Amino Acid Sequence of Pea Seedling Histone IV; Comparison with the Homologous Calf Thymus Histone, 5669
DeLange, Robert J., A. N. Glazer, and **Emil L. Smith.** Presence and Location of an Unusual Amino Acid, ε-*N*-Trimethyllysine, in Cytochrome *c* of Wheat Germ and *Neurospora,* 1385
Della Corte, E. See *Stirpe and Della Corte,* 3855
De Luca, Luigi, E. Payson Little, and **George Wolf.** Vitamin A and Protein Synthesis by Rat Intestinal Mucosa, 701
DeLuca, Silvana. See *Silbert and DeLuca,* 876
DeMoss, John A. See *Gaertner and DeMoss,* 2716
Denhardt, David T. Formation of Ribosylthymine in *Escherichia coli.* Studies on Pulse Labeling with Thymine and Thymidine, 2710
De Renzo, E. C. See *Kuo and De Renzo,* 2252
DeSa, Richard J. See *Himoe, Brandt, DeSa, and Hess,* 3483
Deshmukh, Kalindi, and **Marcel E. Nimni.** A Defect in the Intramolecular and Intermolecular Cross-linking of Collagen Caused by Penicillamine, 1787
Deutsch, H. F. See *Carrico and Deutsch,* 6087
—. See *Carrico, Deutsch, Beinert and Orme-Johnson,* 4141
—. See *Funakoshi and Deutsch,* 3438
—. See *Hartz and Deutsch,* 4565
Deutscher, Murray P., and **Arthur Kornberg.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. XXVIII. The Pyrophosphate Exchange and Pyrophosphorolysis Reactions of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase, 3019
— and —. Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. XXIX. Hydrolysis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid from the 5′ Terminus by an Exonuclease Function of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase, 3029
Devanathan, T., J. M. Akagi, Robert T. Hersh, and **Richard H. Himes.** Ferredoxin from Two Thermophilic Clostridia, 2846
Diamond, Ivan, and **Eugene P. Kennedy.** Carrier-mediated Transport of Choline into Synaptic Nerve Endings, 3258
DiBella, Francis P., and **Irvin E. Liener.** Soybean Trypsin Inhibitor. Cleavage and Identification of a Disulfide Bridge Not Essential for Activity, 2824
Diederich, Dennis A., and **Santiago Grisolia.** Properties of Pure Acyl Phosphatase from Bovine Brain, 2412
Dietz, Suzanne B. See *Goldberg, Dietz, and O'Toole,* 4458
Di Mari, Samuel J. See *Brady, Di Mari, and Snell,* 491
Dinovo, E. C. See *Hansen, Dinovo, and Boyer,* 6270
Diven, Warren F. See *Johnston and Diven,* 5414
Dixon, Clarence W. See *Van Harken, Dixon, and Heimberg,* 2278
Dixon, Gordon H. See *Marushige, Ling, and Dixon,* 5953
D'Obrenan, Perry. See *Chlumecka, von Tigerstrom, D'Obrenan, and Smith,* 5481
Dolin, M. I. Kinetics of Malic-Lactic Transhydrogenase. Abortive Complex Formation with Substrates and Products, 5273
Donaldson, Kenneth O. See *Koli, Yearby, Scott, and Donaldson,* 621
Donovan, John W. Changes in Ultraviolet Absorption Produced by Alteration of Protein Conformation, 1961
Dorfman, Albert. See *Robinson and Dorfman,* 348
—. See *Stoolmiller and Dorfman,* 236
Doyle, Darrell, and **Robert T. Schimke.** The Genetic and Developmental Regulation of Hepatic δ-Aminolevulinate Dehydratase in Mice, 5449
—. See *Arias, Doyle, and Schmike,* 3303
Dreizen, P. See *Gershman, Stracher, and Dreizen,* 2726
Drott, Henry R. See *Asakura, Drott, and Yonetani,* 6626
—. See *Morrisett and Drott,* 5083
Drummond, George I., James P. Harwood, and **C. Anne Powell.** Studies on the Activation of Phosphorylase in Skeletal Muscle by Contraction and by Epinephrine, 4235
Druyan, Robert, Benedetto DeBernard, and **Murray Rabinowitz.** Turnover of Cytochromes Labeled with δ-Aminolevulinic Acid-^{3}H in Rat Liver, 5874
Dudock, Bernard S., and **Gerson Katz.** Large Oligonucleotide Sequences in Wheat Germ Phenylalanine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid. Derivation of the Total Primary Structure, 3069
—. See *Katz and Dudock,* 3062
Duée, E. D., and **Pierre V. Vignais.** Kinetics and Specificity of the Ade-

nine Nucleotide Translocation in Rat Liver Mitochondria, 3920
— and —. Kinetics of Phosphorylation of Intramitochondrial and Extramitochondrial Adenine Nucleotides As Related to Nucleotide Translocation, 3932
Duerre, John A., Chris H. Miller, and **Gary G. Reams.** Metabolism of *S*-Adenosyl-L-Homocysteine *in Vivo* by the Rat, 107
—. See *Miller and Duerre*, 4273
Dugaiczyk, Achilles, and **John J. Eiler.** Periodate Oxidation of Pseudouridine 5′-Phosphate and Spectral Characterization of the Products, 2750
Dummel, Robert J., and **E. Kun.** Studies with Specific Enzyme Inhibitors. XII. Resolution of DL-*Erythro*-Fluorocitric Acid into Optically Active Isomers, 2966
Dunand, P. See *Clausen, Rodbell, and Dunand*, 1252
Dunker, A. K., and **Roland R. Rueckert.** Observations on Molecular Weight Determinations on Polyacrylamide Gel, 5074
Dunstone, John R., and **Maureen D. Franek.** Connective Tissue Proteinpolysaccharides. Physical Characterization of Proteinpolysaccharide Fractions Obtained from Bovine Nasal Cartilage by Density Gradient Sedimentation, 3654
de Duve, Christian. See *Fowler and de Duve*, 471
Dyson, John E. D., Wayne B. Anderson, and **Robert C. Nordlie.** Inhibitory Effect of Physiological Bicarbonate Ion Levels on the Activities of Glucose 6-Phosphate Phosphohydrolase, 560

E

Easley, Caroline W. See *Kitchen and Easley*, 6533
Edelhoch, Harold, and **R. E. Lippoldt.** Structural Studies on Polypeptide Hormones. I. Fluorescence, 3876
—. See *Bernstein, Wilchek, and Edelhoch*, 4398
Edelman, Gerald M. See *Lindahl, Gally, and Edelman*, 5014
Edmond, J. See *Popjak, Edmond, Clifford, and Williams*, 1897
Edmonds, Mary, and **M. Grace Caramela.** The Isolation and Characterization of Adenosine Monophosphate-rich Polynucleotides Synthesized by Ehrlich Ascites Cells, 1314
Efremov, G. D., T. H. J. Huisman, Linda L. Smith, J. B. Wilson, Janice L. Kitchens, Ruth N. Wrightstone, and **H. R. Adams.** Hemoglobin Richmond, a Human Hemoglobin Which Forms Asymmetric Hybrids with Other Hemoglobins, 6105
Egwim, Peter O. See *Holman, Egwim, and Christie*, 1149
Ehring, Ruth, and **Sidney P. Colowick.** The Two-step Formation and Inactivation of Acylphosphatase by Agents Acting on Glyceraldehyde Phosphate Dehydrogenase, 4589
Eichhorn, G. L., Patricia Clark, and **Edward Tarien.** The Interaction of Metal Ions with Polynucleotides and Related Compounds. XIII. The Effect of Metal Ions on the Enzymatic Degradation of Ribonucleic Acid by Bovine Pancreatic Ribonuclease and of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by Bovine Pancreatic Deoxyribonuclease I, 937
Eigner, Elizabeth Ann. See *Loftfield and Eigner*, 1746
Eiler, John J. See *Dugaiczyk and Eiler*, 2750
Eisenberg, Max A., and **Kenneth Krell.** Dethiobiotin Synthesis from 7,8-Diaminopelargonic Acid in Cell-free Extracts of a Biotin Auxotroph of *Escherichia coli* K-12, 5503
Eisenbraun, E. J. See *Horodysky, Waller, and Eisenbraun*, 3110
Eisenstein, Karolyn K., and **Jui H. Wang.** Conversion of Light to Chemical Free Energy. I. Porphyrin-sensitized Photoreduction of Ferredoxin by Glutathione, 1720
Ejima, Akira. See *Namba, Yoshizawa, Ejima, Hayashi, and Kaneda*, 4437
Elbein, A. D. Biosynthesis of a Cell Wall Glucomannan in Mung Bean Seedlings, 1608
—. See *Liu, Patterson, Lapp, and Elbein*, 3728
Eliceiri, George L., Edward K. Lai, and **Paul B. McCay.** Gulonolactone Oxidase. Solubilization, Properties, and Partial Purification, 2641
Elion, Gertrude B. See *Krenitsky, Neil, Elion, and Hitchings*, 4779
—. See *Krenitsky, Papaioannou, and Elion*, 1263
Elliott, W. H. See *Irving and Elliott*, 60
—. See *Pfueller and Elliott*, 48
Ellis, Stanley. See *McDonald, Callahan, Zeitman, and Ellis*, 6199
—. See *McDonald, Zeitman, Reilly, and Ellis*, 2693
Elovson, John. See *Powell, Elovson, and Vagelos*, 5616
—. See *Prescott, Elovson, and Vagelos*, 4517
Enberg, James. See *Rosenberg and Enberg*, 6153
Engel, Lewis L. See *Karavolas, Orr, and Engel*, 4413
Engelbrecht, Helen L., and **Harold L. Sadoff.** Properties of Purine Nucleoside Phosphorylases from Spores and Vegetative Cells of *Bacillus cereus* and Their Modification by Orthophosphate, 6228
Engers, H. D., W. A. Bridger, and **N. B. Madsen.** Kinetic Mechanism of Phosphorylase *b*. Rates of Initial Velocities and of Isotope Exchange at Equilibrium, 5936
Englard, Sasha. See *Wolfenstein, Englard, and Listowsky*, 6415
Englund, Paul T., Joel A. Huberman, Thomas M. Jovin, and **Arthur Kornberg.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. XXX. Binding of Triphosphates to Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase, 3038
—, **Regis B. Kelly,** and **Arthur Kornberg.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. XXXI. Binding of Deoxyribonucleic Acid to Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase, 3045
—. See *Jovin, Englund, and Bertsch*, 2996
—. See *Jovin, Englund, and Kornberg*, 3009
Engström, Lorentz. See *Wålinder, Zetterqvist, and Engström*, 1060
Erickson, R. R. See *Gutmann and Erickson*, 1729
Escueta, Antonio V. See *Appel, Autilio, Festoff, and Escueta*, 3166
Essner, Edward. See *Ray, Skipski, Barclay, Essner, and Archibald*, 5528
Etson, Don. See *Stauffer and Etson*, 5333
Evans, E. Edward. See *Acton, Bennett, Evans, and Schrohenloher*, 4128
Evans, Richard F. See *Shaeffer, Trostle, and Evans*, 4284
Everse, Johannes. See *Kaloustian, Stolzenbach, Everse, and Kaplan*, 2891
Exton, J. H., J. G. Corbin, and **C. R. Park.** Control of Gluconeogenesis in Liver. IV. Differential Effects of Fatty Acids and Glucagon on Ketogenesis and Gluconeogenesis in the Perfused Rat Liver, 4095
— and **C. R. Park.** Control of Gluconeogenesis in Liver. III. Effects of

L-Lactate, Pyruvate, Fructose, Glucagon, Epinephrine, and Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate on Gluconeogenic Intermediates in the Perfused Rat Liver, 1424
—. See *Mallette, Exton, and Park*, 5713, 5724

F

Fain, John N., and **Susan C. Loken.** Response of Trypsin-treated Brown and White Fat Cells to Hormones. Perferential Inhibition of Insulin Action, 3500
Fairley, James L. See *Hanson and Fairley*, 2440
Fambrough, Douglas M. See *DeLange, Fambrough, Smith, and Bonner*, 319, 5669
Fang, Senmaw, K. M. Anderson, and **Shutsung Liao.** Receptor Proteins for Androgens. On the Role of Specific Proteins in Selective Retention of 17β-Hydroxy-5α-androstan-3-one by Rat Ventral Prostate *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*, 6584
Fantoni, Antonio, Albert de la Chapelle, and **Paul A. Marks.** Synthesis of Embryonic Hemoglobins during Erythroid Cell Development in Fetal Mice, 675
Farrelly, James G. See *Churchich and Farrelly*, 72, 3685
Fee, James A., Richard Malkin, Bo G. Malmström, and **Tore Vänngård.** Anaerobic Oxidation-Reduction Titrations of Fungal Laccase. Evidence for Several High Potential Electron-accepting Sites, 4200
Feeney, Robert E., Gary E. Means, and **John C. Bigler.** Inhibition of Human Trypsin, Plasmin, and Thrombin by Naturally Occurring Inhibitors of Proteolytic Enzymes, 1957
—. See *Lin, Means, and Feeney*, 789
Feigelson, Philip. See *Koike, Poillon, and Feigelson*, 3457
—. See *Poillon, Maeno, Koike, and Feigelson*, 3447
Feldberg, Ross. See *Massey, Müller, Feldberg, Schuman, Sullivan, Howell, Mayhew, Matthews, and Foust*, 3999
Fellows, Robert E., Jr., and **Alan D. Rogel.** Structural Studies on Bovine Growth Hormone. I. Isolation and Characterization of Cyanogen Bromide Fragments, 1567
Fessenden-Raden, June M. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. XX. Characterization of ASU-particles, 6662
—, **Alex J. Lange, M. Anne Dannenberg,** and **Efraim Racker.** Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. XIX. Purification and Characterization of a New Coupling Factor (F_6), 6656
—. See *Racker, Horstman, Kling, and Fessenden-Raden*, 6668
Festoff, Barry W. See *Appel, Autilio, Festoff, and Escueta*, 3166
Field, James B. See *Zor, Kaneko, Lowe, Bloom, and Field*, 5189
Filmer, David. See *Cooper, Filmer, Wishnick, and Lane*, 1081
Fineberg, Richard A. See *Chu and Fineberg*, 3847
Fischer, Edmond H. See *Boeker, Fischer, and Snell*, 5239
Fish, Wayne W., Kenneth G. Mann, and **Charles Tanford.** The Estimation of Polypeptide Chain Molecular Weights by Gel Filtration in 6 M Guanidine Hydrochloride, 4989
Fishbein, William N. Urease Catalysis. III. Stoichiometry, Kinetics, and Inhibitory Properties of a Third Substrate: Dihydroxyurea, 1188
Fisher, Ronald R., and **R. J. Guillory.** A Soluble Factor Related to the Energy-linked Transhydrogenase Reaction of *Rhodospirillum rubrum* Chromatophores, 1078
Fishman, Peter H. See *Bailey, Fishman, and Pentchev*, 781
Fitzpatrick, David F., G. Rodman Davenport, Leonard Forte, and **Erwin J. Landon.** Characterization of Plasma Membrane Proteins in Mammalian Kidney. I. Preparation of a Membrane Fraction and Separation of the Protein, 3561
—, **Larry T. Welch,** and **Erwin J. Landon.** Characterization of Plasma Membrane Proteins in Mammalian Kidney. III. The Binding of Organic Mercurials to Rat Kidney Plasma Membrane Proteins *in Vivo*, 3570
Flavin, Martin, and **Clarence Slaughter.** Enzymic Reactions of Enamines with *N*-Ethylmaleimide, 1434
—. See *Guggenheim and Flavin*, 3722, 6217
Flouret, George. See *Hruby, Flouret, and du Vigneaud*, 3890
Flowers, Harold M., K. K. Batra, Jennifer Kemp, and **W. Z. Hassid.** Biosynthesis of Cellulose *in Vitro* from Guanosine Diphosphate-D-Glucose with Enzymic Preparations from *Phaseolus aureus* and *Lupinus albus*, 4969
Flynn, Pauline D. See *Blecher, Merlino, Ro'Ane, and Flynn*, 3423
Folk, J. E. Mechanism of Action of Guinea Pig Liver Transglutaminase. VI. Order of Substrate Addition, 3707
—. See *Boothe and Folk*, 399
—. See *Connellan and Folk*, 3173
Fonda, Margaret L., and **Bruce M. Anderson.** D-Amino Acid Oxidase. IV. Inactivation by Maleimides, 666
Fondy, Thomas P., Charles R. Ross, and **Susan Jane Sollohub.** Structural Studies on Rabbit Muscle Glycerol 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase and a Comparison of Chemical and Physical Determinations of Its Molecular Weight, 1631
Fong, I. F. F. See *Pearlman, Fong, and Tou*, 1373
Forget, Bernard G., and **Sherman M. Weissman.** The Nucleotide Sequence of Ribosomal 5 S Ribonucleic Acid from KB Cells, 3148
Forsyth, George W., Helen N. Carnevale, and **Evan E. Jones.** Induction and Repression by Arginine in *Escherichia coli*. Different Mechanisms, 5226
Forte, Leonard. See *Fitzpatrick, Davenport, Forte, and Landon*, 3561
Forti, Giorgio. See *Zanetti and Forti*, 4757
Foster, Daniel W., and **William P. McWhorter.** Microsomes, Microsomal Phospholipids, and Fatty Acid Synthesis, 260
—. See *McGarry and Foster*, 4251
Foster, David O., and **Arthur B. Pardee.** Transport of Amino Acids by Confluent and Nonconfluent 3T3 and Polyoma Virus-transformed 3T3 cells Growing on Glass Cover Slips, 2675
Foster, L. B. See *Brewer, Foster, and Sells*, 1389
Foust, Gordon P., Stephen G. Mayhew, and **Vincent Massey.** Complex Formation between Ferredoxin Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide Reductase and Electron Transfer Proteins, 964
—. See *Massey, Müller, Feldberg, Schuman, Sullivan, Howell, Mayhew, Matthews, and Foust*, 3999
—. See *Mayhew, Foust, and Massey*, 803
—. See *Mayhew, Petering, Palmer, and Foust*, 2830
Fowler, Stanley, and **Christian de Duve.** Digestive Activity of Lysosomes.

III. The Digestion of Lipids by Extracts of Rat Liver Lysosomes, 471
Fragomele, Francesco. See *Blasi, Fragomole, and Covelli,* 4864
Franek, Maureen D. See *Dunstone and Franek,* 3654
Franklin, Edward C. See *Chavin and Franklin,* 1345
Franklin, Richard M. See *Schwartz, Iglewski, and Franklin,* 736
Frattali, V. Soybean Inhibitors. III. Properties of a Low Molecular Weight Soybean Proteinase Inhibitor, 274
—. See *Millar, Willick, Steiner, and Frattali,* 281
Frazier, Joe. See *Howard, Frazier, and Miles,* 1291
Frederick, Elizabeth W., Umadas Maitra, and **Jerard Hurwitz.** The Role of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis. XVI. The Purification and Properties of Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase from Yeast: Preferential Utilization of Denatured Deoxyribonucleic Acid as Template, 413
Fredga, Arne. See *Schwarz and Fredga,* 2103
Fredricks, Walter W., and **Judith M. Kohlmann.** Inhibitors of the Transhydrogenase Activity of Spinach Ferredoxin-Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate Reductase, 522
Fredrickson, Donald S. See *Brown, Levy, and Fredrickson,* 5687
Freeman, H. C., and **R.-P. Martin.** Potentiometric Study of Equilibria in Aqueous Solution between Copper(II) Ions, L (or D)-Histidine and L-Threonine and Their Mixtures, 4823
Freer, John H. See *Sessa, Freer, Colacicco, and Weissmann,* 3575
Freese, Ernst. See *Klofat, Picciolo, Chappelle, and Freese,* 3270
Fridovich, I. See *McCord and Fridovich,* 6049
—. See *McCord and Fridovich,* 6056
Friedberg, Errol C., Sheikh-Mumtaz Hadi, and **David A. Goldthwait.** Endonuclease II of *Escherichia coli.* II. Enzyme Properties and Studies on the Degradation of Alkylated and Native Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 5879
Friedlander, A. See *Danishefsky, Steiner, Bella, and Friedlander,* 1741
Friedmann, Herbert C., and **James A. Fyfe.** Pseudovitamin B_{12} Biosynthesis. Enzymatic Formation of a New Adenylic Acid, 7-α-D-Ribofuranosyladenine 5′-Phosphate, 1667
—. See *Fyfe and Friedmann,* 1659
Friedmann, Jack A. See *Lanchantin, Friedmann, and Hart,* 865
Fritz, Irving B., and **Robert E. Beyer.** Apparent Respiratory Control in Uncoupled Mitochondria, 3075
Fromm, Herbert J. See *Ning, Purich, and Fromm,* 3840
—. See *Rudolph and Fromm,* 3832
Fronk, E. See *Krakow and Fronk,* 5988
Fuchs, Sara. See *Cuatrecasas, Fuchs, and Anfinsen,* 406
—, **Pedro Cuatrecasas, David A. Ontjes,** and **Christian B. Anfinsen.** Correlation between the Antigenic and Catalytic Properties of Staphylococcal Nuclease, 943
Fujimoto, Daisaburo, and **Darwin J. Prockop.** Protocollagen Proline Hydroxylase from *Ascaris lumbricoides,* 205
Fujimura, Shinji. See *Shima, Hasegawa, Fujimura, Matsubara, and Sugimura,* 6632
Fujisaki, Y. See *Labat, Ishiguro, Fujisaki, and Schmid,* 4975
Fukami, Miriam H. See *Williamson, Scholz, Browning, Thurman, and Fukami,* 5044
Fukuda, Akio, Charles Gilvarg, and **James C. Lewis.** 4*H*-Pyran-2,6-dicarboxylate as a Substitute for Dipicolinate in the Sporulation of *Bacillus magaterium,* 5636
Fukuma, Isamu. See *Kuriki, Kukuma, and Kaji,* 1365
Fukunaga, K. See *Tsuboi, Fukunaga, and Petricciani,* 1008
Fukushi, Suguru, and **Robert G. Spiro.** The Lens Capsule. Sugar and Amino Acid Composition, 2041
—. See *Spiro and Fukushi,* 2049
Fukuyoshi, Yukiko. See *Hayakawa, Kanzaki, Kitamura, Fukuyoshi, Sakurai, Koike, Suematsu, and Koike,* 3660
—. See *Kanzaki, Hayakawa, Hamada, Fukuyoshi, and Koike,* 1183
Fulco, Armand J. The Biosynthesis of Unsaturated Fatty Acids by Bacilli. I. Temperature Induction of the Desaturation Reaction, 889
Fuller, R. C. See *Anderson and Fuller,* 3105
Funakoshi, S., and **H. F. Deutsch.** Human Carbonic Anhydrases. II. Some Physicochemical Properties of Native Isozymes and of Similar Isozymes Generated *in Vitro,* 3438
Furlong, Clement E., and **Jack Preiss.** Biosynthesis of Bacterial Glycogen. VII. Purification and Properties of the Adenosine Diphosphoglucose Pyrophosphorylase of *Rhodospirillum rubrum,* 2539
Futai, Masamitsu, Setsuko Miyata, and **Den'ichi Mizuno.** Acid Ribonucleases of Lysosomal and Soluble Fractions from Rat Liver, 4951
Fyfe, James A., and **Herbert C. Friedmann.** Vitamin B_{12} Biosynthesis. Enzyme Studies on the Formation of the α-Glycosidic Nucleotide Precursor, 1659
—. See *Friedmann and Fyfe,* 1667

G

Gabriel, Othmar. See *Wang and Gabriel,* 3430
Gaertner, Frank H., and **John A. DeMoss.** Purification and Characterization of a Multienzyme Complex in the Tryptophan Pathway of *Neurospora crassa,* 2716
Gál, E. Martin. See *Millard, Kubose, and Gál,* 2511
Galasinksi, Wladyslaw, and **Kivie Moldave.** Purification of Aminoacyltransferase II (Translocation Factor) from Rat Liver, 6527
Gallant, Jonathan, and **Barry Harada.** The Control of Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in *Escherichia coli.* III. The Functional Relationship between Purine Ribonucleoside Triphosphate Pool Sizes and the Rate of Ribonucleic Acid Accumulation, 3125
—. See **Irr and Gallant,** 2233
Gallwitz, Dieter, and **Gerald C. Mueller.** Histone Synthesis *in Vitro* on HeLa Cell Microsomes. The Nature of the Coupling to Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis, 5947
Gally, Joseph A. See *Lindahl, Gally, and Edelman,* 5014
Ganschow, Roger E., and **Robert T. Schimke.** Independent Genetic Control of the Catalytic Activity and the Rate of Degradation of Catalase in Mice, 4649
Garber, Alan J., and **F. J. Ballard.** Phosphoenolpyruvate Synthesis and Release by Mitochondria from Guinea Pig Liver, 4696
Gardner, Robert S., and **Gordon M. Tomkins.** Steroid Hormone Binding to a Macromolecule from Hepatoma Tissue Culture Cells, 4761

Garfinkel, David. See *Mantle and Garfinkel*, 3884
Garner, Charles W. See *Shorey, Ravel, Garner, and Shive*, 4555
Garner, William H. See *Bradshaw, Garner, and Gurd*, 2149
Garrett, Reginald H., and **Alvin Nason.** Further Purification and Properties of *Neurospora* Nitrate Reductase, 2870
Gaylor, J. L. See *Moore and Gaylor*, 6334
Geller, David M. The Effects of Phenazine Dyes and *N*,*N*,*N*′,*N*′-Tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine upon Light-induced Absorbance Changes and Photophosphorylation in *Rhodospirillum rubrum* Extracts, 971
George, Jack M. See *Marsh and George*, 1381
George, Philip. See *Phillips, George, and Rutman*, 3330
Geraci, Giuseppe, Lawrence J. Parkhurst, and **Quentin H. Gibson.** Preparation and Properties of α- and β-Chains from Human Hemoglobin, 4664
—. See *Gibson, Parkhurst, and Geraci*, 4668
Gerding, Robert K., and **R. G. Wolfe.** Malic Dehydrogenase. VIII. Large Scale Purification and Properties of Supernatant Pig Heart Enzyme, 1164
Gergely, J. See *Kuehl and Gergely*, 4720
—. See *Nauss, Kitagawa, and Gergely*, 755
Gershey, E. L., G. W. Haslett, G. Vidali, and **V. G. Allfrey.** Chemical Studies of Histone Methylation. Evidence for the Occurrence of 3-Methylhistidine in Avian Erythrocyte Histone Fractions, 4871
Gershman, Lewis C., A. Stracher, and **P. Dreizen.** Subunit Structure of Myosin. III. A Proposed Model for Rabbit Skeletal Myosin, 2726
Getz, Godfrey S. See *Gross, Getz, and Rabinowitz*, 1552
Gholson, R. K. See *Lee, Gholson, and Raica*, 3277
—. See *Smith and Gholson*, 68
Ghosh, Hara Prasad. See *RajBhandary and Ghosh*, 1104
Gibson, David M. See *Davis and Gibson*, 161
Gibson, Quentin H., Lawrence J. Parkhurst, and **Giuseppe Geraci.** The Reaction of Methemoglobin with Some Ligands, 4668
—. See *Geraci, Parkhurst, and Gibson*, 4664
—. See *Noble, Gibson, Brunori, Antonini, and Wyman*, 3905
—. See *Noble, Reichlin, and Gibson*, 2403
Gilleland, Martha J., and **Joseph D. Shore.** Inhibition of Horse Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase by L-3,3′,5-Triiodothyronine, 5357
Gillett, T. A. See *Levine, Gillett, Hageman, and Hansen*, 5729
Gilvarg, Charles. See *Fukuda, Gilvarg, and Lewis*, 5636
—. See *Sussman and Gilvarg*, 6304
Ginsburg, Victor. See *Kobata and Ginsburg*, 5496
Giordano, Joseph S., Jr. See *Greene and Giordano*, 285
Givot, I. L., T. A. Smith, and **Robert H. Abeles.** Studies on the Mechanism of Action and the Structure of the Electrophilic Center of Histidine Ammonia Lyase, 6341
Glaser, Luis. See *Zarkowsky and Glaser*, 4750
Glazer, A. N., A. O. Barel, James B. Howard, and **Douglas M. Brown.** Isolation and Characterization of Fig Lysozyme, 3583
—. See *Barel and Glazer*, 268
—. See *Chang, Brown, and Glazer*, 5196
—. See *DeLange, Glazer, and Smith*, 1385
—. See *Howard and Glazer*, 1399
Glick, Mary Catherine. See *Weinstein, Marsh, Glick, and Warren*, 4103
Goetzl, Edward. See *Peters and Goetzl*, 2068
Gold, Lawrence M., and **Manfred Schweiger.** The Initiation of T4 Deoxyribonucleic Acid-dependent β-Glucosyltransferase Synthesis *in Vitro*, 5100
Goldberg, Alfred L. Protein Turnover in Skeletal Muscle. I. Protein Catabolism during Work-induced Hypertrophy and Growth Induced with Growth Hormone, 3217
—. Protein Turnover in Skeletal Muscle. II. Effects of Denervation and Cortisone on Protein Catabolism in Skeletal Muscle, 3223
Goldberg, Nelson D., Suzanne B. Dietz, and **Ann G. O'Toole.** Cyclic Guanosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate in Mammalian Tissues and Urine, 4458
Goldberg, Nelson D., and **Ann G. O'Toole.** The Properties of Glycogen Synthetase and Regulation of Glycogen Biosynthesis in Rat Brain, 3053
Goldman, I. David. Transport Energetics of the Folic Acid Analogue, Methotrexate, in L1210 Leukemia Cells. Enhanced Accumulation by Metabolic Inhibitors, 3779
Goldman, Peter. See *Levy and Goldman*, 4467
Goldstein, Fred B. The Enzymatic Synthesis of *N*-Acetyl-L-aspartic Acid by Subcellular Preparations of Rat Brain, 4257
Goldthwait, David A. See *Friedberg, Hadi, and Goldthwait*, 5879
Gómez-Puyou, A., F. Sandoval, A. Peña, E. Chávez, and **M. Tuena.** Effect of Na^+ and K^+ on Mitochondrial Respiratory Control, Oxygen Uptake, and Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity, 5339
Goodman, DeWitt S. See *Raz and Goodman*, 3230
Gordon, Edgar. See *Shrago, Spennetta, and Gordon*, 2761
Gordon, Julian. Hydrolysis of Guanosine 5′-Triphosphate Associated with Binding of Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid to Ribosomes, 5680
—. See *Krisko, Gordon, and Lipmann*, 6117
Gorman, Jessica A., and **A. S. L. Hu.** The Separation and Partial Characterization of L-Histidinol Phosphatase and an Alkaline Phosphatase of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 1645
Gorski, Jack. See *Shyamala and Gorski*, 1097
Gottlieb, A. Arthur, and **Daniel S. Straus.** Physical Studies on the Light Density Ribonucleoprotein Complex of Macrophage Cells, 3324
Gots, Joseph S. See *Westby and Gots*, 2095
Gracy, Robert W., Andras G. Lacko, and **B. L. Horecker.** Subunit Structure and Chemical Properties of Rabbit Liver Aldolase, 3913
Grand, Richard J., and **Paul R. Gross.** Independent Stimulation of Secretion and Protein Synthesis in Rat Parotid Gland. The Influence of Epinephrine and Dibutyryl Cyclic Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate, 5608
Gratzer, W. B., and **G. H. Beaven.** Relation between Conformation and Association State. A Study of the Association Equilibrium of Glucagon, 6675

Gratzer, W. B., and **Susan Lowey.** Effect of Substrate on the Conformation of Myosin, 22

Graves, Donald J. See *Assaf and Graves,* 5544

Grazi, E. See *Pontremoli, Grazi, and Accorsi,* 6177

Green, Robert W., and **Robert H. McKay.** The Behavior of Horse Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase in Guanidine Hydrochloride Solutions, 5034

Greene, Lewis J., and **Diana C. Bartelt.** The Structure of the Bovine Pancreatic Secretory Trypsin Inhibitor—Kazal's Inhibitor. II. The Order of the Tryptic Peptides, 2646

— and **Joseph S. Giordano, Jr.** The Structure of the Bovine Pancreatic Secretory Trypsin Inhibitor—Kazal's Inhibitor. I. The Isolation and Amino Acid Sequences of the Tryptic Peptides from Reduced Aminoethylated Inhibitor, 285

Greengard, Olga. See *Herzfeld and Greengard,* 4894

Greengard, Paul, Stephen A. Rudolph, and **Julian M. Sturtevant.** Enthalpy of Hydrolysis of the 3′ Bond of Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate and Guanosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate, 4798

—. See *Kuo and Greengard,* 3417

—. See *Miyamoto, Kuo, and Greengard,* 6395

Greenspan, Michael D., A. W. Alberts, and **P. Roy Vagelos.** Acyl Carrier Protein. XIII. β-Ketoacyl Acyl Carrier Protein Synthetase from *Escherichia coli,* 6477

Grisolia, Santiago. See *Diederich and Grisolia,* 2412

Grizzuti, Kärt, and **Gertrude E. Perlmann.** Optical Rotatory Dispersion and Circular Dichroism of Pepsinogen, Carbamylpepsinogen, and Succinylpepsinogen, 1764

Groskopf, William R., Betty Hsieh, Louis Summaria, and **Kenneth C. Robbins.** Studies on the Active Center of Human Plasmin. The Serine and Histidine Residues, 359

—, **Louis Summaria,** and **Kenneth C. Robbins.** Studies on the Active Center of Human Plasmin. Partial Amino Acid Sequence of a Peptide Containing the Active Center Serine Residue, 3590

Gross, Nicholas J., Godfrey S. Getz, and **Murray Rabinowitz.** Apparent Turnover of Mitochondrial Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Mitochondrial Phospholipids in the Tissues of the Rat, 1552

— and **Murray Rabinowitz.** Synthesis of New Strands of Mitochondrial and Nuclear Deoxyribonucleic Acid by Semiconservative Replication, 1563

Gross, Paul R. See *Grand and Gross,* 5608

Gross, S. K. See *Christenson, Gross, and Robbins,* 5436

Guggenheim, Stephen, and **Martin Flavin.** Cystathionine γ-Synthase from *Salmonella.* β Elimination and Replacement Reactions and Inhibition by *O*-Succinylserine, 3722

— and —. Cystathionine γ-Synthase. A Pyridoxal Phosphate Enzyme Catalyzing Rapid Exchanges of β and α Hydrogen Atoms in Amino Acids, 6217

Guidotti, Guido. See *Rosenberg and Guidotti,* 5118

Guillory, R. J. See *Fisher and Guillory,* 1078

Gunsalus, I. C. See *Yu and Gunsalus,* 6149

Gunstone, Frank D. See *Okuyama, Lands, Christie, and Gunstone,* 6514

Gupta, Ram Nath, and **Ian D. Spenser.** Biosynthesis of the Piperidine Nucleus. The Mode of Incorporation of Lysine into Pipecolic Acid and into Piperidine Alkaloids, 88

Gurd, Frank R. N. See *Bradshaw, Garner, and Gurd,* 2149

—. See *Bradshaw and Gurd,* 2167

—. See *Bradshaw, Kretsinger, and Gurd,* 2159

—. See *Hartzell and Gurd,* 147

Guroff, Gordon, and **Carol Ann Rhoads.** Phenylalanine Hydroxylation by *Pseudomonas* Species (ATCC 11299a). Nature of the Cofactor, 142

Gurpide, Erlio, and **Margaret Welch.** Dynamics of Uptake of Estrogens and Androgens by Human Endometrium. Application of a Double Isotope Perfusion Technique, 5159

Gustine, David L., and **Paul K. Kindel.** Biosynthesis of D-Apiose in a Cell-free System from *Lemna minor* L, 1382

Gutmann, H. R., and **R. R. Erickson.** The Conversion of the Carcinogen *N*-Hydroxy-2-fluorenylacetamide to *o*-Amidophenols by Rat Liver *in Vitro.* An Inducible Enzymatic Reaction, 1729

H

Hackley, Brennie E., Jr. See *Morrisett, Broomfield, and Hackley,* 5758

Hadi, Sheikh-Mumtaz. See *Friedberg, Hadi, and Goldthwait,* 5879

Hageman, Elizabeth. See *Levine, Gillett, Hageman, and Hansen,* 5729

Hall, Robert L., Birgit Vennesland, and **Ferenc J. Kézdy.** Glyoxylate Carboligase of *Escherichia coli.* Identification of Carbon Dioxide as the Primary Reaction Product, 3991

Hall, Zach W., and **I. R. Lehman.** Enzymatic Joining of Polynucleotides. VI. Activity of a Synthetic Adenylylated Polydeoxynucleotide in the Reaction, 43

Hallac, P. See *Wenzel, Langold, and Hallac,* 4523

Halperin, Mitchell L., Helen P. Connors, Arnold S. Relman, and **Manfred L. Karnovsky.** Factors That Control the Effect of pH on Glycolysis in Leukocytes, 384

Hamada, Minoru. See *Kanzaki, Hayakawa, Hamada, Fukuyoshi, and Koike,* 1183

Hamilton, James W., and **David V. Cohn.** Studies on the Biosynthesis *in Vitro* of Parathyroid Hormone. I. Synthesis of Parathyroid Hormone by Bovine Parathyroid Gland Slices and Its Control by Calcium, 5421

Handler, Joseph S., Agnes S. Preston, and **Jack Orloff.** The Effect of Aldosterone on Glycolysis in the Urinary Bladder of the Toad, 3194

Handler, Philip. See *Coughlan, Rajagopalan, and Handler,* 2658

—. See *Joshi and Handler,* 3343

—. See *Powell, Rajagopalan, and Handler,* 4793

Handlogten, Mary E. See *Christensen, Handlogten, Lam, Tager, and Zand,* 1510

Hansen, J. N., E. C. Dinovo, and **P. D. Boyer.** Initial and Equilibrium ^{18}O, ^{14}C, ^{3}H, and ^{2}H Exchange Rates as Probes of the Fumarase Reaction Mechanism, 6270

Hansen, R. G. See *Levine, Gillett, Hageman, and Hansen,* 5729

Hanson, D. M., and **James L. Fairley.** Enzymes of Nucleic Acid Metabolism from Wheat Seedlings. I. Purification and General Properties of Associated Deoxyribonuclease, Ribonuclease, and 3′-Nucleotidase Activities, 2440

Hanson, Ronald L., Paul D. Ray, Paul Walter, and **Henry A. Lardy.** Mode

of Action of Hypoglycemic Agents. I. Inhibition of Gluconeogenesis by Quinaldic Acid and 5-Methoxyindole-2-carboxylic Acid, 4351

Hanson, R. W. See *Ballard and Hanson,* 5625

—. See *Reshef, Ballard, and Hanson,* 5577

—. See *Reshef, Hanson, and Ballard* 1994

Hanstein, W. G. See *Hatefi, Stempel, and Hanstein,* 2358

Harada, Barry. See *Gallant and Harada,* 3125

Hardesty, Boyd. See *Lin, McKeehan, Culp, and Hardesty,* 4340

—. See *McKeehan and Hardesty,* 4330

Hardman, Joel G., James W. Davis, and **Earl W. Sutherland.** Effects of Some Hormonal and Other Factors on the Excretion of Guanosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate and Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate in Rat Urine, 6354

— and **Earl W. Sutherland.** Guanyl Cyclase, an Enzyme Catalyzing the Formation of Guanosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate from Guanosine Triphosphate, 6363

Hardwick, Ben C. See *Light, Hardwick, Hatfield, and Sondack,* 6289

Harold, Franklin M., James R. Baarda, Carl Baron, and **Adolph Abrams.** Inhibition of Membrane-bound Adenosine Triphosphatase and of Cation Transport in *Streptococcus faecalis* by *N,N′*-Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, 2261

Harris, Constance M., and **Robert L. Hill.** The Carboxymethylation of Human Metmyoglobin, 2195

—. See *Hill, Harris, Naylor, and Sams,* 2182

Hart, Donald W. See *Lanchantin, Friedmann, and Hart,* 865

Hartz, John W., and **H. F. Deutsch.** Preparation and Physicochemical Properties of Human Erythrocuprein, 4565

Hartzell, Charles R., and **Frank R. N. Gurd.** Formation and Spectral Properties of Copper(II) Ion Complexes of the NH_2-terminal Pentapeptide from Sperm Whale Myoglobin and of Certain Tetra- and Pentapeptides, 147

Harwood, James P. See *Drummond, Harwood, and Powell,* 4235

Hascall, Vincent C., and **Stanley W. Sajdera.** Proteinpolysaccharide Complex from Bovine Nasal Cartilage. The Function of Glycoprotein in the Formation of Aggregates, 2384

—. See *Sajdera and Hascall,* 77

Hasegawa, Shiro, John H. Nordin, and **S. Kirkwood.** Enzymes That Hydrolyze Fungal Cell Wall Polysaccharides. I. Purification and Properties of an Endo-α-D-(1 → 3)-Glucanase from *Trichoderma viride,* 5460

Hasegawa, Shuji. See *Shima, Hasegawa, Fujimura, Matsubara, and Sugimura,* 6632

Hash, John H. See *Mitchell and Hash,* 17

Haslett, G. W. See *Gershey, Haslett, Vidali, and Allfrey,* 4871

Hass, G. Michael, and **Robert L. Hill.** The Subunit Structure of Crotonase, 6080

—. See *Bradshaw, Robinson, Hass, and Hill,* 1755

Hass, L. F. See *Sine and Hass,* 430

Hassid, W. Z. See *Flowers, Batra, Kemp, and Hassid,* 4969

Hastings, J. Woodland. See *Mitchell and Hastings,* 2572

Hatano, Hiroyuki. See *Inagami and Hatano,* 1176

Hatefi, Y., and **K. E. Stempel.** Isolation and Enzymatic Properties of the Mitochondrial Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Dehydrogenase, 2350

—, —, and **W. G. Hanstein.** Inhibitors and Activators of the Mitochondrial Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Dehydrogenase, 2358

—. See *Baginsky and Hatefi,* 5313

Hatfield, Lon M. See *Light, Hardwick, Hatfield, and Sondack,* 6289

Hauser, George. See *Hildebrand and Hauser,* 5170

Hayaishi, Osamu. See *Maki, Yamamoto, Nozaki, and Hayaishi,* 2942

—. See *Nakazawa, Nakazawa, Kotani, Nozaki, and Hayaishi,* 1527

—. See *Nakazawa, Nozaki, Hayaishi, and Yamano,* 119

—. See *Shizuta, Nakazawa, Tokushige, and Hayaishi,* 1883

—. See *Takeda, Yamamoto, Kojima, and Hayaishi,* 2935

—. See *Yamamoto, Takeda, Maki, and Hayaishi,* 2951

Hayakawa, Taro, Tamotsu Kanzaki, Tsutomu Kitamura, Yukiko Fukuyoshi, Yukihiko Sakurai, Kichiko Koike, Tadashi Suematsu, and **Masahiko Koike.** Mammalian α-Keto Acid Dehydrogenase Complexes. V. Resolution and Reconstitution Studies of the Pig Heart Pyruvate Dehydrogenase Complex, 3660

—. See *Kanzaki, Hayakawa, Hamada, Fukuyoshi, and Koike,* 1183

Hayase, K., and **A. L. Tappel.** Microsomal Esterase of Rat Liver, 2269

Hayashi, Tomiko. See *Namba, Yoshizawa, Ejima, Hayashi, and Kaneda,* 4437

Hayashi, Yuji, and **William B. Lawson.** Stereochemistry of the Active Site of α-Chymotrypsin. The Binding Geometry of Tryptophan Derivatives, 4158

Hayes, F. Newton. See *Hoard, Ratliff, Williams, and Hayes,* 5368

Hayes, Melvin B., and **Daniel Wellner.** Microheterogeneity of L-Amino Acid Oxidase. Separation of Multiple Components by Polyacrylamide Gel Electrofocusing, 6636

Haynes, Duncan H., Arthur Kowalsky, and **Berton C. Pressman.** Application of Nuclear Magnetic Resonance to the Conformational Changes in Valinomycin during Complexation, 502

Haynes, Robert C., Jr. See *Adam and Haynes,* 6444

Hazel, Blondel. See *Black and Hazel,* 1656

Heath, Edward C. See *Taylor and Heath,* 6605

Heck, Henry d'A. Porcine Heart Lactate Dehydrogenase. Optical Rotatory Dispersion, Thermodynamics, and Kinetics of Binding Reactions, 4375

Hedgcoth, Charles. See *Kaiser, Jacobson, and Hedgcoth,* 6707

Heimberg, Murray, Ira Weinstein, and **Miloslav Kohout.** The Effects of Glucagon, Dibutyryl Cyclic Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate, and Concentration of Free Fatty Acid on Hepatic Lipid Metabolism, 5131

—. See *Van Harken, Dixon, and Heimberg,* 2278

Heinrikson, Robert L. Purification and Characterization of a Low Molecular Weight Acid Phosphatase from Bovine Liver, 299

Heinstein, P. F., and **P. K. Stumpf.** Fat Metabolism in Higher Plants. XXXVIII. Properties of Wheat Germ Acetyl Coenzyme A Carboxylase, 5374

Heinze, E., A. P. Tulloch, and **J. F. T. Spencer.** Stereospecific Hydroxylation of Long Chain Compounds by a Species of *Torulopsis*, 882

Heller, Michael. See *Reshef and Heller*, 766

Helmkamp, George M., Jr., and **Konrad Bloch.** β-Hydroxydecanoyl Thioester Dehydrase Studies on Molecular Structure and Active Site, 6014

Helting, Torsten, and **Lennart Rodén.** Biosynthesis of Chondroitin Sulfate. I. Galactosyl Transfer in the Formation of the Carbohydrate-Protein Linkage Region, 2790

— and —. Biosynthesis of Chondroitin Sulfate. II. Glucuronosyl Transfer in the Formation of the Carbohydrate-Protein Linkage Region, 2799

Henderson, L. M. See *Besrat, Polan, and Henderson*, 1461

Hendrickson, H. R., and **Eric E. Conn.** Cyanide Metabolism in Higher Plants. IV. Purification and Properties of the β-Cyanoalanine Synthase of Blue Lupine, 2632

Henes, Carole. See *Ofengand and Henes*, 6241

Henn, S. W., and **G. K. Ackers.** Molecular Sieve Studies of Interacting Protein Systems. IV. Molecular Size of the D-Amino Acid Oxidase Apoenzyme Subunit, 465

Hennen, G. See *Liao, Hennen, Howard, Shome, and Pierce*, 6458

Hercz, Albert. The Complex Nature of Proelastase, a Propeptidase, and Associated Protein, 5556

Herm, E. See *Hyun, Kothari, Herm, Mortenson, Treadwell, and Vahouny*, 1937

Hersh, Louis B., L. Tsai, and **E. R. Stadtman.** The Enzymatic Synthesis of 5-Hydroxy-*N*-methylpyroglutamic Acid, 4677

Hersh, Robert T. See *Devanathan, Akagi, Hersh, and Himes*, 2846

Herzfeld, Annemarie, and **Olga Greengard.** Endocrine Modification of the Developmental Formation of Ornithine Aminotransferase in Rat Tissues, 4894

Hesp, Barrie, Melvin Calvin, and **Keiichi Hosokawa.** Studies on *p*-Hydroxybenzoate Hydroxylase from *Pseudomonas putida*, 5644

Hess, George P. See *Himoe, Brandt, DeSa, and Hess*, 3483

Higashi, Taneaki, Eitan Bogin, and **Arnold F. Brodie.** Separation of a Factor Indispensable for Coupled Phosphorylation from the Particulate Fraction of *Mycobacterium phlei*, 500

—. See *Murthy, Bogin, Higashi, and Brodie*, 3117

Hildebrand, Jerzy, and **George Hauser.** Biosynthesis of Lactosylceramide and Triglycosylceramide by Galactosyltransferases from Rat Spleen, 5170

Hildebrand, John G., and **Leonard B. Spector.** Succinyl Phosphate and the Succinyl Coenzyme A Synthetase Reaction, 2606

Hill, Robert L., Constance M. Harris, J. F. Naylor, and **W. M. Sams.** The Partial Amino Acid Sequence of Human Myoglobin, 2182

—. See *Bradshaw, Robinson, Hass, and Hill*, 1755

—. See *Harris and Hill*, 2195

—. See *Hass and Hill*, 6080

Hillman, Richard E., and **Leon E. Rosenberg.** Amino Acid Transport by Isolated Mammalian Renal Tubules. II. Transport Systems for L-Proline, 4494

Himes, Richard H. See *Devanathan, Akagi, Hersh, and Himes*, 2846

Himoe, Albert, Karl G. Brandt, Richard J. DeSa, and **George P. Hess.** Investigations of the Chymotrypsin-catalyzed Hydrolysis of Specific Substrates. IV. Pre-steady State Kinetic Approaches to the Investigation of the Catalytic Hydrolysis of Esters, 3483

Hinkle, Peter C. See *Colli, Hinkle, and Pullman*, 6432

Hirshfield, Irvin N., and **H. P. J. Bloemers.** The Biochemical Characterization of Two Mutant Arginyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetases from *Escherichia coli* K-12, 2911

Hitchings, George H. See *Krenitsky, Neil, Elion, and Hitchings*, 4779

Ho, Peter P. K. See *Sparrow, Ho, Sundaram, Zach, Nyns, and Snell*, 2590

Hoagstrom, C. W., I. Iweibo, and **H. Weiner.** Interaction of Coenzyme with Differently Prepared Zinc-free (Apo) Horse Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenases, 5967

Hoard, D. E., Robert L. Ratliff, D. Lloyd Williams, and **F. Newton Hayes.** Heteropolydeoxynucleotides Synthesized with Terminal Deoxyribonucleotidyltransferase. III. Examination of Pyrimidine Nucleotide Sequences after Acid Degradation, 5368

Hodes, M. E. See *Swenson and Hodes*, 1803

Hogness, David S. See *Black and Hogness*, 1968, 1976, 1982

—. See *Wilson and Hogness*, 2132, 2137, 2143

Holcenberg, J. S., and **E. R. Stadtman.** Nicotinic Acid Metabolism. III. Purification and Properties of a Nicotinic Acid Hydroxylase, 1194

— and **L. Tsai.** Nicotinic Acid Metabolism. IV. Ferredoxin-dependent Reduction of 6-Hydroxynicotinic Acid to 6-Oxo-1,4,5,6-tetrahydronicotinic Acid, 1204

Holden, Joseph T. See *Wilson and Holden*, 2737, 2743

Hollander, Vincent P. See *Biswas and Hollander*, 4185

Hollenberg, Paul F. See *Cottam, Hollenberg, and Coon*, 1481

Holloway, P. W. See *Jones, Holloway, Peluffo, and Wakil*, 744

Holman, Ralph T., Peter O. Egwim, and **William W. Christie.** Substrate Specificity of Soybean Lipoxidase, 1149

Honig, George R., Bridget Q. Rowan, and **R. George Mason.** Unequal Synthesis of Complementary Globin Chains of Human Fetal Hemoglobin by the Effect of L-*O*-Methylthreonine, 2027

Hoober, J. Kenneth, P. Siekevitz, and **G. E. Palade.** Formation of Chloroplast Membranes in *Chlamydomonas reinhardi* y-1. Effects of Inhibitors of Protein Synthesis, 2621

Horecker, B. L. See *Gracy, Lacko, and Horecker*, 3913

Horio, T., Robert G. Bartsch, T. Kakuno, and **Martin D. Kamen.** Two Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Dehydrogenases from the Photosynthetic Bacterium, *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 5899

Horodysky, A. G., George R. Waller, and **E. J. Eisenbraun.** Biosynthesis of Methylcyclopentane Monoterpenoids. IV. Verbenalin, 3110

Horstman, Lawrence L. See *Racker, Horstman, Kling, and Fessenden-Raden*, 6668

Horvath, Mary L. See *Manders, Von Dippe, Horvath, Smith, and Smith*, 5510

Hosokawa, Keiichi. See *Hesp, Calvin, and Hosokawa*, 5644

Hostetler, Karl Y., Hollis R. Williams, Walton W. Shreeve, and **Bernard R. Landau.** Conversion of Specifically ^{14}C-Labeled Lactate and Pyruvate to Glucose in Man, 2075

Howard, Eugene. See *Wikman, Howard, and Busch,* 5471

Howard, Frank B., Joe Frazier, and **H. Todd Miles.** Interaction of Poly-5-bromocytidylic Acid with Polyinosinic Acid. A Study of Helix Stability and Spectroscopic Properties, 1291

Howard, James B., and **A. N. Glazer.** Papaya Lysozyme. Terminal Sequences and Enzymatic Properties, 1399

—. See *Glazer, Barel, Howard, and Brown,* 3583

Howard, Sally M., and **John G. Pierce.** The Tryptic Glycopeptides of Bovine Thyrotropin. Their Composition and Similarities to Those of Luteinizing Hormone, 6468

Howard, S. M. See *Liao, Hennen, Howard, Shome, and Pierce,* 6458

Howell, Larry G. See *Massey, Müller, Feldberg, Schuman, Sullivan, Howell, Mayhew, Matthews, and Foust,* 3999

Howell, R. Rodney. See *Abraham and Howell,* 545

Hruby, Victor J., George Flouret, and **Vincent du Vigneaud.** The Synthesis and Some of the Pharmacological Properties of [4-L-Isoleucine]-oxytocin and [4-L-Leucine]-oxytocin, 3890

Hsieh, Betty. See *Groskopf, Hsieh, Summaria, and Robbins,* 359

Hu, A. S. L. See *Gorman and Hu,* 1645

Huang, Wei-Yong, and **Jordan Tang.** On the Specificity of Human Gastricsin and Pepsin, 1085

Huberman, Joel A. See *Englund, Huberman, Jovin, and Kornberg,* 3038

Hudgins, W. R. See *Brown, Hudgins, and Roszell,* 2809

Hudson, Earl. See *Rawitch, Hudson, and Weber,* 6543

Huisman, T. H. J. See *Efremov, Huisman, Smith, Wilson, Kitchens, Wrightstone, and Adams,* 6105

Hunsley, J. R., and **C. H. Suelter.** Yeast Pyruvate Kinase. I. Purification and Some Chemical Properties, 4815

— and —. Yeast Pyruvate Kinase II. Kinetic Properties, 4819

Hurwitz, Jerard. See *Frederick, Maitra, and Hurwitz,* 413

—. See *Ishihama and Hurwitz,* 6680

—. See *Sadowski and Hurwitz,* 6182, 6192

Hutchens, John O., Arthur G. Cole, and **J. W. Stout.** Heat Capacities from 11 to 305° K and Entropies of Hydrated and Anhydrous Bovine Zinc Insulin and Bovine Chymotrypsinogen A. Entropy Change for Formation of Peptide Bonds, 26

—, —, and —. Heat Capacities from 11 to 305° K, Entropies, and Free Energy of Formation of Glycylglycine, 33

Hymes, A. J., C. C. Cuppett, and **W. J. Canady.** Thermodynamics of α-Chymotrypsin-Inhibitor Complex Formation. Effects of Structural Modification of the Inhibitor, 637

Hyun, J., H. Kothari, E. Herm, J. Mortenson, C. R. Treadwell, and **George V. Vahouny.** Purification and Properties of Pancreatic Juice Cholesterol Esterase, 1937

I

Iglewski, Wallace J. See *Schwartz, Iglewski, and Franklin,* 736

Imai, Tadayoshi, Satoshi Okuda, and **Sakaru Suzuki.** Natural Occurrence of a New Pyridine Nucleotide Consisting of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide and Adenosine Diphosphate Ribose Joined through a Ribosidic Link, 4547

Imaoka, Nobuo. See *Kakimoto, Nakajima, Kumon, Matsuoka, Imaoka, Sano, and Kanazawa,* 6003

Inagami, Tadashi, and **Hiroyuki Hatano.** Effect of Alkylguanidines on the Inactivation of Trypsin by Alkylation and Phosphorylation, 1176

Ingraham, J. L. See *Abd-El-Al and Ingraham,* 4033, 4039

Irr, Joseph, and **Jonathan Gallant.** The Control of Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in *Escherichia coli.* II. Stringent Control of Energy Metabolism, 2233

Irreverre, Filadelfo. See *Shichi, Lewis, Irreverre, and Stone,* 529

Irving, Elizabeth A., and **W. H. Elliott.** A Sensitive Radiochemical Assay Method for δ-Aminolevulinic Acid Synthetase, 60

Ishiguro, M. See *Labat, Ishiguro, Fujisaki, and Schmid,* 4975

Ishihama, Akira, and **Jerard Hurwitz.** The Role of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis. XVII. Multiple Active Sites of *Escherichia coli* Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase, 6680

Ishikawa, Eiji, Setsuko Ishikawa, James W. Davis, and **Earl W. Sutherland.** Determination of Guanosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate in Tissues and of Guanyl Cyclase in Rat Intestine, 6371

Ishikawa, Setsuko. See *Ishikawa, Ishikawa, Davis, and Sutherland,* 6371

Ito, Kazuhiko. See *Tatibana and Ito,* 5403

Iwahara, Shojiro, Donald B. McCormick, Lemuel D. Wright, and **Heng-Chun Li.** Bacterial Degradation of Biotin. III. Metabolism of ^{14}C-Carbonyl-labeled Biotin, 1393

Iweibo, I. See *Hoagstrom, Iweibo, and Weiner,* 5967

Iyengar, C. W. L. See *Conner, Mallory, Landrey, and Iyengar,* 2325

J

Jackson, David A., and **Charles Yanofsky.** The Formation and Properties of Dimers of the Tryptophan Synthetase α Subunit of *Escherichia coli,* 4526

— and —. Restoration of Enzymic Activity by Complementation *in Vitro* between Mutant α Subunits of Tryptophan Synthetase and between Mutant Subunits and Fragments of the α Subunit, 4539

Jackson, Susan. See *LéJohn, McCrea, Suzuki, and Jackson,* 2484

Jackson, Susan G. See *LéJohn, Jackson, Klassen, and Sawula,* 5346

Jacobson, Myron. See *Kaiser, Jacobson, and Hedgcoth,* 6707

Jacobus, William E., and **Gerald P. Brierley.** Ion Transport by Heart Mitochondria. XVI. Cation Binding by Submitochondrial Particles, 4995

Jakoby, William B. See *Allen and Jakoby,* 2078

—. See *Scher and Jakoby,* 1878

James, H. L., and **Edsel T. Bucovaz.** Purification and Properties of the L-Cysteinyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase of Bakers' Yeast, 3210

Jantzen, Erik. See *Nelson, Johnson, Jantzen, and Kirkwood,* 5972

Jeanloz, Roger W. See *Biely and Jeanloz,* 4929

Jencks, William P. See *Solomon and Jencks,* 1079

Jensen, Roy A. Metabolic Interlock.

Regulatory Interactions Exerted between Biochemical Pathways, 2816

Jiménez de Asúa, Luis. See *Rozengurt, Jiménez de Asúa, and Carminatti,* 3142

John, David W., and **Leon L. Miller.** Regulation of Net Biosynthesis of Serum Albumin and Acute Phase Plasma Proteins. Induction of Enhanced Net Synthesis of Fibrinogen, α_1-Acid Glycoprotein, α_2 (Acute Phase)-Globulin, and Haptoglobin by Amino Acids and Hormones during Perfusion of the Isolated Normal Rat Liver, 6134

John, Joseph P. See *van Aller, Chikamatsu, de Souza, John, and Nes,* 6645

Johnson, Donald A. See *Osaki and Johnson,* 5757

Johnson, J., Jr. See *Nelson, Johnson, Jantzen, and Kirkwood,* 5972

Johnston, Martha M., and **Warren F. Diven.** Studies on Amino Acid Racemases. I. Partial Purification and Properties of the Alanine Racemase from *Lactobacillus fermenti,* 5414

Jolley, R. L., Jr., Rita M. Nelson, and **Donald A. Robb.** The Multiple Forms of Mushroom Tyrosinase. Structural Studies on the Isozymes, 3251

—, **Donald A. Robb,** and **H. S. Mason.** The Multiple Forms of Mushroom Tyrosinase. Association - Dissociation Phenomena, 1593

Jones, David H., and **P. D. Boyer.** The Apparent Absolute Requirement of Adenosine Diphosphate for the Inorganic Phosphate $\rightleftarrows$ Water Exchange of Oxidative Phosphorylation, 5767

Jones, Evan E. See *Forsyth, Carnevale, and Jones,* 5226

Jones, George H., and **Clinton E. Ballou.** Studies on the Structure of Yeast Mannan. I. Purification and Some Properties of an α-Mannosidase from an *Arthrobacter* Species, 1043

— and —. Studies on the Structure of Yeast Mannan. II. Mode of Action of the *Arthrobacter* α-Mannosidase on Yeast Mannan, 1052

Jones, Peter D., P. W. Holloway, Raúl Omar Peluffo, and **Salih J. Wakil.** A Requirement for Lipids by the Microsomal Stearyl Coenzyme A Desaturase, 744

Jones, Theodore H. D., and **Eugene P. Kennedy.** Characterization of the Membrane Protein Component of the Lactose Transport System of *Escherichia coli,* 5981

Jonsson, Elsy K. See *Liu, Nomura, Jonsson, and Wallace,* 5745

Jordan, John. See *Ogawa, Quagliarotti, Jordan, Taylor, Starbuck, and Busch,* 4387

—. See *Quagliarotti, Ogawa, Taylor, Sautiere, Jordan, Starbuck, and Busch,* 1796

Joshi, Jayant G., and **Philip Handler.** Phosphoglucomutase. VI. Purification and Properties of Phosphoglucomutases from Human Muscle, 3343

Jost, Jean-Pierre, and **Robert M. Bock.** Enzymatic Hydrolysis of *N*-Substituted Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid in Yeast, 5866

Jovin, Thomas M., Paul T. Englund, and **LeRoy L. Bertsch.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. XXVI. Physical and Chemical Studies of a Homogeneous Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase, 2996

—, —, and **Arthur Kornberg.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. XXVII. Chemical Modifications of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase, 3009

—. See *Englund, Huberman, Jovin, and Kornberg,* 3038

Joyce, Barbara K., and **Mildred Cohn.** Magnetic Resonance Studies of the Interaction of Cupric Ion with Native and Modified Forms of Ribonuclease, 811

Junk, Karen W. See *Lu, Junk, and Coon,* 3714

Juva, Kale, and **Darwin J. Prockop.** Formation of Enzyme-Substrate Complexes with Protocollagen Proline Hydroxylase and Large Polypeptide Substrates, 6486

K

Kadner, Robert J., and **Joseph F. Nyc.** A Repressible Alkaline Phosphatase in *Neurospora crassa.* III. Enzymatic Properties, 5125

Kaiser, Ivan I., Myron Jacobson, and **Charles Hedgcoth.** Studies on 5-Fluorouracil-containing Ribonucleic Acid. III. Greatly Reduced Level of 5,6-Dihydrouridine in Flourouracil-containing Transfer Ribonucleic Acid from *Escherichia coli,* 6707

Kaji, Akira. See *Kuriki, Fukuma, and Kaji,* 1365

Kakimoto, Toshio, Jyoji Kato, Takeji Shibatani, Noriyuki Nishimura, and **Ichiro Chibata.** Crystalline L-Aspartate β-Decarboxylase of *Pseudomonas dacunhae.* I. Crystallization and Some Physicochemical Properties, 353

Kakimoto, Yasuo, Teruo Nakajima, Akira Kumon, Yukio Matsuoka, Nobuo Imaoka, Isamu Sano, and **Akira Kanazawa.** Putreanine, *N*-(4-Aminobutyl)-3-aminopropionic Acid. An Amino Acid Occurring Uniquely in the Mammalian Central Nervous System, 6003

—, **Kazumi Taniguchi,** and **Isamu Sano.** D-β-Aminoisobutyrate:pyruvate Aminotransferase in Mammalian Liver and Excretion of β-Aminoisobutyrate by Man, 335

Kakuno, T. See *Horio, Bartsch, Kakuno, and Kamen,* 5899

Kalousek, František, and **N. Ronald Morris.** The Purification and Properties of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Methylase from Rat Spleen, 1157

Kaloustian, Harry D., Francis E. Stolzenbach, Johannes Everse, and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** Lactate Dehydrogenase of Lobster (*Homarus americanus*) Tail Muscle. I. Physical and Chemical Properties, 2891

— and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** Lactate Dehydrogenase of Lobster (*Homarus americanus*) Tail Muscle. II. Kinetics and Regulatory Properties, 2902

Kamen, Martin D. See *Horio, Bartsch, Kakuno, and Kamen,* 5899

Kammen, Harold O., and **Rose Koo.** Phosphopentomutases. I. Identification of Two Activities in Rabbit Tissues, 4888

Kammereck, R. See *Lee, Kammereck, Lutsky, McCloskey, and Schroepfer,* 2033

Kanazawa, Akira. See *Kakimoto, Nakajima, Kumon, Matsuoka, Imaoka, Sano, and Kanazawa,* 6003

Kandutsch, A. A., and **Sandra E. Saucier.** Prevention of Cyclic and Triton-induced Increases in Hydroxymethylglutaryl Coenzyme A Reductase and Sterol Synthesis by Puromycin, 2299

Kaneda, Toshi. See *Namba, Yoshizawa, Ejima, Hayashi, and Kaneda,* 4437

Kaneko, Takeo. See *Shiba and Kaneko,* 6006

—. See *Zor, Kaneko, Lowe, Bloom, and Field,* 5189

Kanzaki, Tamotsu, Taro Hayakawa, Minoru Hamada, Yukiko Fukuyoshi,

and **Masahiko Koike.** Mammalian α-Keto Acid Dehydrogenase Complexes. IV. Substrate Specificities and Kinetic Properties of the Pig Heart Pyruvate and 2-Oxoglutarate Dehydrogenase Complexes, 1183
—. See *Hayakawa, Kanzaki, Kitamura, Fukuyoshi, Sakurai, Koike, Suematsu, and Koike,* 3660
Kaplan, Arnold, and **P. D. Boyer.** Exchange and Localization of ^{3}H and ^{18}O from Water and Substrates by Mitochondria, 4659
Kaplan, Nathan O. See *Allison, Admiraal, and Kaplan,* 4743
—. See *Kaloustian and Kaplan,* 2902
—. See *Kaloustian, Stolzenbach, Everse, and Kaplan,* 2891
—. See *Sarma and Kaplan,* 771
—. See *White and Kaplan,* 6031
Kaplay, Suresh S. See *Volfin, Kaplay, and Sanadi,* 5631
Karavolas, Harry J., James C. Orr, and **Lewis L. Engel.** Human Placental 17β-Estradiol Dehydrogenase. IV. Differentiation of 17β-Estradiol-activated Transhydrogenase from the Transhydrogenase Function of 17β-Estradiol Dehydrogenase, 4413
Karnovsky, Manfred L. See *Halperin, Connors, Relman, and Karnovsky,* 384
Karpatkin, Simon, and **R. M. Langer.** Activation of Inactive Phosphorylase Dimer and Monomer from Human Platelets with Magnesium Adenosine Triphosphate, 1953
Kashnig, David M., and **Charles B. Kasper.** Isolation, Morphology, and Composition of the Nuclear Membrane from Rat Liver, 3786
Kasper, Charles B. See *Kashnig and Kasper,* 3786
Kato, Ikunoshin, and **Christian B. Anfinsen.** On the Stabilization of Ribonuclease S-Protein by Ribonuclease S-Peptide, 1004
— and —. Purification of Synthetic Ribonuclease S-Peptide Derivatives by Specific Complex Formation on Columns of Ribonuclease S-Protein Bound to Agarose, 5849
Kato, Jyoji. See *Kakimoto, Kato, Shibatani, Nishimura, and Chitata,* 353
Katz, Gerson, and **Bernard S. Dudock.** Oligonucleotide Sequences in Wheat Germ Phenylalanine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid, 3062
—. See *Dudock and Katz,* 3069
Katz, Joseph, and **Robert Rognstad.** The Metabolism of Glucose-2-T by Adipose Tissue, 99
—. See *Schmidt and Katz,* 2125
Kauffman, Frederick C., Joseph G. Brown, Janet V. Passonneau, and **Oliver H. Lowry.** Effects of Changes in Brain Metabolism on Levels of Pentose Phosphate Pathway Intermediates, 3647
Kelly, Regis B. See *Englund, Kelly, and Kornberg,* 3045
Kemp, Jennifer. See *Flowers, Batra, Kemp, and Hassid,* 4969
Kennan, A. L. See *Burton, Collins, Kennan, and Porter,* 4510
Kennedy, Eugene P. See *Diamond and Kennedy,* 3258
—. See *Jones and Kennedy,* 5981
—. See *Lusk and Kennedy,* 1653
Kenney, Francis T. See *Wicks, Kenney, and Lee,* 6008
Keresztes-Nagy, S., F. Perini, and **E. Margoliash.** Primary Structure of Alfalfa Ferredoxin, 981
Kern, Milton. See *Swenson, Cohen, D'Amico, and Kern,* 440
Kézdy, Ferenc J. See *Hall, Vennesland, and Kézdy,* 3991
Kies, Marian W. See *Martenson, Deibler, and Kies,* 4261, 4268
Kilburn, Elisabeth. See *Majerus and Kilburn,* 6254
Kim, Je Hyun, and **Leon L. Miller.** The Functional Significance of Changes in Activity of the Enzymes, Tryptophan Pyrrolase and Tyrosine Transaminase, after Induction in Intact Rats and in the Isolated, Perfused Rat Liver, 1410
—. See *Blatt, Kim, and Cohen,* 4801
Kim, Soo Ja, and **Bruce M. Anderson.** Coenzyme Binding to L-α-Glycerophosphate Dehydrogenase, 1547
— and —. Nonpolar Interactions of Inhibitors with the Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-binding Sites of L-α-Glycerophosphate Dehydrogenase, 231
Kimmel, J. R. See *Singleton, Kimmel, and Amelunxen,* 1623
Kimmich, George A., and **Howard Rasmussen.** Regulation of Pyruvate Carboxylase Activity by Calcium in Intact Rat Liver Mitochondria, 190
Kindel, Paul K. See *Gustine and Kindel,* 1382
King, C. M., and **B. Phillips.** *N*-Hydroxy-2-fluorenylacetamide. Reaction of the Carcinogen with Guanosine, Ribonucleic Acid, Deoxyribonucleic Acid, and Protein following Enzymatic Deacetylation or Esterification, 6209
King, Lane. See *Chakraverty, King, Watson, and Chaykin,* 4208
King, Tsoo E., Peter M. Bayley, and **Bruce Mackler.** Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Mitochondrial Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Dehydrogenase from Cardiac Tissue, 1890
—. See *Yong and King,* 509, 515
—. See *Mustafa, Cowger, and King,* 6403
Kinkade, J. M., Jr. Qualitative Species Differences and Quantitative Tissue Differences in the Distribution of Lysine-rich Histones, 3375
Kirkwood, S. See *Hasegawa, Nordin, and Kirkwood,* 5460
—. See *Nelson, Johnson, Jantzen, and Kirkwood,* 5972
Kirsch, J. F. See *Klein and Kirsch,* 5928
Kitabchi, Abbas E. See *Lavis, Kitabchi, and Williams,* 4382
Kitagawa, Shotaro. See *Nauss, Kitagawa, and Gergely,* 755
Kitamura, Tsutomu. See *Hayakawa, Kanzaki, Kitamura, Fukuyoshi, Sakurai, Koike, Suematsu, and Koike,* 3660
Kitchen, Hyram. Structural Comparison of the Hemoglobins of the Genus *Equus* with Those of Ruminants, 6533
Kitchens, Janice L. See *Efremov, Huisman, Smith, Wilson, Kitchens, Wrightstone, and Adams,* 6105
Kito, Makoto, and **Lewis I. Pizer.** Purification and Regulatory Properties of the Biosynthetic L-Glycerol 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli,* 3316
Kivirikko, Kari I., Darwin J. Prockop, Gian Paolo Lorenzi, and **E. R. Blout.** Oligopeptides with the Sequences Ala–Pro–Gly and Gly–Pro–Gly as Substrates or Inhibitors for Protocollagen Proline Hydroxylase, 2755
—. See *Prockop and Kivirikko,* 4838
Klassen, G. R. See *LéJohn, Jackson, Klassen, and Sawula,* 5346
Klee, Claude B. The Proteolytic Conversion of Polynucleotide Phosphorylase to a Primer-dependent Form, 2558
Klein, Ira B., and **J. F. Kirsch.** The Activation of Papain and the Inhibition of the Active Enzyme by Carbonyl Reagents, 5928

Klein, Melvin P. See *Kotowycz, Teng, Klein, and Calvin,* 5656
Kling, Donna. See *Racker, Horstman, Kling, and Fessenden-Raden,* 6668
Klofat, Walther, Grace Picciolo, Emmett W. Chappelle, and **Ernst Freese.** Production of Adenosine Triphosphate in Normal Cells and Sporulation Mutants of *Bacillus subtilis,* 3270
Knoche, H. W., and **J. M. Shively.** The Identification of *cis*-11,12-Methylene-2-hydroxyoctadecanoic Acid from *Thiobacillus thiooxidans,* 4773
Knopp, James A., and **Gregorio Weber.** Fluorescence Polarization of Pyrenebutyric-Bovine Serum Albumin and Pyrenebutyric-Human Macroglobulin Conjugates, 6309
Kobata, Akira, and **Victor Ginsburg.** Oligosaccharides of Human Milk. II. Isolation and Characterization of a New Pentasaccharide, Lacto-*N*-fucopentaose III, 5496
Kobes, Rodger D., and **Eugene E. Dekker.** 2-Keto-4-hydroxyglutarate Aldolase of Bovine Liver. Purification, Criteria of Purity, and General Properties, 1919
Koenig, Seymour H., and **Walter E. Schillinger.** Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation Dispersion in Protein Solutions. I. Apotransferrin, 3283
— and —. Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation Dispersion in Protein Solutions. II. Transferrin, 6520
Koerner, James F. See *Short and Koerner,* 1487
Koffler, Henry. See *Troy and Koffler,* 5563
Koffron, Kara L. See *Morris and Koffron,* 6094
Kohlhaw, G., T. R. Leary, and **H. Edwin Umbarger.** α-Isopropylmalate Synthase from *Salmonella typhimurium.* Purification and Properties, 2218
Kohlmann, Judith M. See *Fredricks and Kohlmann,* 522
Kohout, Miloslav. See *Heimberg, Weinstein, and Kohout,* 5131
Koike, Katsuro, William N. Poillon, and **Philip Feigelson.** Influence of Allosteric Effector Substances on the Structure and Catalytic Activity of Tryptophan Oxygenase, 3457
—. See *Poillon, Maeno, Koike, and Feigelson,* 3447
Koike, Kichiko. See *Hayakawa, Kanzaki, Kitamura, Fukuyoshi, Sakurai, Koike, Suematsu, and Koike,* 3660
Koike, Masahiko. See *Hayakawa, Kanzaki, Kitamura, Fukuyoshi, Sakurai, Koike, Suematsu, and Koike,* 3660
—. See *Kanzaki, Hayakawa, Hamada, Fukuyoshi, and Koike,* 1183
Kojima, Yutaka. See *Takeda, Yamamoto, Kojima, and Hayaishi,* 2935
Koli, Andrew K., Calvin Yearby, Winifred Scott, and **Kenneth O. Donaldson.** Purification and Properties of Three Separate Menadione Reductases from Hog Liver, 621
Komai, Hirochika, Vincent Massey, and **Graham Palmer.** The Preparation and Properties of Deflavo Xanthine Oxidase, 1692
—. See *Massey, Brumby, Komai, and Palmer,* 1682
Kono, Tetsuro. Destruction of Insulin Effector System of Adipose Tissue Cells by Proteolytic Enzymes, 1772
—. Destruction and Restoration of the Insulin Effector System of Isolated Fat Cells, 5777
Koo, Rose. See *Kammen and Koo,* 4888
Kornberg, Arthur. See *Deutscher and Kornberg,* 3019, 3029
—. See *Englund, Huberman, Jovin, and Kornberg,* 3038
—. See *Englund, Kelly, and Kornberg,* 3045
—. See *Jovin, Englund, and Kornberg,* 3009
Koshland, D. E., Jr. See *Lin and Koshland,* 505
Kosicki, George W. See *Annett and Kosicki,* 2059
Kotani, Shigeko. See *Nakazawa, Nakazawa, Kotani, Nozaki, and Hayaishi,* 1527
Kothari, H. See *Hyun, Kothari, Herm, Mortenson, Treadwell, and Vahouny,* 1937
Kotowycz, George, Nelson Teng, Melvin P. Klein, and **Melvin Calvin.** The 220 MHz Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of a Solvent-induced Conformational Change in Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide, 5656
Koval, George J. See *Siegel, Koval, and Albers,* 3264
Kowalsky, Arthur. A Study of the Mechanism of Electron Transfer in Cytochrome *c*. Chromium as a Probe, 6619
—. See *Haynes, Kowalsky, and Pressman,* 502
Kowalski, Conrad J., and Paul R. Schimmel. Interaction of Lysozyme with α-*N*-Acetyl-D-glucosamine, 3643
Kowarski, Avinoam, Jerome Shalf, and **Claude J. Migeon.** Concentration of Testosterone and Dihydrotestosterone in Subcellular Fractions of Liver, Kidney, Prostate, and Muscle in the Male Dog, 5269
Kowarski, Szloma, and **David Schachter.** Effects of Vitamin D on Phosphate Transport and Incorporation into Mucosal Constituents of Rat Intestinal Mucosa, 211
Krakow, Joseph S., and **E. Fronk.** *Azotobacter vinelandii* Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase. VIII. Pyrophosphate Exchange, 5988
Kredich, Nicholas M., Michael A. Becker, and **Gordon M. Tomkins.** Purification and Characterization of Cysteine Synthetase, a Bifunctional Protein Complex, from *Salmonella typhimurium,* 2428
—. See *Becker, Kredich, and Tomkins,* 2418
Krell, Kenneth. See *Eisenberg and Krell,* 5503
Krenitsky, Thomas A., Shannon M. Neil, Gertrude B. Elion, and **George H. Hitchings.** Adenine Phosphoribosyltransferase from Monkey Liver. Specificity and Properties, 4779
—, **Rhoda Papaioannou,** and **Gertrude B. Elion.** Human Hypoxanthine Phosphoribosyltransferase. I. Purification, Properties, and Specificity, 1263
— and —. Human Hypoxanthine Phosphoribosyltransferase. II. Kinetics and Chemical Modification, 1271
Kretsinger, Robert H. See *Bradshaw, Kretsinger, and Gurd,* 2159
Krishna Murti, C. R. See *Sahib and Krishna Murti,* 4730
Krisko, Istvan, Julian Gordon, and **Fritz Lipmann.** Studies on the Interchangeability of One of the Mammalian and Bacterial Supernatant Factors in Protein Biosynthesis, 6117
Kubose, Adrienne. See *Millard, Kubose, and Gál,* 2511
Kuby, Stephen A. See *Yue, Noltmann, and Kuby,* 1353
Kuehl, W. M., and **J. Gergely.** The Kinetics of Exchange of Adenosine Triphosphate and Calcium with G-Actin, 4720
Kuff, Edward L. See *Schneider and Kuff,* 4843

Kulkarni, Shared. See *Wheat, Kulkarni, Cosmatos, Scheer, and Steele,* 4921

Kumar, S. S. See *Bieber, Sellers and Kumar,* 630

Kumon, Akira. See *Kakimoto, Nakajima, Kumon, Matsuoka, Imaoka, Sano, and Kanazawa,* 6003

Kun, E. See *Dummel and Kun,* 2966

Kung, Hsiang-Fu, and **Conrad Wagner.** γ-Glutamylmethylamide. A New Intermediate in the Metabolism of Methylamine, 4136

Kuntzman, R. See *Levin and Kuntzman,* 3671

Kuo, J. F., and **E. C. De Renzo.** A Comparison of the Effects of Lipolytic and Antilipolytic Agents on Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate Levels in Adipose Cells as Determined by Prior Labeling with Adenine-8-^{14}C, 2252

— and **Paul Greengard.** An Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate-dependent Protein Kinase from *Escherichia coli,* 3417

—. See *Miyamoto, Kuo, and Greengard,* 6395

Kuriki, Yoshitaka, Isamu Fukuma, and **Akira Kaji.** The Role of the Adenosine Terminus of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid in the Specific Binding to Ribosomes and Their Subunits, 1365

Kuriyama, Y., Tsuneo Omura, P. Siekevitz, and **G. E. Palade.** Effects of Phenobarbital on the Synthesis and Degradation of the Protein Components of Rat Liver Microsomal Membranes, 2017

Kushwaha, Santosh C., C. Subbarayan, Donald A. Beeler, and **John W. Porter.** The Conversion of Lycopene-15,15′-^{3}H to Cyclic Carotenes by Soluble Extracts of Higher Plant Plastids, 3635

L

Labat, Jacqueline, M. Ishiguro, Y. Fujisaki, and **K. Schmid.** A Sialic Acid-free β_1-Glycoprotein of Normal Human Plasma, 4975

Laber, L. J., and **Clanton C. Black.** Site-specific Uncoupling of Photosynthetic Phosphorylation in Spinach Chloroplasts, 3463

Lacko, Andras G. See *Gracy, Lacko, and Horecker,* 3913

Lagerkvist, Ulf, and **Lars Rymo.** Structure and Function of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid. III. Some Properties of a Complex between Valyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase and Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Specific for Valine, 2476

Lahav, Meir, T. H. Chiu, and **W. J. Lennarz.** Studies on the Biosynthesis of Mannan in *Micrococcus lysodeikticus.* II. The Enzymatic Synthesis of Mannosyl-1-Phosphoryl-Undecaprenol, 5890

Lai, Edward K. See *Eliceiri, Lai, and McCay,* 2641

Laiken, Stuart, Morton Printz, and **Lyman C. Craig.** Circular Dichroism of the Tyrocidines and Gramicidin S-A, 4454

Lam, G. K. H. See *Alpers and Lam,* 200

Lam, Isabelle. See *Christensen, Handlogten, Lam, Tager, and Zand,* 1510

Lanchantin, Gerard F., Jack A. Friedmann, and **Donald W. Hart.** Interaction of Soybean Trypsin Inhibitor with Thrombin and Its Effect on Prothrombin Activation, 865

Landau, Bernard R. See *Hostetler, Williams, Shreeve, and Landau,* 2075

Landon, Erwin J. See *Fitzpatrick, Davenport, Forte, and Landon,* 3561

—. See *Fitzpatrick, Welch, and Landon,* 3570

Landrey, J. R. See *Conner, Mallory, Landrey, and Iyengar,* 2325

Lands, William E. M. See *Okuyama, Lands, Christie, and Gunstone,* 6514

Lane, M. Daniel. See *Cooper, Filmer, Wishnick, and Lane,* 1081

—. See *Wishnick and Lane,* 55

—. See *Wishnick, Lane, Scrutton, and Mildvan,* 5761

Langan, Thomas A. Action of Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate-dependent Histone Kinase *in Vivo,* 5763

—. See *Meisler and Langan,* 4961

Lange, Alex J. See *Fessenden-Raden, Lange, Dannenberg, and Racker,* 6656

Langer, R. M. See *Karpatkin and Langer,* 1953

Langold, M. See *Wenzel, Langold, and Hallac,* 4523

Lanyi, Janos K. Studies of the Electron Transport Chain of Extremely Halophilic Bacteria. II. Salt Dependence of Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Oxidase, 2864

—. Studies of the Electron Transport Chain of Extremely Halophilic Bacteria. III. Mechanism of the Effect of Salt on Menadione Reductase, 4168

Lapp, David. See *Liu, Patterson, Lapp, and Elbein,* 3728

Lardy, Henry A. See *Hanson, Ray, Walter, and Lardy,* 4351

Laskowski, M., Sr. See *Mikulski, Sulkowski, Stasiuk, and Laskowski,* 6559

—. See *Sulkowski and Laskowski,* 3818

Lavis, Victor R., Abbas E. Kitabchi, and **Robert H. Williams.** Lipid Peroxidation *in Vitro* by Isolated Fat Cells of Rats. Correlation with Total Lipolysis, Glucose Utilization, and Dietary Tocopherol, 4382

Lawson, William B. See *Hayashi and Lawson,* 4158

Layzer, Robert B., Lewis P. Rowland, and **William J. Bank.** Physical and Kinetic Properties of Human Phosphofructokinase from Skeletal Muscle and Erythrocytes, 3823

Lazzarini, Robert A., Kiyoi Nakata, and **Robert M. Winslow.** Coordinate Control of Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis during Uracil Deprivation, 3092

—. See *Mantel, Winslow, and Lazzarini,* 1137

—. See *Winslow and Lazzarini,* 1128, 3387

Leary, T. R. See *Kohlhaw, Leary, and Umbarger,* 2218

Ledeen, Robert. See *Yu and Ledeen,* 1306

Lee, Kai-Lin. See *Wicks, Kenney, and Lee,* 6008

Lee, Ming-liang, and **Karl H. Muench.** Prolyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase of *Escherichia coli.* I. Purification and Evidence for Subunits, 223

Lee, Nancy. See *Patrick and Lee,* 4277

Lee, Wen-Hui, R. Kammereck, Barry N. Lutsky, James A. McCloskey, and **George J. Schroepfer, Jr.** Studies on the Mechanism of the Enzymatic Conversion of Δ^8-Cholesten-3β-ol to Δ^7-Cholesten-3β-ol, 2033

—, **Barry N. Lutsky,** and **George J. Schroepfer, Jr.** 5α-Cholest-8(14)-en-3β-ol, a Possible Intermediate in the Biosynthesis of Cholesterol. Enzymatic Conversion to Cholesterol and Isolation from Rat Skin, 5440

Lee, Y. C., R. K. Gholson, and **Nicholas Raica.** Isolation and Identification of Two New Nicotinamide Metabolites, 3277

—. See *Muir and Lee,* 2343

—. See *Scocca and Lee,* 4852

Lee, Ya-Pin, and **Joseph R. Sowokinos.** Sugar Phosphate Phosphohydrolase. II. Effects of Glucose on Its Activity and Biosynthesis in *Neisseria meningitidis*, 1711

Lee-Huang, Sylvia, and **Robert C. Warner.** The Preparation and Properties of Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase from *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 3793

Lefler, Constance F., and **F. J. Bollum.** Deoxynucleotide-polymerizing Enzymes of Calf Thymus Gland. III. Preparation of Poly-*N*-Acetyldeoxyguanylate and Polydeoxyguanylate, 594

Lehman, I. R., See *Hall and Lehman*, 43

Lehninger, Albert L. See *Reynafarje and Lehninger*, 584

Lehrer, S. S. Fluorescence and Absorption Studies of the Binding of Copper and Iron to Transferrin, 3613

LéJohn, H. B., Susan G. Jackson, G. R. Klassen, and **R. V. Sawula.** Regulation of Mitochondrial Glutamic Dehydrogenase by Divalent Metals, Nucleotides, and α-Ketoglutarate. Correlations between the Molecular and Kinetic Mechanisms, and the Physiological Implications, 5346

—, **Barbara E. McCrea, I. Suzuki,** and **Susan Jackson.** Association-Dissociation Reactions of Mitochondrial Isocitric Dehydrogenase Induced by Protons and Various Ligands, 2484

Lennarz, W. J. See *Lahav, Chiu, and Lennarz*, 5890

—. See *Scher and Lennarz*, 2777

Lester, Robert L. See *Waecheter, Steiner, and Lester*, 3419

Levin, W., and **R. Kuntzman.** Biphasic Decrease of Radioactive Hemoprotein from Liver Microsomal CO Binding Particles. Effect of 3-Methylcholanthrene, 3671

Levine, Robert A., Susan E. Lewis, Julius Shulman, and **Annabelle Washington.** Metabolism of Cyclic Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate-8-^{14}C by Isolated, Perfused Rat Liver, 4017

Levine, Steven, T. A. Gillett, Elizabeth Hageman, and **R. G. Hansen.** Uridine Diphosphate Glucose Pyrophosphorylase. II. Polymeric and Subunit Structure, 5729

Levitan, Irwin B., and **Thomas E. Webb.** Modification by 8-Azaguanine of the Effects of Hydrocortisone on the Induction and Inactivation of Tyrosine Transaminase of Rat Liver, 341

— and —. Regulation of Tyrosine Transaminase in the Isolated Perfused Rat Liver, 4684

Levy, Carl C., and **Peter Goldman.** Bacterial Peptidases. III. An Enzyme Specific for *N*-Acyl Linkages to Alanine, 4467

Levy, H. Richard. See *Miller and Levy*, 2334

Levy, Harvey M. See *Neufeld and Levy*, 6493

Levy, Robert I. See *Brown, Levy, and Fredrickson*, 5687

Lewis, James C. See *Fukuda, Gilvarg, and Lewis*, 5636

Lewis, Marc S. See *Shichi, Lewis, Irreverre, and Stone*, 529

Lewis, Susan E. See *Levine, Lewis, Shulman, and Washington*, 4017

Li, Heng-Chun. See *Iwahara, McCormick, Wright, and Li*, 1393

Liao, Shutsung. See *Fang, Anderson, and Liao*, 6584

Liao, Ta-Hsiu, G. Hennen, S. M. Howard, B. Shome, and **John G. Pierce.** Bovine Thyrotropin. Countercurrent Distribution and a Comparison with the Isolated Subunits of Luteinizing Hormone, 6458

Liener, Irvin E. See *DiBella and Liener*, 2824

Light, Albert, Ben C. Hardwick, Lon M. Hatfield, and **David L. Sondack.** Modification of a Single Disulfide Bond in Trypsinogen and the Activation of the Carboxymethyl Derivative, 6289

Lin, Syr-Yaung, Wallace L. McKeehan, William Culp, and **Boyd Hardesty.** Partial Characterization of the Enzymatic Properties of the Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Binding Enzyme, 4340

Lin, Tsau-Yen, and **D. E. Koshland, Jr.** Carboxyl Group Modification and the Activity of Lysozyme, 505

Lin, Yuan, Gary E. Means, and **Robert E. Feeney.** The Action of Proteolytic Enzymes on *N*,*N*-Dimethyl Proteins. Basis for a Microassay for Proteolytic Enzymes, 789

Lindahl, Tomas, Joseph A. Gally, and **Gerald M. Edelman.** Properties of Deoxyribonuclease III from Mammalian Tissues, 5014

Lindmark, Donald G., Peter Paolella, and **N. P. Wood.** The Pyruvate Formate-lyase System of *Streptococcus faecalis*. I. Purification and Properties of the Formate-Pyruvate Exchange Enzyme, 3605

Ling, Victor. See *Marushige, Ling, and Dixon*, 5953

Lipmann, Fritz. See *Krisko, Gordon, and Lipmann*, 6117

Lippoldt, R. E. See *Edelhoch and Lippoldt*, 3876

Liss, Maurice, Allan M. Maxam, and **Lucian J. Cuprak.** Methylation of Protein by Calf Spleen Methylase. A New Protein Methylation Reaction, 1617

Listowsky, Irving. See *Wolfenstein, Englard, and Listowsky*, 6415

Little, E. Payson. See *De Luca, Little, and Wolf*, 701

Litwack, Gerald. See *Sasaki, Litwack, and Baserga*, 4831

Liu, Cecilia, Betty W. Patterson, David Lapp, and **A. D. Elbein.** Trehalose Phosphate Synthesis from Uridine Diphosphate Glucose or Guanosine Diphosphate Glucose. Activation of Uridine Diphosphate Glucose:Trehalose Phosphate Synthetase by Polynucleotides, 3728

Liu, Teh-Yung, Noboru Nomura, Elsy K. Jonsson, and **Bruce G. Wallace.** Streptococcal Proteinase-catalyzed Hydrolysis of Some Ester and Amide Substrates, 5745

—. See *Price, Liu, Stein, and Moore*, 917

Livne, Avinoam, and **Efraim Racker.** Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Photophosphorylation. V. Interaction of Coupling Factor 1 from Chloroplasts with Ribonucleic Acid and Lipids, 1332

— **and** —. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Photophosphorylation. VI. Interaction of Coupling Factor 1 from Chloroplasts with a New Coupling Factor for Photophosphorylation, 1339

Lo, Hang H., and **Paul R. Schimmel.** Interaction of Human Hemoglobin with Adenine Nucleotides, 5084

Loeb, Lawrence A. Purification and Properties of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase from Nuclei of Sea Urchin Embryos, 1672

Loftfield, Robert B., and **Elizabeth Ann Eigner.** Mechanism of Action of Amino Acid Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Ligases, 1746

Loken, Susan C. See *Fain and Loken*, 3500

Lombardini, J. B., Thomas P. Singer, and **P. D. Boyer.** Cysteine Oxy-

genase. II. Studies on the Mechanism of the Reaction with ^{18}Oxygen, 1172

Longmore, William J., Carolyn M. Niethe, and **Michael L. McDaniel.** Effect of CO_2 Concentration on Intracellular pH and on Glycogen Synthesis from Glycerol and Glucose in Isolated Perfused Rat Liver, 6451

Loper, John C. See *Wolf and Loper*, 6297

Lorenson, Mary Y., and **Tag E. Mansour.** Studies on Heart Phosphofructokinase. Binding Properties of Native Enzyme and of Enzyme Desensitized to Allosteric Control, 6420

Lorenzi, Gian Paolo. See *Kivirikko, Prockop, Lorenzi, and Blout*, 2755

Lovell, F. M. See *Magdoff-Fairchild, Lovell, and Low*, 3497

Lovenberg, Walter. See *McCarthy and Lovenberg*, 3760

Low, Barbara W. See *Magdoff-Fairchild, Lovell, and Low*, 3497

Lowe, Irene P. See *Zor, Kaneko, Lowe, Bloom, and Field*, 5189

Lower, Gerald M., Jr., and **George T. Bryan.** The Metabolism of the 8-Methyl Ether of Xanthurenic Acid in the Rabbit, 2567

Lowey, Susan. See *Gratzer and Lowey*, 22

Lowry, Oliver H., and **Janet V. Passonneau.** Phosphoglucomutase Kinetics with the Phosphates of Fructose, Glucose, Mannose, Ribose, and Galactose, 910

—. See *Kauffman, Brown, Passonneau, and Lowry*, 3647

—. See *Passonneau, Lowry, Schulz, and Brown*, 902

Loyter, A., R. O. Christiansen, H. Steensland, J. Saltzgaber, and **E. Racker.** Energy-linked Ion Translocation in Submitochondrial Particles. I. Ca^{++} Accumulation in Submitochondrial Particles, 4422

—. See *Christiansen, Loyter, Steensland, Saltzgaber, and Racker*, 4428

Lu, Anthony Y. H., Karen W. Junk, and **Minor J. Coon.** Resolution of the Cytochrome P-450-containing ω-Hydroxylation System of Liver Microsomes into Three Components, 3714

Ludwig, Martha L., Robert D. Andersen, Stephen G. Mayhew, and **Vincent Massey.** The Structure of a Clostridial Flavodoxin. I. Crystallographic Characterization of the Oxidized and Semiquinone Forms, 6047

Lundblad, Roger L., and **William H. Stein.** On the Reaction of Diazoacetyl Compounds with Pepsin, 154

Lusk, Joan E., and **Eugene P. Kennedy.** Magnesium Transport in *Escherichia coli*, 1653

Lutsky, Barry N. See *Lee, Kammereck, Lutsky, McCloskey, and Schroepfer*, 2033

—. See *Lee, Lutsky, and Schroepfer*, 5440

Lynen, F. See *Young and Lynen*, 377

M

MacDonald, A. Bruce. See *Chern, MacDonald, and Morris*, 5489

Mackler, Bruce. See *King, Bayley, and Mackler*, 1890

MacLeod, Robert A. See *Wong, Thompson, and MacLeod*, 1016

Madsen, N. B. See *Engers, Bridger, and Madsen*, 5936

Maeba, P., and **B. D. Sanwal.** Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxylase of *Salmonella*. Some Chemical and Allosteric Properties, 2549

Maeno, Hiroo. See *Poillon, Maeno, Koike, and Feigelson*, 3447

Magdoff-Fairchild, Beatrice, F. M. Lovell, and **Barbara W. Low.** An X-ray Crystallographic Study of Ceruloplasmin. Determination of Molecular Weight, 3497

Magasanik, Boris. See *Brill and Magasanik*, 5392

—. See *Meiss, Brill, and Magasanik*, 5382

Mahadevan, S., and **F. Sauer.** Carnitine Ester Hydrolase of Rat Liver, 4448

Main, A. R. Kinetic Evidence of Multiple Reversible Cholinesterases Based on Inhibition by Organophosphates, 829

Maitra, Umadas. See Frederick, Maitra, and Hurwitz, 413

Majerus, Philip W., and **Elisabeth Kilburn.** Acetyl Coenzyme A Carboxylase. The Roles of Synthesis and Degradation in Regulation of Enzyme Levels in Rat Liver, 6254

Maki, Yoshitaka, Shozo Yamamoto, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Studies on Monooxygenases. II. Crystallization and Some Properties of Imidazole Acetate Monooxygenase, 2942

Maki, Yoshitaka. See *Yamamoto, Takeda, Maki, and Hayaishi*, 2951

Malkin, Richard. See *Fee, Malkin, Malmström, and Vänngård*, 4200

Mallette, L. E., J. H. Exton, and **C. R. Park.** Control of Gluconeogenesis from Amino Acids in the Perfused Rat Liver, 5713

—, —, and —. Effects of Glucagon on Amino Acid Transport and Utilization in the Perfused Rat Liver, 5724

Mallory, F. B. See *Conner, Mallory, Landrey, and Iyengar*, 2325

Malmström, Bo G. See *Fee, Malkin, Malmström, and Vänngård*, 4200

Manders, William W., Patricia J. Von Dippe, Mary L. Horvath, V. Anne Smith, and **W. Grady Smith.** Evidence for Enzyme-bound β-Aspartyl Phosphate in the Aspartokinase Reaction, 5510

Mann, Kenneth G., and **C. W. Batt.** The Molecular Weights of Bovine Thrombin and Its Primary Autolysis Products, 6555

—. See *Fish, Mann, and Tanford*, 4989

Mansour, Tag E. See *Ahlfors and Mansour*, 1247

—. See *Lorenson and Mansour*, 6420

Mantel, Nathan, Robert M. Winslow, and **Robert A. Lazzarini.** Appendix. Isotopic Labeling of Messenger and Stable Ribonucleic Acid and the Specific Activity of Newly Synthesized Ribonucleic Acid, 1137

Mantle, John, and **David Garfinkel.** Phosphoglyceric Acid Mutase. A Computer Simulation Study, 3884

Marder, Victor J., and **N. Raphael Shulman.** High Molecular Weight Derivatives of Human Fibrinogen Produced by Plasmin. II. Mechanism of Their Anticoagulant Activity, 2120

—, —, and **William R. Carroll.** High Molecular Weight Derivatives of Human Fibrinogen Produced by Plasmin. I. Physicochemical and Immunological Characterization, 2111

Margoliash, E. See *Keresztes-Nagy, Perini, and Margoliash*, 981

Maragoudakis, Michael E. Inhibition of Hepatic Acetyl Coenzyme A Carboxylase by Hypolipidemic Agents, 5005

Markland, Francis S. Phenolic Hydroxyl Ionization in Two Subtilisins, 694

Marks, Paul A. See *Fantoni, de la Chapelle, and Marks,* 675
Markus, Gabor. See *McClintock and Markus,* 36
Marr, J. Joseph, and **Morton M. Weber.** Allosteric Inhibition of a Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide-specific Isocitrate Dehydrogenase from *Crithidia fasciculata* by Nucleoside Triphosphates, 2503
— and —. Feedback Inhibition of an Allosteric Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide-specific Isocitrate Dehydrogenase, 5709
Marsh, David G., and **Jack M. George.** Importance of Sulfhydryl Groups for Lipolytic Action in the Isolated Fat Cell, 1381
Marsh, Julian B. See *Weinstein, Marsh, Glick, and Warren,* 4103
Martenson, Russell E., Gladys E. Deibler, and **Marian W. Kies.** Microheterogeneity of Guinea Pig Myelin Basic Protein, 4261
—, —, and —. Extraction of Rat Myelin Basic Protein Free of Other Basic Proteins of Whole Central Nervous System Tissue. An Analysis of Its Electrophoretic Heterogeneity, 4268
Martin, R.-P. See *Freeman and Martin,* 4823
Martinez-Carrion, M. See *Michuda and Martinez-Carrion,* 5920
Martonosi, A. Sarcoplasmic Reticulum. VII. Properties of a Phosphoprotein Intermediate Implicated in Calcium Transport, 613
Marushige, Keiji, Victor Ling, and **Gordon H. Dixon.** Phosphorylation of Chromosomal Basic Proteins in Maturing Trout Testis, 5953
Marver, Harvey S. See *Tenhunen, Marver, and Schmid,* 6388
Mason, H. S. See *Jolley, Robb, and Mason,* 1593
Mason, R. George. See *Honig, Rowan, and Mason,* 2027
Massey, Vincent, Philip E. Brumby, Hirochika Komai, and **Graham Palmer.** Studies on Milk Xanthine Oxidase. Some Spectral and Kinetic Properties, 1682
—, **Franz Müller, Ross Feldberg, Marilyn Schuman, Patrick A. Sullivan, Larry G. Howell, Stephen G. Mayhew, Rowena G. Matthews,** and **Gordon P. Foust.** The Reactivity of Flavoproteins with Sulfite. Possible Relevance to the Problem of Oxygen Reactivity, 3999
Massey, Vincent. See *Foust, Mayhew, and Massey,* 964
—. See *Komai, Massey, and Palmer,* 1692
—. See *Ludwig, Andersen, Mayhew, and Massey,* 6047
—. See *Matthews and Massey,* 1779
—. See *Mayhew, Foust, and Massey,* 803
—. See *Mayhew and Massey,* 794
—. See *Müller and Massey,* 4007
—. See *Palmer and Massey,* 2614
Matsubara, Hiroshi. See *Sugeno and Matsubara,* 2979
Matsubara, Hirotaka. See *Shima, Hasegawa, Fujimura, Matsubara, and Sugimura,* 6632
Matsuda, Makoto, and **Maurice Ogur.** Separation and Specificity of the Yeast Glutamate-α-Ketoadipate Transaminase, 3352
— and —. Enzymatic and Physiological Properties of the Yeast Glutamate-α-Ketoadipate Transaminase, 5153
Matsuoka, Yukio. See *Kakimoto, Nakajima, Kumon, Matsuoka, Imaoka, Sano, and Kanazawa,* 6003
Matthews, Rowena G., and **Vincent Massey.** Isolation of Old Yellow Enzyme in Free and Complexed Forms, 1779
—. See *Massey, Müller, Feldberg, Schuman, Sullivan, Howell, Mayhew, Matthews, and Foust,* 3999
Maxam, Allan M. See *Liss, Maxam, and Cuprak,* 1617
Mayhew, Stephen G., Gordon P. Foust, and **Vincent Massey.** Oxidation-Reduction Properties of Flavodoxin from *Peptostreptococcus elsdenii,* 803
— and **Vincent Massey.** Purification and Characterization of Flavodoxin from *Peptostreptococcus elsdenii,* 794
—, **David Petering, Graham Palmer,** and **Gordon P. Foust.** Spectrophotometric Titration of Ferredoxins and *Chromatium* High Potential Iron Protein with Sodium Dithionite, 2830
—. See *Foust, Mayhew, and Massey,* 964
—. See *Ludwig, Andersen, Mayhew, and Massey,* 6047
—. See *Massey, Müller, Feldberg, Schuman, Sullivan, Howell, Mayhew, Matthews, and Foust,* 3999
McCarthy, Kenneth, and **Walter Lovenberg.** The Interaction of Triiodothyroacetic Acid with Horse Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase, 3760
McCarty, Richard E. The Uncoupling of Photophosphorylation by Valinomycin and Ammonium Chloride, 4292
McCay, Paul B. See *Eliceiri, Lai, and McCay,* 2641
McClintock, David K., and **Gabor Markus.** Conformational Changes in Aspartate Transcarbamylase. II. Concerted or Sequential Mechanism, 36
McCloskey, James A. See *Lee, Kammereck, Lutsky, McCloskey, and Schroepfer,* 2033
McCord, J. M., and **I. Fridovich.** Superoxide Dismutase. An Enzymic Function for Erythrocuprein (Hemocuprein), 6049
— and —. The Utility of Superoxide Dismutase in Studying Free Radical Reactions. I. Radicals Generated by the Interaction of Sulfite, Dimethyl Sulfoxide, and Oxygen, 6056
McCormick, Donald B. See *Iwahara, McCormick, Wright, and Li,* 1393
McCrea, Barbara E. See *LéJohn, McCrea, Suzuki, and Jackson,* 2484
McDaniel, Michael L. See *Longmore, Niethe, and McDaniel,* 6451
McDonald, J. Ken, Paul X. Callahan, Benjamin B. Zeitman, and **Stanley Ellis.** Inactivation and Degradation of Glucagon by Dipeptidyl Aminopeptidase I (Cathepsin C) of Rat Liver. Including a Comparative Study of Secretin Degradation, 6199
—, **Benjamin B. Zeitman, Thomas J. Reilly,** and **Stanley Ellis.** New Observations on the Substrate Specificity of Cathepsin C (Dipeptidyl Aminopeptidase I). Including the Degradation of β-Corticotropin and Other Peptide Hormones, 2693
McGarry, J. Denis, and **Daniel W. Foster.** Ketogenesis and Cholesterol Synthesis in Normal and Neoplastic Tissues of the Rat, 4251
McGuire, Edward J. See *Schachter, Sarney, McGuire, and Roseman,* 4785
McKay, Robert H. See *Green and McKay,* 5034
McKeehan, Wallace L., and **Boyd Hardesty.** Purification and Partial Characterization of the Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Binding Enzyme from Rabbit Reticulocytes, 4330
—. See *Lin, McKeehan, Culp, and Hardesty,* 4340

McLaughlin, Carla L. See *Solomon and McLaughlin*, 3393
McWhorter, William P. See *Foster and McWhorter*, 260
Means, Gary E. See *Feeney, Means, and Bigler*, 1957
—. See *Lin, Means, and Feeney*, 789
Mebine, L. Bruce. See *Brown and Mebine*, 6696
de Meis, Leopoldo. Ca^{2+} Uptake and Acetyl Phosphatase of Skeletal Muscle Microsomes. Inhibition by Na^+, K^+, Li^+, and Adenosine Triphosphate, 3733
Meisler, Miriam H., and **Thomas A. Langan.** Characterization of a Phosphatase Specific for Phosphorylated Histones and Protamine, 4961
Meiss, Harriet K., Winston J. Brill, and **Boris Magasanik.** Genetic Control of Histidine Degradation in *Salmonella typhimurium*, Strain LT-2, 5382
Merlino, Nancie S. See *Blecher, Merlino, Ro'Ane, and Flynn*, 3423
Mersmann, Harry J., and **Harold L. Segal.** Glucocorticoid Control of the Liver Glycogen Synthetase-activating System, 1701
Messinger, Kirk. *See Peck, Messinger, Brandt, and Carpenter*, 4174
Metzger, Henry. See *Ashman and Metzger*, 3405
Meuser, R. *See Carmargo, Meuser, and Sonneborn*, 5910
Michuda, Catherine M., and **M. Martinez-Carrion.** Distinctions in the Equilibrium Kinetic Constants of the Mitochondrial and Supernatant Isozymes of Aspartate Transaminase, 5920
Midgley, A. Rees, Jr. See *Reichert, Rasco, Ward, Miswender, and Midgley*, 5110
Mieyal, John J., Jan Suchy, John E. Biaglow, and **Henry Z. Sable.** Coenzyme Interactions. IV. Molecular Complexes of Thiamine with Indole Derivatives—Quantitative Aspects, 4063
—. See *Biaglow, Mieyal, Suchy, and Sable*, 4054
Migeon, Claude J. See *Kowarski, Shalf, and Migeon*, 5269
Mikulski, A. J., E. Sulkowski, L. Stasiuk, and **M. Laskowski, Sr.** Susceptibility of Dinucleotides Bearing Either 3′- or 5′-Monophosphate to Micrococcal Nuclease, 6559
Mildvan, Albert S., and **H. Weiner.** Interaction of a Spin-labeled Analogue of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide with Alcohol Dehydrogenase. III. Thermodynamic, Kinetic, and Structural Properties of Ternary Complexes as Determined by Nuclear Magnetic Resonance, 2465
—. See *Wishnick, Lane, Scrutton, and Mildvan*, 5761
Miles, H. Todd. See *Howard, Frazier, and Miles*, 1291
Millar, David B. S., Gordon E. Willick, R. F. Steiner, and **V. Frattali.** Soybean Inhibitors. IV. The Reversible Self-association of a Soybean Proteinase Inhibitor, 281
Millard, Sara. A, Adrienne Kubose, and **E. Martin Gal.** Brain Lipoyl Dehydrogenase. Purification, Properties, and Inhibitors, 2511
Miller, A. L., and **H. Richard Levy.** Rat Mammary Acetyl Coenzyme A Carboxylase. I. Isolation and Characterization, 2334
Miller, Chris H., and **John A. Duerre.** Oxidative Deamination of *S*-Adenosyl-L-homocysteine by Rat Kidney L-Amino Acid Oxidase, 4273
—. See *Duerre, Miller, and Reams*, 107
Miller, Leon L. See *John and Miller*, 6134
—. See *Kim and Miller*, 1410
Milovanović, Aleksander. See *Cohen, Milovanović, Schultz, and Weinstein*, 2664
Mindlin, Andrea J. See *Schachter and Mindlin*, 1808
Minemura, T., and **Oscar B. Crofford.** Insulin-Receptor Interaction in Isolated Fat Cells. I. The Insulin-like properties of *p*-Chloromercuribenzene Sulfonic Acid, 5184
Mitchell, George, and **J. Woodland Hastings.** The Effect of Flavin Isomers and Analogues upon the Color of Bacterial Bioluminescence, 2572
Mitchell, William M., and **John H. Hash.** The *N*,*O*-Diacetylmuramidase of *Chalaropsis* Species. II. Physical Properties, 17
Miyamoto, Eishichi, J. F. Kuo, and **Paul Greengard.** Cyclic Nucleotide-dependent Protein Kinases. III. Purification and Properties of Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate-dependent Protein Kinase from Bovine Brain, 6395
Miyata, Setsuko. See *Futai, Miyata, and Mizuno*, 4951
Mizuno, Den'ichi. See *Futai, Miyata, and Mizuno*, 4951
Modebe, Michael O. See *Porter, Modebe, and Stark*, 1846
Mohr, Scott C., and **Robert E. Thach.** Application of Ribonuclease T_1 to the Synthesis of Oligoribonucleotides of Defined Base Sequence, 6566
Moldave, Kivie. See *Galasinski and Moldave*, 6527
Moore, J. Thomas, Jr., and **J. L. Gaylor.** Isolation and Purification of an *S* - Adenosylmethionine : Δ^{24} - Sterol Methyltransferase from Yeast, 6334
Moore, Stanford. See *Catley, Moore, and Stein*, 933
—. See *Price, Liu, Stein, and Moore*, 917
—. See *Price, Moore, and Stein*, 924
—. See *Price, Stein, and Moore*, 929
Morávek, Ladislav, Christian B. Anfinsen, James L. Cone, and **Hiroshi Taniuchi.** The Large Scale Preparation of an Extracellular Nuclease of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 497
—. See *Schechter, Morávek, and Anfinsen*, 4981
—. See *Taniuchi, Morávek, and Anfinsen*, 4600
Morell, Anatol G., C. J. A. Van Den Hamer, and **I. Herbert Scheinberg.** Physical and Chemical Studies on Ceruloplasmin. VI. Preparation of Human Ceruloplasmin Crystals, 3494
Morgan, E. H. Factors Affecting the Synthesis of Transferrin by Rat Tissue Slices, 4193
Morgan, H. E. See *Wood and Morgan*, 1451
Morris, Allan J. See *Chern, MacDonald, and Morris*, 5489
Morris, David R., and **Kara L. Koffron.** Putrescine Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*. Regulation through Pathway Selection, 6094
Morris, N. Ronald. See *Kalousek and Morris*, 1157
Morrisett, Joel D., Clarence A. Broomfield, and **Brennie E. Hackley, Jr.** A New Spin Label Specific for the Active Site of Serine Enzymes 5758
— and **Henry R. Drott.** Oxidation of the Sulfhydryl and Disulfide Groups by the Nitroxyl Radical, 5083
Morrison, J. F. See *Smith and Morrison*, 4224
Mortenson, J. See *Hyun, Kothari, Herm, Mortenson, Treadwell, and Vahouny*, 1937
Moss. Thomas H., David Petering, and

Graham Palmer. The Magnetic Susceptibility of Oxidized and Reduced Ferredoxins from Spinach and Parsley and the High Potential Protein from Chromatium, 2275

Motley, Catherine H. See *O'Reilly, Ohms, and Motley,* 1303

Moyed, H. S. See *Tuli and Moyed,* 4916

Mueller, Gerald C. See *Gallwitz and Mueller,* 5947

Muench, Karl H. See *Lee and Muench,* 223

Muir, Larry, and **Y. C. Lee.** Structures of the D-Galactose Oligosaccharides from Earthworm Cuticle Collagen, 2343

Muldoon, Thomas G., and **James C. Warren.** Characterization of Steroid-binding Sites by Affinity-labeling. II. Biological Activity of 4-Mercuri-17β-estradiol, 5430

Müller, Franz, and **Vincent Massey.** Flavin-Sulfite Complexes and Their Structures, 4007

—. See *Massey, Müller, Feldberg, Schuman, Sullivan, Howell, Mayhew, Matthews, and Foust,* 3999

Munro, H. N. See *Baliga, Pronczuk, and Munro,* 4480

Murthy, P. Suryanarayana, Eitan Bogin, Taneaki Higashi, and **Arnold F. Brodie.** Properties of the Soluble Malate-Vitamin K Reductase and and Associated Phosphorylation, 3117

Mustafa, Mohammad G., M. L. Cowger, and **Tsoo E. King.** Effects of Bilirubin on Mitochondrial Reactions, 6403

Muthukrishnan, S., G. Padmanaban, and **P. S. Sarma.** Regulation of Heme Biosynthesis in *Neurospora crassa,* 4241

Myles, Arthur, and **George Bosworth Brown.** Purine *N*-Oxides. XXX. Biochemical Studies of the Oncogen 3-Hydroxyxanthine, 4072

N

Nagai, Masako, Yoshiki Sugita, and **Yoshimasa Yoneyama.** Circular Dichroism of Hemoglobin and Its Subunits in the Soret Region, 1651

Nakajima, Teruo. See *Kakimoto, Nakajima, Kumon, Matsuoka, Imaoka, Sano, and Kanazawa,* 6003

Nakata, Kiyoi. See *Lazzarini, Nakata, and Winslow,* 3092

Nakazawa, Atsushi, Teruko Nakazawa, Shigeko Kotani, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Studies on Pyrocatechase. III. Circular Dichroism and Optical Rotatory Dispersion, 1527

—. See *Shizuta, Nakazawa, Tokushige, and Hayaishi,* 1883

Nakazawa, Teruko, Mitsuhiro Nozaki, Osamu Hayaishi, and **T. Yamano.** Studies on Pyrocatechase. II. Electron Spin Resonance and Other Properties of Iron in the Active Center, 119

—. See *Nakazawa, Nakazawa, Kotani, Nozaki, and Hayaishi,* 1527

Namba, Yasunosuke, Kiyoshi Yoshizawa, Akira Ejima, Tomiko Hayashi, and **Toshi Kaneda.** Coenzyme A- and Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-dependent Branched Chain α-Keto Acid Dehydrogenase. I. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme from *Bacillus subtilis,* 4437

Narahara, H. T. See *Weis and Narahara,* 3084

Nason, Alvin. See *Garrett and Nason,* 2870

Nauss, Kathleen Minihan, Shotaro Kitagawa, and **J. Gergely.** Pyrophosphate Binding to and Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity of Myosin and Its Proteolytic Fragments. Implications for the Substructure of Myosin, 755

Naylor, J. F. See *Hill, Harris, Naylor, and Sams,* 2182

Neal, Robert A. Bacterial Metabolism of Thiamine. II. The Isolation and Characterization of 3-(2′-Methyl-4′-amino-5′-pyrimidylmethyl)-4-methylthiazole-5-acetic Acid (Thiamine Acetic Acid) as an Intermediate in the Oxidation of Thiamine, 5201

Neil, Shannon M. See *Krenitsky, Neil, Elion, and Hitchings,* 4779

Nelson, Donald J., and **Charles E. Carter.** Purification and Characterization of Thymidine 5′-Monophosphate Kinase from *Escherichia coli* B, 5254

Nelson, June. See *Whereat, Orishimo, Nelson, and Phillips,* 6498

Nelson, N., and **J. Neumann.** Interaction between Ferredoxin and Ferredoxin Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate Reductase in Pyridine Nucleotide Photoreduction and Some Partial Reactions. I. Inhibition of Ferredoxin Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate Reductase by Ferredoxin, 1926

— and —. Interaction between Ferredoxin and Ferredoxin Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate Reductase in Pyridine Nucleotide Photoreduction and Some Partial Reactions. II. Complex Formation between Ferredoxin and Ferredoxin Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate Reductase and Its Relevance to Pyridine Nucleotide Photoreduction, 1932

Nelson, Rita M. See *Jolley, Nelson, and Robb,* 3251

Nelson, Thomas E., J. Johnson, Jr., Erik Jantzen, and **S. Kirkwood.** Action Pattern and Specificity of an Exo-β-(1 → 3)-D-glucanase from Basidiomycetes Species QM 806, 5972

Nes, William R. See *van Aller, Chikamatsu, de Souza, John, and Nes,* 6645

Nestle, Marion, and **W. K. Roberts.** An Extracellular Nuclease from *Serratia marcescens.* I. Purification and Some Properties of the Enzyme, 5213

— and —. An Extracellular Nuclease from *Serratia marcescens.* II. Specificity of the Enzyme, 5219

Neufeld, Arthur H., and **Harvey M. Levy.** A Second Ouabain-sensitive Sodium-dependent Adenosine Triphosphatase in Brain Microsomes, 6493

Neumann, J. See *Nelson and Neumann,* 1926, 1932

Newell, Peter C., and **M. Sussman.** Uridine Diphosphate Glucose Pyrophosphorylase in *Dictyostelium discoideum.* Stability and Developmental Fate, 2990

Niethe, Carolyn M. See *Longmore, Niethe, and McDaniel,* 6451

Nikaido, Hiroshi. Structure of Cell Wall Lipopolysaccharide from *Salmonella typhimurium.* I. Linkage between O Side Chains and R Core, 2835

Nimni, Marcel E. See *Deshmukh and Nimni,* 1787

Ning, James, Daniel L. Purich, and **Herbert J. Fromm.** Studies on the Kinetic Mechanism and Allosteric Nature of Bovine Brain Hexokinase, 3840

Nishimura, Noriyuki. See *Kakimoto, Kato, Shibatani, Nishimura, and Chibata,* 353

Niswender, Gordon D. See *Reichert, Rasco, Ward, Niswender, and Midgley,* 5110

Niyogi, Salil K. The Influence of

Chain Length and Base Composition on the Specific Association of Oligoribonucleotides with Denatured Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 1576

Noble, Robert W., Quentin H. Gibson, Maurizio Brunori, Eraldo Antonini, and **Jeffries Wyman.** The Rates of Combination of the Isolated Chains of Human Hemoglobin with Oxygen, 3905

—, **M. Reichlin,** and **Quentin H. Gibson.** The Reactions of Antibodies with Hemeprotein Antigens. The Measurement of Reaction Kinetics and Stoichiometry by Fluorescence Quenching, 2403

Noce, Peter. See *Rose, O'Connell, Noce, Utter, Wood, Willard, Cooper, and Benziman,* 6130

Noltmann, Ernst A. See *Yue, Noltmann, and Kuby,* 1353

Nomura, Noboru. See *Liu, Nomura, Jonsson, and Wallace,* 5745

Nordin, Jolin H. See *Hasegawa, Nordin, and Kirkwood,* 5460

Nordlie, Robert C. See *Dyson, Anderson, and Nordlie,* 560

—. See *Vianna and Nordlie,* 4027

Northrop, Dexter B. Transcarboxylase. VI. Kinetic Analysis of the Reaction Mechanism, 5808

Northrop, Dexter B., and **Harland G. Wood.** Transcarboxylase. V. The Presence of Bound Zinc and Cobalt, 5801

— and —. Transcarboxylase. VII. Exchange Reactions and Kinetics of Oxalate Inhibition, 5820

Nossal, Nancy G. A T4 Bacteriophage Mutant Which Lacks Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase but Retains the Polymerase-associated Nuclease, 218

Nozaki, Mitsuhiro. See *Maki, Yamamoto, Nozaki, and Hayaishi,* 2942

—. See *Nakazawa, Nakazawa, Kotani, Nozaki, and Hayaishi,* 1527

—. See *Nakazawa, Nozaki, Hayaishi, and Yamano,* 119

Nyc, Joseph F. See *Kadner and Nyc,* 5125

Nyns, E. J., D. Zach, and **Esmond E. Snell.** The Bacterial Oxidation of Vitamin B_6. VIII. Enzymatic Breakdown of α-(*N*-Acetylaminomethylene)succinic Acid, 2601

—. See *Sparrow, Ho, Sundaram, Zach, Nyns, and Snell,* 2590

O

O'Connell, Edward L. See *Rose and O'Connell,* 126, 6548

—. See *Rose, O'Connell, Noce, Utter, Wood, Willard, Cooper, and Benziman,* 6130

O'Dell, B. L. See *Chou, Savage, and O'Dell,* 5785

Ofengand, James, and **Carole Henes.** The Function of Pseudouridylic Acid in Transfer Ribonucleic Acid. II. Inhibition of Amino Acyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid-Ribosome Complex Formation by Ribothymidylyl-pseudouridylyl-cytidylyl-guanosine 3′-Phosphate, 6241

Ogawa, Yoshitaka, Giancarlo Quagliarotti, John Jordan, Charles W. Taylor, Wesley C. Starbuck, and **Harris Busch.** Structural Analysis of the Glycine-rich, Arginine-rich Histone. III. Sequence of the Amino-terminal Half of the Molecule Containing the Modified Lysine Residues and the Total Sequence, 4387

—. See *Quagliarotti, Ogawa, Taylor, Sautiere, Jordan, Starbuck, and Busch,* 1796

Ogur, Maurice. See *Matsuda and Ogur,* 3352, 5153

Ohara, Osamu, and **Robert Silber.** Studies on the Regulation of One-Carbon Metabolism. The Effects of Folate Concentration in the Growth Medium on the Activity of Three Folate-dependent Enzymes in *Lactobacillus casei,* 1988

Ohe, Keiji, Sherman M. Weissman, and **N. Roger Cooke.** Studies on the Origin of a Low Molecular Weight Ribonucleic Acid from Human Cells Infected with Adenoviruses, 5320

Ohms, J. I. See *O'Reilly, Ohms, and Motley,* 1303

Okuda, Satoshi. See *Imai, Okuda, and Suzuki,* 4547

Okuyama, Harumi, William E. M. Lands, William W. Christie, and **Frank D. Gunstone.** Selective Transfer of Cyclopropane Acids by Acyl Coenzyme A:Phospholipid Acyltransferases, 6514

Oleinick, Nancy L., and **John W. Corcoran.** Two Types of Binding of Erythromycin to Ribosomes from Antibiotic-sensitive and -resistant *Bacillus subtilis* 168, 727

Omura, Tsuneo. See *Kuriyama, Omura, Siekevitz, and Palade,* 2017

Ontjes, David A., and **Christian B. Anfinsen.** Synthetic Studies of Structure-Function Relationships in Staphylococcal Nuclease. Synthetic Analogues of Fragment P_2, 6316

—. See *Fuchs, Cuatrecasas, Ontjes, and Anfinsen,* 943

O'Reilly, Robert A., J. I. Ohms, and **Catherine H. Motley.** Studies on Coumarin Anticoagulant Drugs. Heat of Interaction of Sodium Warfarin and Human Plasma Albumin by Heatburst Microcalorimetry, 1303

Orengo, Antonio. Regulation of Enzymic Activity by Metabolites. I. Uridine-Cytidine Kinase of Novikoff Ascites Rat Tumor, 2204

Orishimo, Margaret W. See *Whereat, Orishimo, Nelson, and Phillips,* 6498

Orloff, Jack. See *Handler, Preston, and Orloff,* 3194

Orme-Johnson, W. H., and **Helmut Beinert.** Reductive Titrations of Iron-Sulfur Proteins Containing Two to Four Iron Atoms, 6143

—. See *Carrico, Deutsch, Beinert and Orme-Johnson,* 4141

Orr, James C. See *Karavolas, Orr, and Engel,* 4413

Osaki, Shigemasa, and **Donald A. Johnson.** Mobilization of Liver Iron by Ferroxidase (Ceruloplasmin), 5757

Osborn, Mary. See *Weber and Osborn,* 4406

Oshinsky, Carol K. See *Zimmerman and Oshinsky,* 4689

O'Toole, Ann G. See *Goldberg, Dietz, and O'Toole,* 4458

—. See *Goldberg and O'Toole,* 3053

Ozols, Juris, and **Philipp Strittmatter.** Correction of the Amino Acid Sequence of Calf Liver Microsomal Cytochrome b_5, 6617

P

Padmanaban, G. See *Muthukrishnan, Padmanaban, and Sarma,* 4241

Palade, G. E. See *Hoober, Siekevitz, and Palade,* 2621

—. See *Kuriyama, Omura, Siekevitz, and Palade,* 2017

Palmer, Graham, and **Vincent Massey.** Electron Paramagnetic Resonance and Circular Dichroism Studies on Milk Xanthine Oxidase, 2614

—. See *Komai, Massey, and Palmer,* 1692

Palmer, Graham. See *Massey, Brumby, Komai, and Palmer,* 1682
—. See *Mayhew, Petering, Palmer, and Foust,* 2830
—. See *Moss, Petering, and Palmer,* 2275
Panny, Susan R. See *Scocca, Panny, and Bessman,* 3698
Paolella, Peter. See *Lindmark, Paolella, and Wood,* 3605
Papaioannou, Rhoda. See *Krenitsky and Papaioannou,* 1271
—. See *Krenitsky, Papaioannou, and Elion,* 1263
Pape, Hermann, and **Jack L. Strominger.** Enzymatic Synthesis of-Cytidine Diphosphate 3,6-Dideoxyhexoses. V. Partial Purification of the Two Protein Components Required for Introduction of the 3-Deoxy Group, 3598
Pardee, Arthur B. See *Foster and Pardee,* 2675
Park, C. R. See *Exton, Corbin, and Park,* 4095
—. See *Exton and Park,* 1424
—. See *Mallette, Exton, and Park,* 5713, 5724
Parker, Donald J., and **William S. Allison.** The Mechanism of Inactivation of Glyceraldehyde 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase by Tetrathionate, *o*-Iodosobenzoate, and Iodine Monochloride, 180
Parkhurst, Lawrence J. See *Geraci, Parkhurst, and Gibson,* 4664
—. See *Gibson, Parkhurst, and Geraci,* 4668
Parks, R. E., Jr. See *Agarwal and Parks,* 644
Parravano, Carlo. See *Sykes and Parravano,* 3900
Parsons, S. J., and **R. O. Burns.** Purification and Properties of β-Isopropylmalate Dehydrogenase, 996
Passonneau, Janet V., Oliver H. Lowry, Demoy W. Schulz, and **Joseph G. Brown.** Glucose 1,6-Diphosphate Formation by Phosphoglucomutase in Mammalian Tissues, 902
—. See *Kauffman, Brown, Passonneau, and Lowry,* 3647
—. See *Lowry and Passonneau,* 910
Pastan, Ira, and **Robert L. Perlman.** Stimulation of Tryptophanase Synthesis in *Escherichia coli* by Cyclic 3′,5′-Adenosine Monophosphate, 2226
— and —. Repression of β-Galactosidase Synthesis by Glucose in Phosphotransferase Mutants of *Escherichia coli.* Repression in the Absence of Glucose Phosphorylation, 5836
—. See *de Crombrugghe, Perlman, Varmus, and Pastan,* 5828
—. See *Taunton, Roth, and Pastan,* 247
Patrick, James W., and **Nancy Lee.** Subunit Structure of L-Arabinose Isomerase from *Escherichia coli,* 4277
Patterson, Betty W. See *Liu, Patterson, Lapp, and Elbein,* 3728
Pearlman, William H., I. F. F. Fong, and **Jen-sie H. Tou.** A Further Study of a Testosterone-binding Component of Human Pregnancy Serum, 1373
Peck, Ernest J., Jr., and **William J. Ray, Jr.** Role of Bivalent Cations in the Phosphoglucomutase System. II. Metal Ion Binding and the Structure of Binary Enzyme-Metal Complexes, 3748
— and —. Role of Bivalent Cations in the Phosphoglucomutase System. III. Structure-Function Relationships in the Ternary Enzyme-Metal-Substrate Complex, 3754
Peck, William A., Kirk Messinger, Junelle Brandt, and **Janet Carpenter.** Impaired Accumulation of Ribonucleic Acid Precursors and Depletion of Ribonucleic Acid in Glucocorticoid-treated Bone Cells, 4174
Pedersen, Peter L., and **Carl A. Schnaitman.** The Oligomycin-sensitive Adenosine Diphosphate-Adenosine Triphosphate Exchange in an Inner Membrane Matrix Fraction of Rat Liver Mitochondria, 5065
Pedrini, Vittorio. Electrophoretic Heterogeneity of Proteinpolysaccharides, 1540
Pegg, A. E., and **H. G. Williams-Ashman.** On the Role of *S*-Adenosyl-L-methionine in the Biosynthesis of Spermidine by Rat Prostate, 682
Peluffo, Raúl Omar. See *Jones, Holloway, Peluffo, and Wakil,* 744
Peña, A. See *Gómez-Puyou, Sandoval, Peña, Chávez, and Tuena,* 5339
Penner, P. E., and **Leonard H. Cohen.** Effects of Adenosine Triphosphate and Magnesium Ions on the Fumarase Reaction, 1070
Pentchev, P. G. See *Bailey, Fishman, and Pentchev,* 781
Peraino, Carl, Lyle G. Bunville, and **Theodore N. Tahmisian.** Chemical, Physical, and Morphological Properties of Ornithine Aminotransferase from Rat Liver, 2241
Perini, F. See *Keresztes-Nagy, Perini, and Margoliash.* 981
Perlman, Robert L. See *de Crombrugghe, Perlman, Varmus, and Pastan,* 5828
—. See *Pastan and Perlman,* 2226, 5836
Perlmann, Gertrude E. See *Grizzuti and Perlmann,* 1764
Pestka, Sidney. Studies on the Formation of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid-Ribosome Complexes. VI. Oligopeptide Synthesis and Translocation on Ribosomes in the Presence and Absence of Soluble Transfer Factors, 1533
Petering, David. See *Mayhew, Petering, Palmer, and Foust,* 2830
—. See *Moss, Petering, and Palmer,* 2275
Peters, John H., and **Edward Goetzl.** Recovery of Greater Antigenic Reactivity in Conformationally Altered Albumin, 2068
Peters, Theodore, Jr. See *Bradshaw and Peters,* 5582
Peterson, P. A. See *Berggård and Peterson,* 4299
Petricciani, J. C. See *Tsuboi, Fukunaga, and Petricciani,* 1008
Pflumm, Mollie N., and **Sherman Beychok.** Optical Activity of Cystine-containing Proteins. II. Circular Dichroism Spectra of Pancreatic Ribonuclease A, Ribonuclease S, and Ribonuclease S-Protein, 3973
— and —. Optical Activity of Cystine-containing Proteins. III. Circular Dichroism Spectra of Reduced and Reoxidized Pancreatic Ribonuclease, 3982
Pfueller, Sharron L., and **W. H. Elliott.** The Extracellular α-Amylase of *Bacillus stearothermophilus,* 48
Phillips, A. T. See *Vanquickenborne, Vidra, and Phillips,* 4808
Phillips, B. See *King and Phillips,* 6209
Phillips, Roger C., Philip George, and **Robert J. Rutman.** Thermodynamic Data for the Hydrolysis of Adenosine Triphosphate as a Function of pH Mg^{2+} Ion Concentration, and Ionic Strength, 3330
Phillips, Steven J. See *Whereat, Orishimo, Nelson, and Phillips,* 6498

Picciolo, Grace. See *Klofat, Picciolo, Chappelle, and Freese,* 3270
Pierce, John G. See *Howard and Pierce,* 6468
—. See *Liao, Hennen, Howard, Shome, and Pierce,* 6458
Pisano, John J., and **Thomas J. Bronzert.** Analysis of Amino Acid Phenylthiohydantoins by Gas Chromatography, 5597
Pispisa, B. See *D'Alagni and Pispisa,* 5843
Pizer, Lewis I. See *Kito and Pizer,* 3316
Plummer, T. H., Jr. Isolation and Sequence of Peptides at the Active Center of Bovine Carboxypeptidase B, 5246
Pogell, Burton M. See *Rao, Rebello, and Pogell,* 112
Pohl, Stephen L. See *Birnbaumer, Pohl, and Rodbell,* 3468
Poillon, William N., Hiroo Maeno, Katsuro Koike, and **Philip Feigelson.** Tryptophan Oxygenase of *Pseudomonas acidovorans.* Purification, Composition, and Subunit Structure, 3447
—. See *Koike, Poillon, and Feigelson,* 3457
Polan, Carl E. See *Besrat, Polan,* and *Henderson,* 1461
Pontremoli, S., E. Grazi, and **A. Accorsi.** Fructose 1,6-Diphosphatase from Rabbit Liver. XII. Effect of Substrate and Adenosine Monophosphate on the Ionization of the Tyrosyl Residues, 6177
Popják, G., J. Edmond, K. Clifford, and **Vincent Williams.** Biosynthesis and Structure of a New Intermediate between Farnesyl Pyrophosphate and Squalene, 1897
Porter, John W. See *Burton, Collins, Kennan, and Porter,* 4510
—. See *Burton, Collins, and Porter,* 1076
—. See *Kushwaha, Subbarayan, Beeler, and Porter,* 3635
Porter, Robert W., Michael O. Modebe, and **George R. Stark.** Aspartate Transcarbamylase. Kinetic Studies of the Catalytic Subunit, 1846
Post, R. L. See *Sen, Tobin, and Post,* 6596
Powell, C. Anne. See *Drummond, Harwood, and Powell,* 4235
Powell, Gary L., John Elovson, and **P. Roy Vagelos.** Acyl Carrier Protein. XII. Synthesis and Turnover of the Prosthetic Group of Acyl Carrier Protein *in Vivo,* 5616
Powell, Gerald, K. V. Rajagopalan, and **Philip Handler.** Purification and Properties of Inosinic Acid Dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli,* 4793
Prager, Ellen M. See *Arnheim, Prager, and Wilson,* 2085
Preddie, Enrique C. Tryptophanyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase from Bovine Pancreas. II. The Chemically Different Subunits, 3958
—. Tryptophanyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase from Bovine Pancreas. III. A Complex of Tryptophanyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase and Transfer Ribonucleic Acid That Accepts Tryptophan: The Purification of ^{32}P-Tryptophan Transfer Ribonucleic Acid, 3969
Preiss, Jack. See *Furlong and Preiss,* 2539
Premkumar, R. See *Sreeleela, Subba-Rao, Premkumar, and Vaidyanathan,* 2293
Prescott, David J., John Elovson, and **P. Roy Vagelos.** Acyl Carrier Protein. XI. The Specificity of Acyl Carrier Protein Synthetase, 4517
Pressman, Berton C. See *Haynes, Kowalsky, and Pressman,* 502
Preston, Agnes S. See *Handler, Preston, and Orloff,* 3194
Price, Paul A., Stanford Moore, and **William H. Stein.** Alkylation of a Histidine Residue at the Active Site of Bovine Pancreatic Deoxyribonuclease, 924
—, **William H. Stein,** and **Stanford Moore.** Effect of Divalent Cations on the Reduction and Re-formation of the Disulfide Bonds of Deoxyribonuclease, 929
—, **Teh-Yung Liu, William H. Stein,** and **Stanford Moore.** Properties of Chromatographically Purified Bovine Pancreatic Deoxyribonuclease, 917
Printz, Morton. See *Laiken, Printz, and Craig,* 4454
Prockop, Darwin J., and **Kari I. Kivirikko.** Effect of Polymer Size on the Inhibition of Protocollagen Proline Hydroxylase by Polyproline II, 4838
—. See *Fujimoto and Prockop,* 205
—. See *Juva and Prockop,* 6486
—. See *Kivirikko, Prockop, Lorenzi, and Blout,* 2755
Pronczuk, A. W. See *Baliga, Pronczuk, and Munro,* 4480
Pullman, Maynard E. See *Colli, Hinkle, and Pullman,* 6432
—. See *Colli and Pullman,* 135
Purich, Daniel L. See *Ning, Purich, and Fromm,* 3840
Putnam, Frank W. See *Titani, Shinoda, and Putnam,* 3550
—. See *Titani, Whitley, and Putnam,* 3521
—. See *Whitley, Titani, and Putnam,* 3537

Q

Quagliarotti, Giancarlo, Yoshitaka Ogawa, Charles W. Taylor, Pierre Sautiere, John Jordan, Wesley C. Starbuck, and **Harris Busch.** Structural Analysis of the Glycine-rich, Arginine-rich Histone. II. Sequence of the Half of the Molecule Containing the Aromatic Amino Acids, 1796
—. See *Ogawa, Quagliarotti, Jordan, Taylor, Starbuck, and Busch,* 4387
Quigley, John W. and **Seymour S. Cohen.** The Isolation of Envelopes of *Escherichia coli* Spheroplasts in the Zonal Ultracentrifuge, 2450
Quincey, Roger V. See *Wilson and Quincey,* 1092

R

Rabinowitz, Murray. See *Druyan, De-Bernard, and Rabinowitz,* 5874
—. See *Gross, Getz, and Rabinowitz,* 1552
—. See *Gross and Rabinowitz,* 1563
Racker, E. See *Christiansen, Loyter, Steensland, Saltzgaber, and Racker,* 4428
—. See *Loyter, Christiansen, Steensland, Saltzgaber, and Racker,* 4422
Racker, Efraim, Lawrence L. Horstman, Donna Kling, and **June M. Fessenden-Raden.** Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. XXI. Resolution of Submitochondrial Particles from Bovine Heart Mitochondria with Silicotungstate, 6668
—. See *Bennun and Racker,* 1325
—. See *Fessenden-Raden, Lange, Dannenberg, and Racker,* 6656
—. See *Livne and Racker,* 1332, 1339
—. See *Yamashita and Racker,* 1220
Raff, E. C., and **J. J. Blum.** The Fractionation of Glycerinated Cilia by Adenosine Triphosphate, 366
Raica, Nicholas. See *Lee, Gholson, and Raica,* 3277
Rajagopalan, K. V. See *Coughlan, Rajagopalan, and Handler,* 2658

Rajagopalan, K. V. See *Powell, Rajagopalan, and Handler*, 4793

RajBhandary, U. L., and **Hara Prasad Ghosh.** Studies on Polynucleotides. XCI. Yeast Methionine Transfer. Ribonucleic Acid: Purification, Properties, and Terminal Nucleotide Sequences, 1104

Ramm, Peter J., and **Eliahu Caspi.** The Stereochemistry of Tritium at Carbon Atoms 1, 7, and 15 in Cholesterol Derived from (3R,2R)-(2-^{3}H)-Mevalonic Acid, 6064

Rao, Govind S., and **Heinz Breuer.** Partial Purification and Kinetic Properties of a Soluble Estrogen Glucuronyltransferase from Pig Intestine, 5521

Rao, M. Madhusudana, Peter F. Rebello, and **Burton M. Pogell.** Biosynthesis of Puromycin in *Streptomyces alboniger*. Enzymatic Methylation of *O*-Demethylpuromycin, 112

Rasco, Marilyn Arnott. See *Reichert, Rasco, Ward, Niswender, and Midgley*, 5110

Rasmussen, Howard. See *Kimmich and Rasmussen*, 190

Ratliff, Robert L. See *Hoard, Ratliff, Williams, and Hayes*, 5368

Ravel, Joanne M. See *Shorey, Ravel, Garner, and Shive*, 4555

Rawitch, Allen B., Earl Hudson, and **Gregorio Weber.** The Rotational Diffusion of Thyroglobulin. A Study of Thyroglobulin Conjugated with Pyrenebutyrate and with Dimethylaminonaphthalenesulfonate, 6543

Ray, Paul D. See *Hanson, Ray, Walter, and Lardy*, 4351

Ray, Tapas K., Vladimir P. Skipski, Marion Barclay, Edward Essner, and **Francis M. Archibald.** Lipid Composition of Rat Liver Plasma Membranes, 5528

Ray, William J., Jr. Role of Bivalent Cations in the Phosphoglucomutase System. I. Characterization of Enzyme-Metal Complexes, 3740

—. See *Peck and Ray*, 3748, 3754

Raz, Amiram, and **DeWitt S. Goodman.** The Interaction of Thyroxine with Human Plasma Prealbumin and with the Prealbumin-Retinol-binding Protein Complex, 3230

Reams, Gary G. See *Duerre, Miller, and Reams*, 107

Rebello, Peter F. See *Rao, Rebello, and Pogell*, 112

Rechler, Matthew M. The Purification and Characterization of L-Histidine Ammonia-lyase (*Pseudomonas*), 551

Redding, Tommie W. See *Schally, Redding, Bowers, and Barrett*, 4077

Redfield, Alfred G. See *Aisen, Aasa, and Redfield*, 4628

Redman, Colvin M. Biosynthesis of Serum Proteins and Ferritin by Free and Attached Ribosomes of Rat Liver, 4308

Reed, Dan W. Isolation and Composition of a Photosynthetic Reaction Center Complex from *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*, 4936

Reed, Lester J. See *Schwartz and Reed*, 6074

Reed, Peter W. Glutathione and the Hexose Monophosphate Shunt in Phagocytizing and Hydrogen Peroxide-treated Rat Leukocytes, 2459

Reich, E. See *Ward, Cerami, Reich, Acs, and Altwerger*, 3243

—. See *Ward, Reich, and Stryer*, 1228

Reich, Edward. See *Beers and Reich*, 4473

Reichert, Leo E., Jr., Marilyn Arnott Rasco, Darrell N. Ward, Gordon D. Niswender, and **A. Rees Midgley, Jr.** Isolation and Properties of Subunits of Bovine Pituitary Luteinizing Hormone, 5110

Reichlin, M. See *Noble, Reichlin, and Gibson*, 2403

Reilly, Thomas J. See *McDonald, Zeitman, Reilly, and Ellis*, 2693

Reinke, C. Michael. See *Zielke, Reinke, and Byerrum*, 95

Relman, Arnold S. See *Halperin, Connors, Relman, and Karnovsky*, 384

René, Alex M., and **Benedict J. Campbell.** Amino Acid Composition and Effect of pH on the Kinetic Parameters of Renal Dipeptidase, 1445

Renkonen, O., and **Konrad Bloch.** Biosynthesis of Monogalactosyl Diglycerides in Photoauxotrophic *Euglena gracilis*, 4899

Reshef, Lea, F. J. Ballard, and **R. W. Hanson.** The Role of the Adrenals in the Regulation of Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase of Rat Adipose Tissue, 5577

—, **R. W. Hanson,** and **F. J. Ballard.** Glyceride-Glycerol Synthesis from Pyruvate. Adaptive Changes in Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase and Pyruvate Carboxylase in Adipose Tissue and Liver, 1994

— and **Michael Heller.** Inactivation and Protection of Fructose Diphosphate Aldolase in Rat Adipose Tissue Extracts, 766

Revsin, Betty, and **Arnold F. Brodie.** Carbon Monoxide-binding Pigments of *Mycobacterium phlei* and *Escherichia coli*, 3101

Reynafarje, Baltazar, and **Albert L. Lehninger.** High Affinity and Low Affinity Binding of Ca^{++} by Rat Liver Mitochondria, 584

Rhoads, Carol Ann. See *Guroff and Rhoads*, 142

Richardson, Leslie. See *Chan and Richardson*, 1039

Richey, David P., and **Gene M. Brown.** The Biosynthesis of Folic Acid. IX. Purification and Properties of the Enzymes Required for the Formation of Dihydropteroic Acid, 1582

Riddle, Marie. See *Turkington and Riddle*, 6040

Ridlington, James, and **L. G. Butler.** Measurement of Binding of Phosphate Ligands to Ribonuclease A by Direct and Competitive Dialysis Rate Techniques, 777

Riggs, Austen. See *Aggarwal and Riggs*, 2372

Riley, Dixon. See *Valeriote, Auricchio, Tomkins, and Riley*, 3618

Ro'Ane, Jacquelyn T. See *Blecher, Merlino, Ro'Ane, and Flynn*, 3423

Robb, Donald A. See *Jolley, Nelson, and Robb*, 3251

—. See *Jolley, Robb, and Mason*, 1593

Robbins, Kenneth C. See *Barlow, Summaria, and Robbins*, 1138

—. See *Groskopf, Hsieh, Summaria, and Robbins*, 359

—. See *Groskopf, Summaria, and Robbins*, 3590

Robbins, Phillips W. See *Christenson, Gross, and Robbins*, 5436

Roberts, W. K. See *Nestle and Roberts*, 5213, 5219

Robertson, Hugh D., and **Norton D. Zinder.** Purification and Properties of Nascent f2 Phage Ribonucleic Acid, 5790

Robinovitch, Murray R., Edward A. Smuckler, and **Leo M. Sreebny.** Protein Synthesis in a Cell-free System Derived from the Rat Parotid Gland, 5361

Robinson, George W. See *Bradshaw, Robinson, Hass, and Hill*, 1755

Robinson, Howard C., and **Albert Dorfman.** The Sulfation of Chondroitin Sulfate in Embryonic Chick Cartilage Epiphyses, 348

Rodbell, Martin. See *Birnbaumer, Pohl, and Rodbell,* 3468
—. See *Birnbaumer and Rodbell,* 3477
—. See *Clausen and Rodbell,* 1258
—. See *Clausen, Rodbell, and Dunand,* 1252
Rodén, Lennart. See *Helting and Rodén,* 2790, 2799
Rogers, Kenneth S., and **Stanley C. Yusko.** Sodium Dodecyl Sulfate Inactivation of Bovine Liver Glutamate Dehydrogenase, 6690
Rognstad, Robert. See *Katz and Rognstad,* 99
Rogol, Alan D. See *Fellows and Rogol,* 1567
Rose, Irwin A., and **Edward L. O'Connell.** Studies on the Interaction of Aldolase with Substrate Analogues, 126
— and —. Inactivation and Labeling of Triose Phosphate Isomerase and Enolase by Glycidol Phosphate, 6548
—, —, **Peter Noce, Merton F. Utter, Harland G. Wood, James M. Willard, T. G. Cooper,** and **Moshe Benziman.** Stereochemistry of the Enzymatic Carboxylation of Phosphoenolpyruvate, 6130
— and **Jessie V. B. Warms.** Glycolysis-dependent Exchange of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide-^{3}H in Red Blood Cells and Ascites Cells, 1114
Roseman, Saul. See *Schachter, Sarney, McGuire, and Roseman,* 4785
Rosenberg, Andreas, and **James Enberg.** Studies of Hydrogen Exchange in Proteins. II. The Reversible Thermal Unfolding of Chymotrypsinogen A as Studied by Exchange Kinetics, 6153
Rosenberg, Leon E. See *Hillman and Rosenberg,* 4494
Rosenberg, Steven A., and **Guido Guidotti.** Fractionation of the Protein Components of Human Erythrocyte Membranes, 5118
Ross, Charles R. See *Fondy, Ross, and Sollohub,* 1631
Roszell, James A. See *Brown, Hudgins, and Roszell,* 2809
Roth, Jesse. See *Taunton, Roth, and Pastan,* 247
Rowan, Bridget Q. See *Honig, Rowan, and Mason,* 2027
Rowland, Lewis P. See *Layzer, Rowland, and Bank,* 3823
Roychoudhury, Ranajit, and **David P. Bloch.** Studies on Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase from Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells. I. Isolation and Purification of the Polymerase and Some General Properties of the Enzyme-catalyzed Reaction, 3359
— and —. Studies on Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase from Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells. II. Factors Influencing Primer and Template Requirement of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase, 3369
Rozengurt, Enrique, Luis Jiménez de Asúa, and **Héctor Carminatti.** Some Kinetic Properties of Liver Pyruvate Kinase (Type L). II. Effect of pH on Its Allosteric Behavior, 3142
Rudolph, Frederick B., and **Herbert J. Fromm.** Initial Rate Studies of Adenylosuccinate Synthetase with Product and Competitive Inhibitors, 3832
Rudolph, Stephen A. See *Greengard, Rudolph, and Sturtevant,* 4798
Rueckert, Roland R. See *Dunker and Rueckert,* 5074
Ruffner, B. W., Jr., and E. P. Anderson. Adenosine Triphosphate:Uridine Monophosphate-Cytidine Monophosphate Phosphotransferase from *Tetrahymena pyriformis,* 5994
Rutman, Robert J. See *Phillips, George, and Rutman,* 3330
Rymo, Lars. See *Lagerkvist and Rymo,* 2476

S

Sable, Henry Z. See *Biaglow, Mieyal, Suchy, and Sable,* 4054
—. See *Mieyal, Suchy, Biaglow, and Sable,* 4063
Sadoff, Harold L. See *Engelbrecht and Sadoff,* 6228
Sadowski, Paul D., and **Jerard Hurwitz.** Enzymatic Breakage of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. I. Purification and Properties of Endonuclease II from T4 Phage-infected *Escherichia coli,* 6182
— and —. Enzymatic Breakage of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. II. Purification and Properties of Endonuclease IV from T4 Phage-infected *Escherichia coli,* 6192
Saffran, M. See *Wuu and Saffran,* 482
Sage, Harvey J., and **Suzanne L. Connett.** Studies on a Hemagglutinin from the Meadow Mushroom. II. Purification, Composition, and Structure of *Agaricus campestris* Hemagglutinin, 4713
Sahib, M. K., and **C. R. Krishna Murti.** Induction of Histidine-degrading Enzymes in Protein-starved Rats and Regulation of Histidine Metabolism, 4730
Sajdera, Stanley W., and **Vincent C. Hascall.** Proteinpolysaccharide Complex from Bovine Nasal Cartilage. A Comparison of Low and High Shear Extraction Procedures, 77
—. See *Hascall and Sajdera,* 2384
Sakurai, Yukihiko. See *Hayakawa, Kanzaki, Kitamura, Fukuyoshi, Sakurai, Koike, Suematsu, and Koike,* 3660
Salas, José, and **F. J. Bollum.** Binding of Biosynthetic Polyribo- and Polydeoxynucleotides to Ribosomes, 1152
Salser, Josephine S., and **M. Earl Balis.** Effect of Growth Conditions on Amino Acids Bound to Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 822
Saltzgaber, J. See *Christiansen, Loyter, Steensland, Saltzgaber, and Racker,* 4428
—. See *Loyter, Christiansen, Steensland, Saltzgaber, and Racker,* 4422
Sams, W. M. See *Hill, Harris, Naylor, and Sams,* 2182
Sanadi, D. Rao. See *Volfin, Kaplay, and Sanadi,* 5631
—. See *Yang and Sanadi,* 5081
Sandoval, F. See *Gómez-Puyou, Sandoval, Peña, Chávez, and Tuena,* 5339
Sano, Isamu. See *Kakimoto, Nakajima, Kumon, Matsuoka, Imaoka, Sano, and Kanazawa,* 6003
—. See *Kakimoto, Taniguchi, and Sano,* 335
Sanwal, B. D. Regulatory Mechanisms Involving Nicotinamide Adenine Nucleotides as Allosteric Effectors. I. Control Characteristics of Malate Dehydrogenase, 1831
— and **R. Smando.** Malic Enzyme of *Escherichia coli.* Diversity of the Effectors Controlling Enzyme Activity, 1817
— and —. Malic Enzyme of *Escherichia coli.* Possible Mechanism for Allosteric Effects, 1824
—. See *Maeba and Sanwal,* 2549
—. See *Wright and Sanwal,* 1838
Sapico, Virginia, and **R. L. Anderson.** D-Fructose 1-Phosphate Kinase and D-Fructose 6-Phosphate Kinase from *Aerobacter aerogenes.* A Comparative Study of Regulatory Properties, 6280
Sarma, P. S. See *Muthukrishnan, Padmanaban, and Sarma,* 4241

Sarma, Ramaswamy H., and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** 220 MHz Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectra of Oxidized and Reduced Pyridine Dinucleotides, 771

Sarney, John. See *Schachter, Sarney, McGuire, and Roseman,* 4785

Sasaki, Takehito, Gerald Litwack, and **Renato Baserga.** Protein Synthesis in the Early Prereplicative Phase of Isoproterenol-stimulated Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 4831

Saucier, Sandra E. See *Kandutsch and Saucier,* 2299

Sauer, F. See *Mahadevan and Sauer,* 4448

Saunders, G. F. See *Saunders, Wilson, and Saunders,* 3691

Saunders, P., Barbara A. Wilson, and **G. F. Saunders.** Purification and Comparative Properties of a Pyrimidine Nucleoside Phosphorylase from *Bacillus stearothermophilus,* 3691

Sautiere, Pierre. See *Quagliarotti, Ogawa, Taylor, Sautiere, Jordan, Starbuck, and Busch,* 1796

Savage, J. E. See *Chou, Savage, and O'Dell,* 5785

Sawamura, R. See *Volpe, Sawamura, and Strecker,* 719

Sawula, R. V. See *LéJohn, Jackson, Klassen, and Sawula,* 5346

Schachter, David, and **Andrea J. Mindlin.** Dual Influx Model of Thiogalactoside Accumulation in *Escherichia coli,* 1808

—. See *Kowarski and Schachter,* 211

Schachter, Harry, John Sarney, Edward J. McGuire, and **Saul Roseman.** Isolation of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide-dependent L-Fucose Dehydrogenase from Pork Liver, 4785

Schally, Andrew V., Tommie W. Redding, C. Y. Bowers, and **J. F. Barrett.** Isolation and Properties of Porcine Thyrotropin-releasing Hormone, 4077

Schatz, Lillian, and **Harold L. Segal.** Reduction of α-Ketoglutarate by Homogeneous Lactic Dehydrogenase X of Testicular Tissue, 4393

Schechter, Alan N., Ladislav Morávek, and **Christian B. Anfinsen.** Hydrogen Exchange in Proteins as a Measure of Solvent Exclusion due to Ligands, Nuclease and Myoglobin, 4981

Scheer, Eleanor R. See *Wheat, Kulkarni, Cosmatos, Scheer, and Steele,* 4921

Scheinberg, I. Herbert. See *Morell, Van Den Hamer, and Scheinberg,* 3494

Schejter, A. See *Aviram and Schejter,* 3773

Scher, Malka, and **W. J. Lennarz.** Studies on the Biosynthesis of Mannan in *Micrococcus lysodeikticus.* I. Characterization of Mannan-^{14}C Formed Enzymatically from Mannosyl-1-phosphoryl-undecaprenol, 2777

Scher, William, and **William B. Jakoby.** Maleate Isomerase, 1878

Schillinger, Walter E. See *Koenig and Schillinger,* 3283, 6520

Schimke, Robert T. See *Arias, Doyle, and Schimke,* 3303

—. See *Doyle and Schimke,* 5449

—. See *Ganschow and Schimke,* 4649

Schimmel, Paul R. See *Kowalski and Schimmel,* 3643

—. See *Lo and Schimmel,* 5084

Schlenk, F. See *Zappia, Zydek-Cwick, and Schlenk,* 4499

Schlesinger, Milton J. See *Attias, Schlesinger, and Schlesinger,* 3810

—. See *Schlesinger and Schlesinger,* 3803

Schlesinger, Sondra, and **Milton J. Schlesinger.** The Effect of Amino Acid Analogues on Alkaline Phosphatase Formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12. III. Substitution of 2-Methylhistidine for Histidine, 3803

—. See *Attias, Schlesinger, and Schlesinger,* 3810

Schmid, K. See *Labat, Ishiguro, Fujisaki, and Schmid,* 4975

Schmid, Rudi. See *Tenhunen, Marver, and Schmid,* 6388

Schmidt, Klaus, and **Joseph Katz.** Metabolism of Pyruvate and L-Lactate by Rat Adipose Tissue, 2125

Schmidt, Paul G., George R. Stark, and **John D. Baldeschwieler.** Aspartate Transcarbamylase. A Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the Binding of Inhibitors and Substrates to the Catalytic Subunit, 1860

Schnaitman, Carl A. See *Pedersen and Schnaitman,* 5065

Schneider, E. G. See *Simons, Schneider, and Blout,* 4023

Schneider, John F., and **John Westley.** Metabolic Interrelations of Sulfur in Proteins, Thiosulfate, and Cystine, 5735

Schneider, Peter B. Effects of Thyrotropin on Thyroidal Phospholipid and Adenosine 5′-Triphosphate Metabolism, 4490

Schneider, Walter, C., and **Edward L. Kuff.** The Association of Deoxyribonucleic Acid with Liver Microsomes, 4843

Scholz, Roland, Ronald G. Thurman, John R. Williamson, Britton Chance, and **Theodor Bücher.** Flavin and Pyridine Nucleotide Oxidation-Reduction Changes in Perfused Rat Liver. I. Anoxia and Subcellular Localization of Fluorescent Flavoproteins, 2317

—. See *Williamson, Browning, and Scholz,* 4607

—. See *Williamson, Browning, Thurman, and Scholz,* 5055

—. See *Williamson, Scholz, and Browning,* 4617

—. See *Williamson, Scholz, Browning, Thurman, and Fukami,* 5044

Schroeder, Duane D., A. Joyce Allison, and **John M. Buchanan.** Biosynthesis of the Purines. XXXII. Effect of Albizziin and Other Reagents on the Activity of Formylglycinamide Ribonucleotide Amidotransferase, 5856

Schroepfer, George J., Jr. See *Lee, Kammereck, Lutsky, McCloskey, and Schroepfer,* 2033

—. See *Lee, Lutsky, and Schroepfer,* 5440

Schrohenloher, Ralph E. See *Acton, Bennett, Evans, and Schrohenloher,* 4128

Schultz, Richard M. See *Cohen, Milovanović, Schultz, and Weinstein,* 2664

Schulz, Demoy W. See *Passonneau, Lowry, Schulz, and Brown,* 902

Schulz, Horst, Gerald Weeks, Richard E. Toomey, Martin Shapiro, and **Salih J. Wakil.** Studies on the Mechanism of Fatty Acid Synthesis. XXII. Salt Activation of the Fatty Acid-synthesizing Enzymes of *Escherichia coli,* 6577

Schulze, Irene T., and **Sidney P. Colowick.** The Modification of Yeast Hexokinases by Proteases and Its Relationship to the Dissociation of Hexokinase into Subunits, 2306

Schuman, Marilyn. See *Massey, Müller, Feldberg, Schuman, Sullivan, Howell, Mayhew, Matthews, and Foust,* 3999

Schuster, Todd M. See *Brunori and Schuster,* 4046

Schwartz, Edith R., and **Lester J. Reed.**

α-Keto Acid Dehydrogenase Complexes. XII. Effects of Acetylation on the Activity and Structure of the Dihydrolipoyl Transacetylase of *Escherichia coli*, 6074

Schwartz, James H., Wallace J. Iglewski, and **Richard M. Franklin.** The Lack of Messenger Activity of Ribonucleic Acid Complementary to the Viral Ribonucleic Acid of Bacteriophage R17, 736

—. See *Cedar and Schwartz*, 4112, 4122

Schwarz, Klaus, and **Arne Fredga.** Biological Potency of Organic Selenium Compounds. I. Aliphatic Monoseleno- and Diseleno-Dicarboxylic Acids, 2103

Schweiger, Manfred. See *Gold and Schweiger*, 5100

Schwert, George W. Use of Integrated Rate Equations in Estimating the Kinetic Constants of Enzyme-catalyzed Reactions, 1278

—. The Estimations of Kinetic Constants for the Lactate Dehydrogenase System by the Use of Integrated Rate Equations, 1285

Scocca, Jane, and **Y. C. Lee.** The Composition and Structure of the Carbohydrate of Pineapple Stem Bromelain, 4852

Scocca, John J., Susan R. Panny, and **Maurice J. Bessman.** Studies of Deoxycytidylate Deaminase from T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, 3698

Scott, Winifred. See *Koli, Yearby, Scott, and Donaldson*, 621

Scrutton, Michael C. See *Wishnick, Lane, Scrutton, and Mildvan*, 5761

Segal, Harold L. See *Mersmann and Segal*, 1701

—. See *Schatz and Segal*, 4393

Seidel, J. C. Effects of Salts of Monovalent Ions on the Adenosine Triphosphatase Activities of Myosin, 1142

Seifter, Sam. See *Tucci and Seifter*, 841

Sellers, L. G. See *Bieber, Sellers, and Kumar*, 630

Sells, B. H. See *Brewer, Foster, and Sells*, 1389

Sen, Amar K., T. Tobin, and **R. L. Post.** A Cycle for Ouabain Inhibition of Sodium- and Potassium-dependent Adenosine Triphosphatase, 6596

Sessa, Grazia, John H. Freer, Giuseppe Colacicco, and **Gerald Weissmann.** Interaction of a Lytic Polypeptide, Melittin, with Lipid Membrane Systems, 3575

Shaeffer, Joseph R., Patricia K. Trostle, and **Richard F. Evans.** Inhibition of the Biosynthetic Completion of Rabbit Hemoglobin by Isolated Human Hemoglobin Chains, 4284

Shafer, J. A. See *Banks, Blossey, and Shafer*, 6323

Shalf, Jerome. See *Kowarski, Shalf, and Migeon*, 5269

Shambaugh, G. E., III, J. B. Balinsky, and **Philip P. Cohen.** Synthesis of Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase in Amphibian Liver *in Vitro*. The Effect of Thyroxine, 5295

Shapira, Emmanuel, and **Ruth Arnon.** Cleavage of One Specific Disulfide Bond in Papain, 1026

—. See *Arnon and Shapira*, 1033

Shapiro, Martin. See *Schulz, Weeks, Toomey, Shapiro, and Wakil*, 6577

Shaw, Elliott. See *Smith and Shaw*, 4704

Shechter, Ishaiahu, and **Charles A. West.** Biosynthesis of Gibberellins. IV. Biosynthesis of Cyclic Diterpenes from *Trans*-Geranylgeranyl Pyrophosphate, 3200

Sherman, William R., Mark A. Stewart, and **Mikio Zinbo.** Mass Spectrometric Study on the Mechanism of D-Glucose 6-Phosphate-L-*myo*-Inositol 1-Phosphate Cyclase, 5703

Sheth, Kishore, and **James K. Alexander.** Purification and Properties of β-1,4-Oligoglucan:Orthophosphate Glucosyltransferase from *Clostridium thermocellum*, 457

Shiba, Tetsuo, and **Takeo Kaneko.** Putreanine, *N*-(4-Aminobutyl)-3-aminopropionic Acid, Isolated from Mammalian Brain, 6006

Shibatani, Takeji. See *Kakimoto, Kato, Shibatani, Nishimura, and Chibata*, 353

Shichi, Hitoshi, Marc S. Lewis, Filadelfo Irreverre, and **Audrey L. Stone.** Biochemistry of Visual Pigments. I. Purification and Properties of Bovine Rhodopsin, 529

Shima, Teruo, Shuji Hasegawa, Shinji Fujimura, Hirotaka Matsubara, and **Takashi Sugimura.** Studies on Polyadenosine Diphosphate-Ribose. VII. Methods of Separation and Identification of 2′-(5″-Phosphoribosyl)-5′-adenosine Monophosphate, Ribosyladenosine Monophosphate, and Phosphoribosyladenosine, 6632

Shinoda, Tomotaka. See *Titani, Shinoda, and Putnam*, 3550

Shive, William. See *Shorey, Ravel, Garner, and Shive*, 4555

Shively, J. M. See *Knoche and Shively*, 4773

Shizuta, Yutaka, Atsushi Nakazawa, Masanobu Tokushige, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Studies on the Interaction between Regulatory Enzymes and Effectors. III. Crystallization and Characterization of Adenosine 5′-Monophosphate-dependent Threonine Deaminase from *Escherichia coli*, 1883

Shome, B. See *Liao, Hennen, Howard, Shome, and Pierce*, 6458

Shore, Joseph D. See *Gilleland and Shore*, 5357

Shorey, RoseAnn L., Joanne M. Ravel, Charles W. Garner, and **William Shive.** Formation and Properties of the Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid-Guanosine Triphosphate-Protein Complex. An Intermediate in the Binding of Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid to Ribosomes, 4555

Short, Everett C., Jr., and **James F. Koerner.** Separation and Characterization of Deoxyribonucleases of *Escherichia coli* B. II. Further Purification and Properties of an Exonuclease Induced by Infection with Bacteriophage T2, 1487

Shrago, Earl, Terry Spennetta, and **Edgar Gordon.** Fatty Acid Synthesis in Human Adipose Tissue, 2761

Shreeve, Walton W. See *Hostetler, Williams, Shreve, and Landau*, 2075

Shugart, Lee, and **M. P. Stulberg.** Borohydride Reduction of Phenylalanine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid. Effect on Enzyme Recognition, 2806

Shulman, Julius. See *Levine, Lewis, Shulman, and Washington*, 4017

Shulman, N. Raphael. See *Marder and Shulman*, 2120

—. See *Marder, Shulman, and Carroll*, 2111

Shyamala, G., and **Jack Gorski.** Estrogen Receptors in the Rat Uterus. Studies on the Interaction of Cytosol and Nuclear Binding Sites, 1097

Siegel, George J., George J. Koval, and **R. Wayne Albers.** Sodium-Potassium-activated Adenosine Triphosphate. VI. Characterization of the Phosphoprotein Formed from Orthophosphate in the Presence of Ouabain, 3264

Siekevitz, P. See *Hoober, Siekevitz, and Palade,* 2621
—. See *Kuriyama, Omura, Siekevitz, and Palade,* 2017
Silber, Robert. See *Ohara and Silber,* 1988
Silbert, Jeremiah E., and **Silvana DeLuca.** Biosynthesis of Chondroitin Sulfate. III. Formation of a Sulfated Glycosaminoglycan with a Microsomal Preparation from Chick Embryo Cartilage, 876
Simons, E. R., E. G. Schneider, and **E. R. Blout.** Thermal Effects on the Circular Dichroism Spectra of Ribonuclease A and of Ribonuclease S-Protein, 4023
Sine, H. E., and **L. F. Hass.** Studies on the Structure and Function of Muscle Aldolase. IV. The Action of Dilute Alkali on Primary Structure and Its Effect on the Determination of Subunit Molecular Weight, 430
Singer, Thomas P. See *Lombardini, Singer, and Boyer,* 1172
Singleton, Rivers, Jr., J. R. Kimmel, and **R. E. Amelunxen.** The Amino Acid Composition and Other Properties of Thermostable Glyceraldehyde 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase from *Bacillus stearothermophilus,* 1623
Skipski, Vladimir P. See *Ray, Skipski, Barclay, Essner, and Archibald,* 5528
Skurský, Ladislav, David Burleson, and **George R. Waller.** Interconversion of Ricinine and *N*-Demethylricinine in Senescent and Green Castor Plant Leaves, 3238
Slaughter, Clarence. See *Flavin and Slaughter,* 1434
Smando, R. See *Sanwal and Smando,* 1817, 1824
Smith, Christopher J. See *Chlumecká, von Tigerstrom, D'Obrenan, and Smith,* 5481
Smith, David W. E. The Effect of Salt Solutions on the Acceptance of Amino Acids by Transfer Ribonucleic Acid, 896
Smith, Elizabeth, and **J. F. Morrison.** Kinetic Studies on the Arginine Kinase Reaction, 4224
Smith, Emil L. See *Chaiken and Smith,* 4247, 5087, 5095
—. See *DeLange, Fambrough, Smith, and Bonner,* 319, 5669
—. See *DeLange, Glazer, and Smith,* 1385
Smith, L. D., and **R. K. Gholson.** Allosteric Properties of Bovine Liver Nicotinate Phosphoribosyltransferase, 68
Smith, Linda L. See *Efremov, Huisman, Smith, Wilson, Kitchens, Wrightstone, and Adams,* 6105
Smith, Robert L., and **Elliott Shaw.** Pseudotrypsin. A Modified Bovine Trypsin Produced by Limited Autodigestion, 4704
Smith, T. A. See *Givot, Smith, and Abeles,* 6341
Smith, V. Anne. See *Manders, Von Dippe, Horvath, Smith, and Smith,* 5510
Smith, W. Grady. See *Manders, Von Dippe, Horvath, Smith, and Smith,* 5510
Smuckler, Edward A. See *Robinovitch, Smuckler, and Sreebny,* 5361
Smulson, Mark E., and **John Thomas.** Ribonucleic Acid Biosynthesis of Human Cells during Amino Acid Deprivation, 5309
Snell, Esmond E. See *Boeker, Fischer, and Snell,* 5239
—. See *Brady, Di Mari, and Snell,* 491
—. See *Burg and Snell,* 2585
—. See *Nyns, Zach, and Snell,* 2601
—. See *Sparrow, Ho, Sundaram, Zach, Nyns, and Snell,* 2590
—. See *Sundaram and Snell,* 2577
Snyder, H. E. See *Brown and Snyder,* 6702
Solohub, Susan Jane. See *Fondy, Ross, and Solohub,* 1631
Solomon, Alan, and **Carla L. McLaughlin.** Bence-Jones Proteins and Light Chains of Immunoglobulins. I. Formation and Characterization of Amino-terminal (Variant) and Carboxyl-terminal (Constant) Halves, 3393
Solomon, Frank, and **William P. Jencks.** Identification of an Enzyme-γ-Glutamyl Coenzyme A Intermediate from Coenzyme A Transferase, 1079
Sondack, David L. See *Light, Hardwick, Hatfield, and Sondack,* 6289
Sonneborn, David. See *Camargo, Meuser, and Sonneborn,* 5910
Sophianopoulos, A. J. Association Sites of Lysozyme in Solution. I. The Active Site, 3188
de Souza, Noel J. See *van Aller, Chikamatsu, de Souza, John, and Nes,* 6645
Sowokinos, Joseph R. See *Lee and Sowokinos,* 1711
Sparrow, L. G., Peter P. K. Ho, T. K. Sundaram, D. Zach, E. J. Nyns, and **Esmond E. Snell.** The Bacterial Oxidation of Vitamin B_6. VII. Purification, Properties, and Mechanism of Action of an Oxygenase Which Cleaves the 3-Hydroxypyridine Ring, 2590
Spector, Leonard B. See *Hildebrand and Spector,* 2606
—. See *Walsh and Spector,* 4366
Spencer, J. F. T. See *Heinz, Tulloch, and Spencer,* 882
Spennetta, Terry. See *Shrago, Spennetta, and Gordon,* 2761
Spenser, Ian D. See *Gupta and Spenser,* 88
Spiro, Robert G. Characterization and Quantitative Determination of the Hydroxylysine-linked Carbohydrate Units of Several Collagens, 602
— and **Suguru Fukushi.** The Lens Capsule. Studies on the Carbohydrate Units, 2049
—. See *Fukushi and Spiro,* 2041
Sreebny, Leo M. See *Robinovitch, Smuckler, and Sreebny,* 5361
Sreeleela, N. S., P. V. SubbaRao, R. Premkumar, and **C. S. Vaidyanathan.** A New Anthranilic Acid Hydroxylase from *Aspergillus niger.* Purification and Properties, 2293
Sridhara, S., and **T. T. Wu.** Purification and Properties of Lactaldehyde Dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli,* 5233
Srinivasan, P. R. See *Tamir and Srinivasan,* 6507
Srivastava, Satish K., and **Ernest Beutler.** The Transport of Oxidized Glutathione from Human Erythrocytes, 9
— and —. Auxiliary Pathways of Galactose Metabolism. Identification of Reaction Products of Hexose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase and of "Galactose Dehydrogenase," 6377
Stadtman, E. R. See *Hersh, Tsai, and Stadtman,* 4677
—. See *Holcenberg and Stadtman,* 1194
Starbuck, Wesley, C. See *Ogawa, Quagliarotti, Jordan, Taylor, Starbuck, and Busch,* 4387
—. See *Quagliarotti, Ogawa, Taylor, Sautiere, Jordan, Starbuck, and Busch,* 1796
Stark, George R. See *Collins and Stark,* 1869
—. See *Porter, Modebe, and Stark,* 1846

Stark, George R. See *Schmidt, Stark, and Baldeschwieler,* 1860
Stasiuk, L. See *Mikulski, Sulkowski, Stasiuk, and Laskowski,* 6559
Stauffer, C. E., and **Don Etson.** The Effect on Subtilisin Activity of Oxidizing a Methionine Residue, 5333
Steele, Richard S. See *Wheat, Kulkarni, Cosmatos, Scheer, and Steele,* 4921
Steensland, H. See *Christiansen, Loyter, Steensland, Saltzgaber, and Racker,* 4428
—. See *Loyter, Christiansen, Steensland, Saltzbager, and Racker,* 4422
Stein, William H. See *Catley, Moore, and Stein,* 933
—. See *Lundblad and Stein,* 154
—. See *Price, Liu, Stein, and Moore,* 917
—. See *Price, Moore, and Stein,* 924
—. See *Price, Stein, and Moore,* 929
Steinberg, Daniel. See *Tsai, Avigan, and Steinberg,* 2682
Steiner, H. See *Danishefsky, Steiner, Bella, and Friedlander,* 1741
Steiner, Marion, R. See *Waechter, Steiner, and Lester,* 3419
Steiner, R. F. See *Millar, Willick, Steiner, and Frattali,* 281
Stellwagen, Robert H., and **R. David Cole.** Histone Biosynthesis in the Mammary Gland during Development and Lactation, 4878
Stempel, K. E. See *Hatefi and Stempel,* 2350
—. See *Hatefi, Stempel, and Hanstein,* 2358
Stevens, Audrey. Studies of the Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase from *Escherichia coli*. V. Studies of Its Complexes with Polyribonucleotides, 425
Stewart, Mark A. See *Sherman, Stewart, and Zinbo,* 5703
Stirpe, F., and **E. Della Corte.** The Regulation of Rat Liver Xanthine Oxidase. Conversion *in Vitro* of the Enzyme Activity from Dehydrogenase (Type D) to Oxidase (Type O), 3855
Stöhrer, Gerhard, and **George Bosworth Brown.** Purine *N*-Oxides. XXVII. The Metabolism of Guanine 3-Oxide by the Rat, 2494
— and —. Purine *N*-Oxides. XXVIII. The Reduction of Purine *N*-Oxides by Xanthine Oxidase, 2498
Stolzenbach, Francis E. See *Kaloustian, Stolzenbach, Everse, and Kaplan,* 2891
Stone, Audrey L. See *Shichi, Lewis, Irreverre, and Stone,* 529
Stoolmiller, A. C., and **Albert Dorfman.** The Biosynthesis of Hyaluronic Acid by *Streptococcus,* 236
Stout, J. W. See *Hutchens, Cole, and Stout,* 26, 33
Straat, Patricia A., and **Paul O. P. Ts'o.** Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase from *Micrococcus luteus*. III. The Effect of Substrate, Metal Ion, and Temperature on the Homopolymer-directed Reaction, 6263
—, —, and **F. J. Bollum.** Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*. II. Studies on Double Stranded Homopolynucleotide Templates, 391
Stracher, A. See *Gershman, Stracher, and Dreizen,* 2726
Straus, Daniel S. See *Gottlieb and Straus,* 3324
Strecker, Harold J. See *Volpe, Sawamura, and Strecker,* 719
Strittmatter, Philipp. See *Ozols and Strittmatter,* 6617
Strobel, Gary A. See *Castric and Strobel,* 4089
Strominger, Jack L. See *Pape and Strominger,* 3598
Strydom, D. J. See *Botes and Strydom,* 4147
Stryer, L. See *Ward, Reich, and Stryer,* 1228
Stulberg, M. P. See *Shugart and Stulberg,* 2806
Stumpf, P. K. See *Heinstein and Stumpf,* 5374
Sturtevant, Julian M., and **Tian Yow Tsong.** Investigations of Yeast L-Lactate Dehydrogenase (Cytochrome b_2). VI. Circular Dichroism of the Holoenzyme, 4942
—. See *Greengard, Rudolph, and Sturtevant,* 4798
—. See *Tsong and Sturtevant,* 2397
Su, Shirley, Leigh Albizati, and **Sterling Chaykin.** Nicotinamide Deamidase from Rabbit Liver. II. Purification and Properties, 2956
SubbaRao, P. V. See *Sreeleela, Subba-Rao, Premkumar, and Vaidyanathan,* 2293
Subbarayan, C. See *Kushwaha, Subbarayan, Beeler, and Porter,* 3635
Suchy, Jan. See *Biaglow, Mieyal, Suchy, and Stable,* 4054
—. See *Mieyal, Suchy, Biaglow, and Sable,* 4063
Suelter, C. H. See *Hunsley and Suelter,* 4815, 4819
Suematsu, Tadashi. See *Hayakawa, Kanzaki, Kitamura, Fukoyoshi, Sakurai, Koike, Suematsu, and Koike,* 3660
Sueoka, Noboru. See *Arceneaux and Sueoka,* 5959
Sugeno, Koichi, and **Hiroshi Matsubara.** The Amino Acid Sequence of *Scenedesmus* Ferredoxin, 2979
Sugimura, Takashi. See *Shima, Hasegawa, Fujimura, Matsubara, and Sugimura,* 6632
Sugita, Yoshiki. See *Nagai, Sugita, and Yoneyama,* 1651
Sulkowski, E., and **M. Laskowski, Sr.** Action of Micrococcal Nuclease on Polymers of Deoxyadenylic and Deoxythymidylic Acids, 3818
—. See *Mikulski, Sulkowski, Stasiuk, and Laskowski,* 6559
Sullivan, Patrick A. See *Massey, Müller, Feldberg, Schuman, Sullivan, Howell, Mayhew, Matthews, and Foust,* 3999
Summaria, Louis. See *Barlow, Summaria, and Robbins,* 1138
—. See *Groskopf, Hsieh, Summaria, and Robbins,* 359
—. See *Groskopf, Summaria, and Robbins,* 3590
Sundaram, T. K., and **Esmond E. Snell.** The Bacterial Oxidation of Vitamin B_6. V. The Enzymatic Formation of Pyridoxal and Isopyridoxal from Pyridoxine, 2577
—. See *Sparrow, Ho, Sundaram, Zach, Nyns, and Snell,* 2590
Sussman, Arthur J., and **Charles Gilvarg.** Protein Turnover in Amino Acid-starved Strains of *Escherichia coli* K-12 Differing in Their Ribonucleic Acid Control, 6304
Sussman, M. See *Newell and Sussman,* 2990
Sutherland, Earl W. See *Hardman, Davis, and Sutherland,* 6354
—. See *Hardman and Sutherland,* 6363
—. See *Ishikawa, Ishikawa, Davis, and Sutherland,* 6371
Suzuki, I. See *LéJohn, McCrea, Suzuki, and Jackson,* 2484
Suzuki, Sakaru. See *Imai, Okuda, and Suzuki,* 4547
Swenson, Mary K., and **M. E. Hodes.** The Separation of the Phosphodiesterase and Deoxyribonuclease II Activities of Bovine Spleen, 1803
Swenson, Robert M., Harvey J. Cohen, Richard P. D'Amico, and **Milton Kern.** The Synthesis and Secretion

of γ-Globulin by Lymph Node Cells. V. The Dissociation of the Microsome-Antibody Complex with Enzymatically and Chemically Altered γ-Globulins, 440

Switzer, R. L. Regulation and Mechanism of Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate Synthetase. I. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme from *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2854

—, **Barbara G. Baltimore,** and **H. A. Barker.** Hydrogen Transfer between Substrates and Deoxyadenosylcobalamin in the Glutamate Mutase Reaction, 5263

Sykes, Brian D., and **Carlo Parravano.** A Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the Inhibition of Lysozyme by *N*-Acetyl-D-glucosamine and Di-*N*-acetyl-D-glucosamine, 3900

T

Tabor, Celia White. See *Tabor and Tabor*, 2286, 6383

Tabor, Herbert, and **Celia White Tabor.** Formation of 1,4-Diaminobutane and of Spermidine by an Ornithine Auxotroph of *Escherichia coli* Grown on Limiting Ornithine or Arginine, 2286

— and —. Partial Separation of Two Pools of Arginine in *Escherichia coli;* Preferential Use of Exogenous Rather Than Endogenous Arginine for the Biosynthesis of 1,4-Diaminobutane, 6383

Tager, Howard S. See *Christensen, Handlogten, Lam, Tager, and Zand*, 1510

Tahmisian, Theodore N. See *Peraino, Bunville, and Tahmisian*, 2241

Takeda, Hiroshi, Shozo Yamamoto, Yutaka Kojima, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Studies on Monooxygenases. I. General Properties of Crystalline L-Lysine Monooxygenase, 2935

—. See *Yamamoto, Takeda, Maki, and Hayaishi*, 2951

Tamir, Hadassah, and **P. R. Srinivasan.** Purification and Properties of Anthranilate Synthase from *Salmonella typhimurium*, 6507

Tamura, Goro. See *Asada, Tamura, and Bandurski*, 4904

Tanford, Charles. See *Fish, Mann, and Tanford*, 4989

Tang, Jordan. See *Huang and Tang*, 1085

Taniguchi, Kazumi. See *Kakimoto, Taniguchi, and Sano*, 335

Taniuchi, Hiroshi, and **Christian B. Anfinsen.** An Experimental Approach to the Study of the Folding of Staphylococcal Nuclease, 3864

—, **Ladislav Morávek,** and **Christian B. Anfinsen.** Ligand-induced Resistance of Staphylococcal Nuclease and Nuclease-T to Proteolysis by Subtilisin, α-Chymotrypsin, and Thermolysin, 4600

—. See *Morávek, Anfinsen, Cone, and Taniuchi*, 497

Tappel, A. L. See *Hayase and Tappel*, 2269

Tarien, Edward. See *Eichhorn, Clark, and Tarien*, 937

Tatibana, Masamiti, and **Kazuhiko Ito.** Control of Pyrimidine Biosynthesis in Mammalian Tissues. I. Partial Purification and Characterization of Glutamine-utilizing Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase of Mouse Spleen and Its Tissue Distribution, 5403

Taunton, O. David, Jesse Roth, and **Ira Pastan.** Studies on the Adrenocorticotropic Hormone-activated Adenyl Cyclase of a Functional Adrenal Tumor, 247

Taylor, Charles W. See *Ogawa, Quagliarotti, Jordan, Taylor, Starbuck, and Busch*, 4387

—. See *Quagliarotti, Ogawa, Taylor, Sautiere, Jordan, Starbuck, and Busch*, 1796

Taylor, Kenneth B. The Enzymology of Nitrogen Fixation in Cell-free Extracts of *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 171

Taylor, Susan Serota, and **Edward C. Heath.** The Incorporation of β-Hydroxy Fatty Acids into a Phospholipid of *Escherichia coli* B, 6605

Teng, Nelson. See *Kotowycz, Teng Klein, and Calvin*, 5656

Tenhunen, Raimo, Harvey S. Marver, and **Rudi Schmid.** Microsomal Heme Oxygenase. Characterization of the Enzyme, 6388

Thach, Robert E. See *Mohr and Thach*, 6566

Thomas, B. R. See *Chan, Thomas, and Wadkins*, 2883

Thomas, D. B., and **Richard J. Winzler.** Structural Studies on Human Erythrocyte Glycoproteins. Alkali-labile Oligosaccharides, 5943

Thomas, John. See *Smulson and Thomas*, 5309

Thompson, J. See *Wong, Thompson, and MacLeod*, 1016

Thurman, Ronald G. See *Scholz, Thurman, Williamson, Chance, and Bücher*, 2317

—. See *Williamson, Browning, Thurman, and Scholz*, 5055

—. See *Williamson, Scholz, Browning, Thurman, and Fukami*, 5044

von Tigerstrom, Margaret. See *Chlumecká, von Tigerstrom, D'Obrenan, and Smith*, 5481

Titani, Koiti, Tomotaka Shinoda, and **Frank W. Putnam.** The Amino Acid Sequence of a κ Type Bence-Jones Protein. III. The Complete Sequence and the Location of the Disulfide Bridges, 3550

—, **E. J. Whitley, Jr.,** and **Frank W. Putnam.** The Amino Acid Sequence of a κ Type Bence-Jones Protein. I. Tryptic Peptides, 3521

—. See *Whitley, Titani, and Putnam*, 3537

Tobias, Peter. See *Volini and Tobias*, 5105

Tobin, T. See *Sen, Tobin, and Post*, 6596

Tokushige, Masanobu. See *Shizuta, Nakazawa, Tokushige, and Hayaishi*, 1883

Tomkins, Gordon M. See *Becker, Kredich, and Tomkins*, 2418

—. See *Becker and Tomkins*, 6023

—. See *Gardner and Tomkins*, 4761

—. See *Kredich, Becker, and Tomkins*, 2428

—. See *Valeriote, Auricchio, Tomkins, and Riley*, 3618

Toomey, Richard E. See *Schulz, Weeks, Toomey, Shapiro, and Wakil*, 6577

Tou, Jen-sie H. See *Pearlman, Fong, and Tou*, 1373

Touster, Oscar. See *Arsenis and Touster*, 3895

Treadwell, C. R. See *Hyun, Kothari, Herm, Mortenson, Treadwell, and Vahouny*, 1937

Trostle, Patricia K. See *Shaeffer, Trostle, and Evans*, 4284

Troy, Frederic A., and **Henry Koffer.** The Chemistry and Molecular Architecture of the Cell Walls of *Penicillium chrysogenum*, 5563

Tsai, L. See *Hersh, Tsai, and Stadtman*, 4677

—. See *Holcenberg and Tsai*, 1204

Tsai, Su-Chen, Joel Avigan, and **Daniel Steinberg.** Studies on the α Oxidation of Phytanic Acid by Rat Liver Mitochondria, 2682

Ts'o, Paul O. P. See *Straat and Ts'o*, 6263

—. See *Straat, Ts'o, and Bollum*, 391

Tsong, Tian Yow, and **Julian M. Sturtevant.** Investigations of Yeast L-Lactate Dehydrogenase (Cytochrome b_2). V. Circular Dichroism of the Flavin Mononucleotide-free Apoenzyme, 2397

—. See *Sturtevant and Tsong,* 4942

Tsuboi, K. K., K. Fukunaga, and **J. C. Petricciani.** Purification and Specific Kinetic Properties of Erythrocyte Uridine Diphosphate Glucose Pyrophosphorylase, 1008

Tucci, Anthony F., and **Sam Seifter.** Preparation and Properties of Porcine Parotid Butyrylcholinesterase, 841

—. See *Bhattacharjee and Tucci,* 1417

Tuena, M. See *Gómez-Puyou, Sandoval, Peña, Chávez, and Tuena,* 5339

Tuli, V., and **H. S. Moyed.** The Role of 3-Methyleneoxindole in Auxin Action, 4916

Tulloch, A. P. See *Heinz, Tulloch, and Spencer,* 882

Turkington, Roger W. Hormonal Regulation of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid and Transfer Ribonucleic Acid-methylating Enzymes during Development of the Mouse Mammary Gland, 5140

— and **Marie Riddle.** Hormone-dependent Phosphorylation of Nuclear Proteins during Mammary Gland Differentiation *in Vitro,* 6040

Tzagoloff, Alexander. Assembly of the Mitochondrial Membrane System. I. Characterization of Some Enzymes of the Inner Membrane of Yeast Mitochondria, 5020

—. Assembly of the Mitochondrial Membrane System. II. Synthesis of the Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase, F_1, 5027

U

Umbarger, H. Edwin. See *Arfin and Umbarger,* 1118

—. See *Kohlhaw, Leary, and Umbarger,* 2218

Utter, Merton F. See *Rose, O'Connell, Noce, Utter, Wood, Willard, Cooper, and Benziman,* 6130

V

Vagelos, P. Roy. See *Greenspan, Alberts, and Vagelos,* 6477

—. See *Powell, Elovson, and Vagelos,* 5616

—. See *Prescott, Elovson, and Vagelos,* 4517

Vahouny, George V. See *Hyun, Kothari, Herm, Mortenson, Treadwell, and Vahouny,* 1937

Vaidyanathan, C. S. See *Sreeleela, SubbaRao, Premkumar, and Vaidyanathan,* 2293

Valeriote, Frederick A., Ferdinando Auricchio, Gordon M. Tomkins, and **Dixon Riley.** Purification and Properties of Rat Liver Tyrosine Aminotransferase, 3618

Van Den Hamer, C. J. A. See *Morell, Van Den Hamer, and Scheinberg,* 3494

Van Harken, Donald R., Clarence W. Dixon, and **Murray Heimberg.** Hepatic Lipid Metabolism in Experimental Diabetes. V. The Effect of Concentration of Oleate on Metabolism of Triglycerides and on Ketogenesis, 2278

Vänngård, Tore. See *Fee, Malkin, Malmström, and Vänngård,* 4200

Vanquickenborne, Anne, J. D. Vidra, and **A. T. Phillips.** Independent Modification of the Binding Sites for Adenosine Diphosphate and L-Threonine in Threonine Dehydratase, 4808

Varma, K. R., J. A. F. Wickramasinghe, and **Eliahu Caspi.** Biosynthesis of Plant Sterols. IX. The Mode of Oxygenation at Carbon Atom 26 in the Formation of Sapogenins from Cholesterol, 3951

Varmus, H. E. See *de Crombrugghe, Perlman, Varmus, and Pastan,* 5828

Vennesland, Birgit. See *Hall, Vennesland, and Kézdy,* 3991

Vesell, Elliot S. See *Wuntch, Vesell, and Chen,* 6100

Vianna, Antonio L., and **Robert C. Nordlie.** The Inhibition by Physiological Orthophosphate Concentrations of Hydrolytic and Synthetic Activities of Liver Glucose 6-Phosphatase, 4027

Vidali, G. See *Gershey, Haslett, Vidali, and Allfrey,* 4871

Vidra, J. D. See *Vanquickenborne, Vidra, and Phillips,* 4808

Vignais, Pierre V. See *Duée and Vignais,* 3920, 3932

du Vigneaud, Vincent. See *Hruby, Flouret, and du Vigneaud,* 3890

Volfin, Pierre, Suresh S. Kaplay, and **D. Rao Sanadi.** Early Effect of Thyroxine *in Vivo* on Rapidly Labeled Mitochondrial Protein Fractions and Respiratory Control, 5631

Volini, Marguerite, and **Peter Tobias.** Circular Dichroism Studies of Chymotrypsin and Its Derivatives. Correlation of Changes in Dichroic Bands with Deacylation, 5105

Volpe, P., R. Sawamura, and **Harold J. Strecker.** Control of Ornithine δ-Transaminase in Rat Liver and Kidney, 719

Von Dippe, Patricia J. See *Manders, Von Dippe, Horvath, Smith, and Smith,* 5510

W

Wadkins, Charles L. See *Chan, Thomas, and Wadkins,* 2883

Waechter, C. J., Marion R. Steiner, and **Robert L. Lester.** Regulation of Phosphatidylcholine Biosynthesis by the Methylation Pathway in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae,* 3419

Wagh, P. V., I. Bornstein, and **Richard J. Winzler.** The Structure of a Glycopeptide from Human Orosomucoid (α_1-Acid Glycoprotein), 658

Wagner, Conrad. See *Kung and Wagner,* 4136

Wakil, Salih J. See *Jones, Holloway, Peluffo, and Wakil,* 744

—. See *Schulz, Weeks, Toomey, Shapiro, and Wakil,* 6577

Wålinder, Olov. Protein-bound Acid-labile Phosphate. Isolation of 1-^{32}P-Phosphohistidine and 3-^{32}P-Phosphohistidine from Some Mammalian and Microbial Cell Extracts Incubated with Adenosine Triphosphate-^{32}P, 1065

—, **Orjan Zetterqvist,** and **Lorentz Engström.** Intermediary Phosphorylation of Bovine Liver Nucleoside Diphosphate Kinase. Studies with a Rapid Mixing Technique, 1060

Wallace, Bruce G. See *Liu, Nomura, Jonsson, and Wallace,* 5745

Waller, George R. See *Horodysky, Waller, and Eisenbraun,* 3110

—. See *Skurský, Burleson, and Waller,* 3238

Walsh, Christopher T., Jr., and **Leonard B. Spector.** Citryl Phosphate and the Mode of Action of the Citrate Cleavage Enzyme, 4366

Walter, Paul. See *Hanson, Ray, Walter, and Lardy,* 4351

Wampler, John E., and **Jorge E. Churchich.** Phosphorescence of Pyridoxal, 1477

Wang, C. C., and **H. A. Barker.** Purification and Properties of L-Citramalate Hydrolyase, 2516

— and —. Activation of L-Citramalate

Hydrolyase from *Clostridium tetanomorphum*, 2527

Wang, Jui H. See *Eisenstein and Wang*, 1720

Wang, Shu-Fong, and **Othmar Gabriel.** Biological Mechanisms Involved in the Formation of Deoxy Sugars. V. Isolation and Crystallization of Thymidine Diphosphate-D-Glucose Oxidoreductase from *Escherichia coli* B, 3430

Wang, Su-Sun, and **Frederick H. Carpenter.** Kinetics of the Tryptic Hydrolysis of Zinc-free Bovine Insulin, 5537

Wan Lu, Lillian. See *Datta and Wan Lu*, 850

Ward, D. C., A. Cerami, E. Reich, G. Acs, and **L. Altwerger.** Biochemical Studies of the Nucleoside Analogue, Formycin, 3243

—, **E. Reich,** and **L. Stryer.** Fluorescence Studies of Nucleotides and Polynucleotides. I. Formycin, 2-Aminopurine Riboside, 2,6-Diaminopurine Riboside, and Their Derivatives, 1228

Ward, Darrell N. See *Reichert, Rasco, Ward, Niswender, and Midgley*, 5110

Warren, James C. See *Muldoon and James*, 5430

Warren, Leonard. See *Weinstein, Marsh, Glick, and Warren*, 4103

Warms, Jessie V. B. See *Rose and Warms*, 1114

Warner, Robert C. See *Lee-Huang and Warner*, 3793

Washington, Annabelle. See *Levine, Lewis, Shulman, and Washington*, 4017

Watson, J. Gary. See *Chakraverty, King, Watson, and Chaykin*, 4208

Webb, Thomas E. See *Levitan and Webb*, 341, 4684

Weber, Gregorio. See *Knopp and Weber*, 6309

—. See *Rawitch, Hudson, and Weber*, 6543

Weber, Klaus, and **Mary Osborn.** The Reliability of Molecular Weight Determinations by Dodecyl Sulfate-Polyacrylamide Gel Electrophoresis, 4406

Weber, Morton M. See *Marr and Weber*, 2503, 5709

Weeks, Gerald. See *Schulz, Weeks, Toomey, Shapiro, and Wakil*, 6577

Weiner, H. See *Hoagstrom, Iweibo, and Weiner*, 5967

—. See *Mildvan and Weiner*, 2465

Weinstein, David B., Julian B. Marsh, Mary Catherine Glick, and **Leonard Warren.** Membranes of Animal Cells. IV. Lipids of the L Cell and Its Surface Membrane, 4103

Weinstein, Ira. See *Heimberg, Weinstein, and Kohout*, 5131

Weinstein, Sandra Y. See *Cohen, Milovanović, Schultz, and Weinstein*, 2664

Weis, L. S., and **H. T. Narahara** Regulation of Cell Membrane Permeability in Skeletal Muscle. I. Action of Insulin and Trypsin on the Transport System for Sugar, 3084

Weissmann, Gerald. See *Sessa, Freer, Colacicco, and Weissmann*, 3575

Weissman, Sherman M. See *Forget and Weissman*, 3148

—. See *Ohe, Weissman, and Cooke*, 5320

Welch, Larry T. See *Fitzpatrick, Welch, and Landon*, 3570

Welch, Margaret. See *Gurpide and Welch*, 5159

Wellner, Daniel. See *Hayes and Wellner*, 6636

Wenzel, M., M. Langold, and **P. Hallac.** Specific Transfer of Hydrogen from Estradiol to Progesterone as a Regulating Principle for Progesterone Metabolism in the Liver of the Female Rat, 4523

West, Charles A. See *Schechter and West*, 3200

Westby, Carl A., and **Joseph S. Gots.** Genetic Blocks and Unique Features in the Biosynthesis of 5′-Phosphoribosyl-*N*-formylglycinamide in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2095

Westley, John. See *Schneider and Westley*, 5735

Wheat, Robert W., Shared Kulkarni, Alexandros Cosmatos, Eleanor R. Scheer, and **Richard S. Steele.** Galactomuramic Acid. Chemical Synthesis, Properties, Assay, and Survey in Several Bacterial Species, 4921

Whereat, Arthur F., Margaret W. Orishimo, June Nelson, and **Steven J. Phillips.** The Location of Different Synthetic Systems for Fatty Acids in Inner and Outer Mitochondrial Membranes from Rabbit Heart, 6498

White, Harold B., III, and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** Purification and Properties of Two Types of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide-linked Glycerol 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenases from Chicken Breast Muscle and Chicken Liver, 6031

Whitley, E. J., Jr., Koiti Titani, and **Frank W. Putnam.** The Amino Acid Sequence of a κ Type Bence-Jones Protein. II. Chymotryptic Peptides, 3537

—. See *Titani, Whitley, and Putnam*, 3521

Wickner, Reed B. Dehydroalanine in Histidine Ammonia Lyase, 6550

Wickramasinghe, J. A. F. See *Varma, Wickramasinghe, and Caspi*, 3951

Wicks, Wesley D. Induction of Hepatic Enzymes by Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate in Organ Culture, 3941

—, **Francis T. Kenney,** and **Kai-Lin Lee.** Induction of Hepatic Enzyme Synthesis *in Vivo* by Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate, 6008

Wikman, Joan, Eugene Howard, and **Harris Busch.** Studies on the Primary Structure of Ribsomal 28 S Ribonucleic Acid and Its Nucleolar Precursors. Isolation of an Electrophoretically Homogeneous Fragment Rich in Guanylic and Cytidylic Acids, 5471

Wilchek, Meir. See *Bernstein, Wilchek, and Edelhoch*, 4398

—. See *Cuatrecasas, Wilchek, and Anfinsen*, 4316

Willard, James M. See *Rose, O'Connell, Noce, Utter, Wood, Willard, Cooper, and Benziman*, 6130

Williams, D. Lloyd. See *Hoard, Ratliff, Williams, and Hayes*, 5368

Williams, Hollis R. See *Hostetler, Williams, Shreeve, and Landau*, 2075

Williams, Robert H. See *Lavis, Kitabchi, and Williams*, 4382

Williams, Vincent. See *Popják, Edmond, Clifford, and Williams*, 1897

Williams-Ashman, H. G. See *Pegg and Williams-Ashman*, 682

Williamson, John R., Edward T. Browning, and **Roland Scholz.** Control Mechanisms of Gluconeogenesis and Ketogenesis. I. Effects of Oleate on Gluconeogenesis in Perfused Rat Liver, 4607

—, —, **Ronald G. Thurman,** and **Roland Scholz.** Inhibition of Glucagon Effects in Perfused Rat Liver by (+)-Decanoylcarnitine, 5055

—, **Roland Scholz,** and **Edward T. Browning.** Control Mechanisms of Gluconeogenesis and Ketogenesis. II. Interactions between Fatty Acid Oxidation and the Citric Acid Cycle in Perfused Rat Liver, 4617

—, —, —, **Ronald G. Thurman,** and **Miriam H. Fukami.** Metabolic Ef-

fects of Ethanol in Perfused Rat Liver, 5044
—. See *Scholz, Thurman, Williamson, Chance, and Bücher,* 2317
Willick, Gordon E. See *Millar, Willick, Steiner, and Frattali,* 281
Wilson, Allan C. See *Arnheim, Prager, and Wilson,* 2085
Wilson, Barbara A. See *Saunders, Wilson, and Saunders,* 3691
Wilson, David B., and **David S. Hogness.** The Enzymes of the Galactose Operon in *Escherichia coli.* II. The Subunits of Uridine Diphosphogalactose 4-Epimerase, 2132
— and —. The Enzymes of the Galactose Operon in *Escherichia coli.* III. The Size and Composition of Galactokinase, 2137
— and —. The Enzymes of the Galactose Operon in *Escherichia coli.* IV. The Frequencies of Translation of the Terminal Cistrons in the Operon, 2143
Wilson, J. B. See *Efremov, Huisman, Smith, Wilson, Kitchens, Wrightstone, and Adams,* 6105
Wilson, Onslow H., and **Joseph T. Holden.** Arginine Transport and Metabolism in Osmotically Shocked and Unshocked Cells of *Escherichia coli* W, 2737
— and —. Stimulation of Arginine Transport in Osmotically Shocked *Escherichia coli* W Cells by Purified Arginine-binding Protein Fractions, 2743
Wilson, Samuel H., and **Roger V. Quincey.** Quantitative Determination of Low Molecular Weight Ribonucleic Acids in Rat Liver Microsomes, 1092
Winslow, Robert M., and **Robert A. Lazzarini.** The Rates of Synthesis and Chain Elongation of Ribonucleic Acid in *Escherichia coli,* 1128
— and —. Amino Acid Regulation of the Rates of Synthesis and Chain Elongation of Ribonucleic Acid in *Escherichia coli,* 3387
—. See *Lazzarini, Nakata, and Winslow,* 3092
—. See *Mantel, Winslow, and Lazzarini,* 1137
Winzler, Richard J. See *Bekesi, Bekesi, and Winzler,* 3766
—. See *Bekesi and Winzler,* 5663
—. See *Thomas and Winzler,* 5943
—. See *Wagh, Bornstein, and Winzler,* 658
Wishnick, Marcia, and **M. Daniel Lane.** Inhibition of Ribulose Diphosphate Carboxylase by Cyanide. Inactive Ternary Complex of Enzyme, Ribulose Diphosphate, and Cyanide, 55
—, —, **Michael C. Scrutton,** and **Albert S. Mildvan.** The Presence of Tightly Bound Copper in Ribulose Diphosphate Carboxylase from Spinach, 5761
—. See **Cooper, Filmer, Wishnick, and Lane,** 1081
Wolf, George. See *De Luca, Little, and Wolf,* 701
Wolfe, R. G. See *Gerding and Wolfe,* 1164
Wolf, Richard E., Jr., and **John C. Loper.** The Differential Inactivation of Histidinol Dehydrogenase from *Salmonella typhimurium* by Sulfhydryl Reagents, 6297
Wolfenstein, Carlota, Sasha Englard, and **Irving Listowsky.** Bovine Heart Malic Dehydrogenases. VIII. Subunit Structure and Molecular Weight of the Supernatant Enzyme, 6415
Womack, Frances C. See *Colowick and Womack,* 774
Wong, P. T. S., J. Thompson, and **Robert A. MacLeod.** Nutrition and Metabolism of Marine Bacteria. XVII. Ion-dependent Retention of α-Aminoisobutyric Acid and Its Relation to Na^+-dependent Transport in a Marine Pseudomonad, 1016
Wood, Harland G. See *Northrop and Wood,* 5801, 5820
—. See *Rose, O'Connell, Noce, Utter, Wood, Willard, Cooper, and Benziman,* 6130
Wood, N. P. See *Lindmark, Paolella, and Wood,* 3605
Wood, R. E., and **H. E. Morgan.** Regulation of Sugar Transport in Avian Erythrocytes, 1451
Wright, J. A., and **B. D. Sanwal.** Regulatory Mechanisms Involving Nicotinamide Adenine Nucleotides as Allosteric Effectors. II. Control of Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase, 1838
Wright, Lemuel D. See *Iwahara, McCormick, Wright, and Li,* 1393
Wrightstone, Ruth N. See *Efremov, Huisman, Smith, Wilson, Kitchens, Wrightstone, and Adams,* 6105
Wu, T. T. See *Sridhara and Wu,* 5233
Wuntch, Thomas, Elliot S. Vesell, and **Raymond F. Chen.** Studies on Rates of Abortive Ternary Complex Formation of Lactate Dehydrogenase Isozymes, 6100
Wuu, T. C., and **M. Saffran.** Isolation and Characterization of a Hormone-binding Polypeptide from Pig Posterior Pituitary Powder, 482
Wyman, Jeffries. See *Noble, Gibson, Brunori, Antonini, and Wyman,* 3905

Y

Yamamoto, Shozo, Hiroshi Takeda, Yoshitaka Maki, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Studies on Monooxygenases. III. Examinations of Metal Participation in Flavoprotein Monooxygenases of Pseudomonads, 2951
—. See *Maki, Yamamoto, Nozaki, and Hayaishi,* 2942
—. See *Takeda, Yamamoto, Kojima, and Hayaishi,* 2935
Yamano, T. See *Nakazawa, Nozaki, Hayaishi, and Yamano,* 119
Yamashita, Satoshi, and **Efraim Racker.** Resolution and Reconstitution of the Mitochondrial Electron Transport System. II. Reconstitution of Succinoxidase from Individual Components, 1220
Yang, S. F. Further Studies on Ethylene Formation from α-Keto-γ-methylthiobutyric Acid or β-Methylthiopropionaldehyde by Peroxidase in the Presence of Sulfite and Oxygen, 4360
Yang, Stringner S., and **D. Rao Sanadi.** Changes in the Distribution of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Species Specifically Induced by Thyroxine, 5081
Yanofsky, Charles. See *Jackson and Yanofsky,* 4526, 4539
Yasunobu, Kerry T. See *Benson and Yasunobu,* 955
Yearby, Calvin. See *Koli, Yearby, Scott, and Donaldson,* 621
Yonetani, Takashi, and **Toshio Asakura.** Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. XV. Comparison of Manganese Porphyrin-containing Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase, Horseradish Peroxidase, and Myoglobin, 4580
—. See *Asakura, Drott, and Yonetani,* 6626
—. See *Asakura and Yonetani,* 537, 4573
Yoneyama, Yoshimasa. See *Nagai, Sugita, and Yoneyama,* 1651
Yong, Fook Choy, and **Tsoo E. King.** Studies on Cytochrome Oxidase. IV. Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Hematin *a,* 509
— and —. Studies on Cytochrome Oxidase. V. Factors Affecting the Op-

tical Rotatory Dispersion of Hematin *a*, 515

Yoshizawa, Kiyoshi. See *Namba, Yoshizawa, Ejima, Hayashi, and Kaneda*, 4437

Young, David L., and **F. Lynen.** Enzymatic Regulation of 3-*sn*-Phosphatidylcholine and Triacylglycerol Synthesis in States of Altered Lipid Metabolism, 377

Young, Donald A. Glucocorticoid Action on Rat Thymus Cells. Interrelationships between Carbohydrate, Protein, and Adenine Nucleotide Metabolism and Cortisol Effects on These Functions *in Vitro*, 2210

Yu, C. A., and **I. C. Gunsalus.** Monoxygenases. VII. Camphor Ketolactonase I and the Role of Three Protein Components, 6149

Yu, Robert K., and **Robert Ledeen.** Configuration of the Ketosidic Bond of Sialic Acid, 1306

Yue, Robert H., Ernst A. Noltmann, and **Stephen A. Kuby.** Glucose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase from Brewers' Yeast (*Zwischenferment*). III. Studies on the Subunit Structure and on the Molecular Association Phenomenon Induced by Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide, 1353

Yusko, Stanley C. See *Rogers and Yusko*, 6690

Z

Zach, D. See *Nyns, Zach, and Snell*, 2601

—. See *Sparrow, Ho, Sundaram, Zach, Nyns, and Snell*, 2590

Zand, Robert. See *Christensen, Handlogten, Lam, Tager, and Zand*, 1510

Zanetti, Giuliana, and **Giorgio Forti.** On the Reactivity of the Sulfhydryl Groups of Ferredoxin Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate Reductase, 4757

Zappia, Vincenzo, Cynthia R. Zydek-Cwick, and **F. Schlenk.** The Specificity of *S*-Adenosylmethionine Derivatives in Methyl Transfer Reactions, 4499

Zarkowsky, Harold, and **Luis Glaser.** The Mechanism of 6-Deoxyhexose Synthesis. III. Purification of Deoxythymidine Diphosphate-Glucose Oxidoreductase, 4750

Zeitman, Benjamin B. See *McDonald, Callahan, Zeitman, and Ellis*, 6199

Zeitman, Benjamin B. See *McDonald, Zeitman, Reilly, and Ellis*, 2693

Zetterqvist, Örjan. See *Wålinder, Zetterqvist, and Engström*, 1060

Zielke, Horst R., C. Michael Reinke, and **Richard U. Byerrum.** Incorporation of Carbon Dioxide and Acetate into the Pyridine Ring of Nicotine, 95

Zimmerman, Steven B., and **Carol K. Oshinsky.** Enzymatic Joining of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Strands. III. Further Purification of the Deoxyribonucleic Acid Ligase from *Escherichia coli* and Multiple Forms of the Purified Enzyme, 4689

Zinbo, Mikio. See *Sherman, Stewart, and Zinbo*, 5703

Zinder, Norton D. See *Robertson and Zinder*, 5790

Zor, Uriel, Toshio Kaneko, Irene P. Lowe, Gail Bloom, and **James B. Field.** Effect of Thyroid-stimulating Hormone and Prostaglandins on Thyroid Adenyl Cyclase Activation and Cyclic Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate, 5189

Zydek-Cwick, Cynthia R. See *Zappia, Zydek-Cwick, and Schlenk*, 4499

Subject Index

A

Absorption: And fluorescence studies of binding of copper and iron to transferrin, *Lehrer*, 3613

Acetate: Incorporation into pyridine ring of nicotine of carbon dioxide and, *Zielke, Reinke, and Byerrum*, 95

Acetohydroxy acid isomeroreductase: *Salmonella typhimurium*, purification and properties, *Arfin and Umbarger*, 1118

α-(*N*-Acetylaminomethylene) succinic acid: Enzymatic breakdown of, bacterial oxidation of vitamin B_6, *Nyns, Zach, and Snell*, 2601

***N*-Acetyl-L-aspartic acid:** Enzymatic synthesis by subcellular preparations of rat brain, *Goldstein*, 4257

Acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase: Liver, inhibition by hypolipidemic agents of, *Maragoudakis*, 5005

Rat mammary, isolation and characterization, *Miller and Levy*, 2334

Roles of synthesis and degradation in regulation of enzyme levels in rat liver, *Majerus and Kilburn*, 6254

Wheat germ, properties of, fat metabolism in higher plants, *Heinstein and Stumpf*, 5374

***N*-Acetyl-D-glucosamine:** And di-*N*-acetyl-D-glucosamine, nuclear magnetic resonance study of inhibition of lysozyme by, *Sykes and Parravano*, 3900

α-*N*-Acetyl-D-glucosamine: Interaction of lysozyme with, *Kowalski and Schimmel*, 3643

β-*N*-Acetylglucosaminidase: Purification and characterization of α- and β-galactosidases and, glycosidases of *Aspergillus niger*, *Bahl and Agrawal*, 2970

ε-*N*-Acetyllysine: Presence of, complete amino acid sequence of calf thymus histone IV, calf and pea histone IV, *DeLange, Fambrough, Smith, and Bonner*, 319

Acetyl phosphatase: And Ca^{2+} uptake of skeletal muscle microsomes, inhibition by Na^+, K^+, Li^+, and adenosine triphosphate, *de Meis*, 3733

***O*-Acetylserine sulfhydrylase-A:** From *Salmonella typhimurium*, purification and characterization of, *Becker, Kredich, and Tomkins*, 2418

Acid(s): α-(*N*-Acetylaminomethylene)-succinic. *See* α-(*N*-Acetylaminomethylene)succinic acid

N-Acetyl-L-aspartic. *See* *N*-Acetyl-L-aspartic acid

Adenylic. *See* Adenylic acid

Amino. *See* Amino acid

N-(4-Aminobutyl)-3-aminopropionic. *See* *N*-(4-Aminobutyl)-3-aminopropionic acid

α-Aminoisobutyric. *See* α-Aminoisobutyric acid

Chloroacetic. *See* Chloroacetic acid

p-Chloromercuribenzene sulfonic. *See* *p*-Chloromercuribenzene sulfonic acid

Citric. *See* Citric acid

Cyclopropane. *See* Cyclopropane acids

Cytidylic. *See* Cytidylic acids

Degradation, examination of pyrimidine nucleotide sequences after, heteropolydeoxynucleotides synthesized with terminal deoxyribonucleotidyltransferase, *Hoard, Ratliff, Williams, and Hayes*, 5368

Deoxyadenylic. *See* Deoxyadenylic acid

Deoxyribonucleic. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid

Deoxythymidylic. *See* Deoxythymidylic acid

7,8-Diaminopelargonic. *See* 7,8-Diaminopelargonic acid

Dihydropteroic. *See* Dihydropteroic acid

Diseleno-dicarboxylic. *See* Diseleno-dicarboxylic acids

5,5′-Dithiobis(2-nitrobenzoic). *See* 5,5′-Dithiobis(2-nitrobenzoic acid)

Fatty. *See* Fatty acids

DL-*erythro*-Fluorocitric. *See* DL-*erythro*-Fluorocitric acid

Folic. *See* Folic acid

Galactomuramic. *See* Galactomuramic acid

Glutaric. *See* Glutaric acid

Guanylic. *See* Guanylic acids

Homocitric. *See* Homocitric acid

Hyaluronic. *See* Hyaluronic acid

Acid(s)—*Continued*

5-Hydroxy-*N*-methylpyroglutamic. *See* 5-Hydroxy-*N*-methylpyroglutamic acid

6-Hydroxynicotinic. *See* 6-Hydroxynicotinic acid

α-Keto-γ-methylthiobutyric. *See* α-Keto-γ-methylthiobutyric acid

-Labile protein-bound phosphate, isolation of 1-^{32}P-phosphohistidine and 3-^{32}P-phosphohistidine from some mammalian and microbial cell extracts incubated with adenosine triphosphate-^{32}P, *Wålinder*, 1065

5-Methoxyindole-2-carboxylic. *See* 5-methoxyindole-2-carboxylic acid

3-(2′-Methyl-4′-amino-5′-pyrimidylmethyl)-4-methylthiazole-5-acetic. *See* 3-(2′-Methyl-4′-amino-5′-pyrimidylmethyl)-4-methylthiazole-5-acetic acid

cis-11,12-Methylene-2-hydroxyoctadecanoic. *See* *cis*-11,12-Methylene-2-hydroxyoctadecanoic acid

(3R,2R)-(2-^{3}H)-Mevalonic. *See* (3R,2R)-(2-^{3}H)-Mevalonic acid

Monoseleno-dicarboxylic. *See* Monoseleno-dicarboxylic acids

Nicotinic. *See* Nicotinic acid

Nucleic. *See* Nucleic acid

6-Oxo-1,4,5,6-tetrahydronicotinic. *See* 6-Oxo-1,4,5,6-tetrahydronicotinic acid

4-Pentenoic. *See* 4-Pentenoic acid

Phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic. *See* Phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid

Phytanic. *See* Phytanic acid

Pipecolic. *See* Pipecolic acid

Poly-5-bromocytidylic. *See* Poly-5-bromocytidylic acid

Polyinosinic. *See* Polyinosinic acid

Pseudouridylic. *See* Pseudouridylic acid

Pyrenebutyric. *See* Pyrenebutyric acid

Quinaldic. *See* Quinaldic acid

Ribonucleic. *See* Ribonucleic acid

Sialic. *See* Sialic acid

Tartaric. *See* Tartaric acid

Thiamine acetic. *See* Thiamine acetic acid

Transfer ribonucleic. *See* Transfer ribonucleic acid

Acid(s)—*Continued*
Triiodothyroacetic. *See* Triiodothyroacetic acid
^{32}P-Tryptophan transfer ribonucleic. *See* ^{32}P-Tryptophan transfer ribonucleic acid
Xanthurenic. *See* Xanthurenic acid
Acid α-D-glucosidase glucohydrolase: From cattle liver, isolation and properties, *Bruni, Auricchio, and Covelli,* 4735
α_1-Acid glycoprotein: Human orosomucoid, structure of glycopeptide from, *Wagh, Bornstein, and Winzler,* 658
Induction by amino acids and hormones during perfusion of isolated normal rat liver of enhanced net synthesis of fibrinogen, α_2 (acute phase)-globulin, haptoglobin, and, regulation of net biosynthesis of serum albumin and acute phase plasma proteins, *John and Miller,* 6134
Acid phosphatase: Low molecular weight, liver, bovine, purification and characterization, *Heinrikson,* 299
Acid ribonuclease(s): Lymphoid, purification and properties of, *Biswas and Hollander,* 4185
Of lysosomal and soluble fractions from rat liver, *Futai, Miyata, and Mizuno,* 4951
G-Actin: Kinetics of exchange of adenosine triphosphate and calcium with, *Kuehl and Gergely,* 4720
Activators: And inhibitors of mitochondrial reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase, *Hatefi, Stempel, and Hanstein,* 2358
Acyl carrier protein: β-Ketoacyl acyl carrier protein synthetase from *Escherichia coli, Greenspan, Alberts, and Vagelos,* 6477
Specificity of acyl carrier protein synthetase, *Prescott, Elovson, and Vagelos,* 4517
Synthesis and turnover of prosthetic group *in vivo* of, *Powell, Elovson, and Vagelos,* 5616
Acyl carrier protein synthetase: Specificity of, acyl carrier protein, *Prescott, Elovson, and Vagelos,* 4517
Acyl coenzyme A:phospholipid acyltransferases: Selective transfer of cyclopropane acids by, *Okuyama, Lands, Christie, and Gunstone,* 6514
1-Acylglycerol 3-phosphate acyltransferase: From rat liver, *Barden and Cleland,* 3677
***N*-Acyl linkages:** To alanine, enzyme specific for, bacterial peptidases, *Levy and Goldman,* 4467
Acyl phosphatase: Pure, bovine brain, properties of, *Diederich and Grisolia,* 2412
Two-step formation and inactivation by agents acting on glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase of, *Ehring and Colowick,* 4589
Acyltransferase(s): Acyl coenzyme A:phospholipid. *See* Acyl coenzyme A:phospholipid acyltransferases
1-Acylglycerol 3-phosphate. *See* 1-Acylglycerol 3-phosphate acyltransferase
Adenine-8-^{14}C: Comparison of effects of lipolytic and antilipolytic agents on adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate levels in adipose cells as determined by prior labeling with, *Kuo and DeRenzo,* 2252
Adenine nucleotide(s): And uridine nucleotides of Sarcoma 180 ascites tumor cells, effect of D-glucosamine on, *Bekesi and Winzler,* 5663
Interaction of human hemoglobin with, *Lo and Schimmel,* 5084
Interrelationships between metabolism of carbohydrate, protein, and, and cortisol effects on these functions *in vitro*, glucocorticoid action on rat thymus cells, *Young,* 2210
Intramitochondrial and extramitochondrial, kinetics of phosphorylation as related to nucleoside translocation, *Duée and Vignais,* 3932
Translocation in rat liver mitochondria, kinetics and specificity of, *Duée and Vignais,* 3920
Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase: From monkey liver, specificity and properties, *Krenitsky, Neil, Elion, and Hitchings,* 4779
Adenosine: Terminus of transfer ribonucleic acid, role in specific binding to ribosomes and their subunits, *Kuriki, Fukuma, and Kaji,* 1365
Adenosine diphosphate: -Adenosine triphosphate exchange in inner membrane matrix fraction of rat liver mitochondria, oligomycin-sensitive, *Pedersen and Schnaitman,* 5065
Apparent absolute requirement for inorganic phosphate ⇄ water exchange of oxidative phosphorylation of, *Jones and Boyer,* 5767
Independent modification of binding sites in threonine dehydratase for L-threonine and, *Vanquickenborne, Vidra, and Phillips,* 4808
Primary phosphoryl acceptor in oxidative phosphorylation, *Colli and Pullman,* 135
Adenosine diphosphate ribose: Joined through ribosidic link, natural occurrence of new pyridine nucleotide consisting of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and, *Imai, Okuda, and Suzuki,* 4547
Adenosine diphosphoglucose pyrophosphorylase: Of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, purification and properties of, biosynthesis of bacterial glycogen, *Furlong and Preiss,* 2539
Adenosine monophosphate: Effect on ionization of tyrosyl residues of substrate and, fructose 1,6-diphosphatase from rabbit liver, *Pontremoli, Grazi, and Accorsi,* 6177
-Rich polynucleotides synthesized by Ehrlich ascites cells, *Edmonds and Caramela,* 1314
Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate: And guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in rat urine, effects of some hormonal and other factors on excretion of, *Hardman, Davis, and Sutherland,* 6354
Cyclic; effect of thyroid-stimulating hormone and prostaglandins on thyroid adenyl cyclase activation and, *Zor, Kaneko, Lowe, Bloom, and Field,* 5189
—; regulation of inducible enzyme synthesis in *Escherichia coli* by, *de Crombrugghe, Perlman, Varmus, and Pastan,* 5828
—; stimulation of tryptophanase synthesis in *Escherichia coli* by, *Pastan and Perlman,* 2226
-Dependent histone kinase *in vivo*, action of, *Langan,* 5763
-Dependent protein kinase, from bovine brain, purification and properties of, cyclic nucleotide-dependent protein kinases, *Miyamoto, Kuo, and Greengard,* 6395
—, from *Escherichia coli, Kuo and Greengard,* 3417
Dibutyryl cyclic. *See* Dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate
Effects on gluconeogenic intermedi-

Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate—*Continued*
ates in perfused rat liver of L-lactate, pyruvate, fructose, glucagon, epinephrine, and, control of gluconeogenesis in liver, *Exton and Park*, 1424
Enthalpy of hydrolysis of 3′ bond of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate and, *Greengard, Rudolph, and Sturtevant*, 4798
Induction of liver enzymes in organ culture by, *Wicks*, 3941
Induction of liver enzyme synthesis *in vivo* by, *Wicks, Kenney, and Lee*, 6008
Levels in adipose cells as determined by prior labeling with adenine-8-^{14}C, comparison of effects of lipolytic and antilipolytic agents on, *Kuo and De Renzo*, 2252
Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate-8-^{14}C: Cyclic, metabolism by isolated, perfused rat liver, *Levine, Lewis, Shulman, and Washington*, 4017
Adenosine 5′-monophosphate: -Dependent threonine deaminase from *Escherichia coli*, crystallization and characterization, studies on interaction between regulatory enzymes and effectors, *Shizuta, Nakazawa, Tokushige, and Hayaishi*, 1883
Adenosine phosphates: Standard Gibbs free energy, enthalpy, and entropy changes as function of pH and pMg for several reactions involving, *Alberty*, 3290
Adenosine triphosphatase(s): Activities of myosin, effects of salts of monovalent ions on, *Seidel*, 1142
Activity, effect of Na^+ and K^+ on mitochondrial respiratory control, oxygen uptake, and, *Gómez-Puyou, Sandoval, Peña, Chávez, and Tuena*, 5339
Activity of and pyrophosphate binding to myosin and its proteolytic fragments, implications for the substructure of myosin, *Nauss, Kitagawa, and Gergely*, 755
F_1, mitochondrial, synthesis of, assembly of mitochondrial membrane system, *Tzagoloff*, 5027
Membrane-bound, inhibition in *Streptococcus faecalis*, by *N,N′*-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide of cation transport and, *Harold, Baarda, Baron, and Abrams*, 2261
Muscle, effects of carnosine and anserine, *Avena and Bowen*, 1600

Adenosine triphosphatase(s)—*Continued*
Second ouabain-sensitive sodium-dependent, in brain microsomes, *Neufeld and Levy*, 6493
Sodium- and potassium-dependent, cycle for ouabain inhibition of, *Sen, Tobin, and Post*, 6596
Sodium-potassium-activated, characterization of phosphoprotein formed from orthophosphate in presence of ouabain, *Siegel, Koval, and Albers*, 3264
Adenosine triphosphate: -Adenosine diphosphate exchange in inner membrane matrix fraction of rat liver mitochondria, oligomycin-sensitive, *Pedersen and Schnaitman*, 5065
And magnesium ions, effects on fumarase reaction, *Penner and Cohen*, 1070
-Dependent reaction of 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene with various myosins, *Bárány and Bárány*, 5206
Fractionation of glycerinated cilia by, *Raff and Blum* 366
Inhibition, desensitization of enzyme to, studies on heart phosphofructokinase, *Ahlfors and Mansour*, 1247
—, of Ca^{2+} uptake and acetyl phosphatase of skeletal muscle microsomes by Na^+, K^+, Li^+, and, *de Meis*, 3733
Kinetics of exchange with G-actin of calcium and, *Kuehl and Gergely*, 4720
Magnesium, activation of inactive phosphorylase dimer and monomer from human platelets with, *Karpatkin and Langer*, 1953
Production in normal cells and sporulation mutants of *Bacillus subtilis*, *Klofat, Picciolo, Chappelle, and Freese*, 3270
Reversible dissociation of tetrameric rabbit muscle glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase into dimers or monomers by, *Constantinides and Deal*, 5695
Thermodynamic data for hydrolysis of, as function of pH, magnesium ion concentration, and ionic strength, *Phillips, George, and Rutman*, 3330
Adenosine triphosphate-^{32}P: Isolation of 1-^{32}P-phosphohistidine and 3-^{32}P-phosphohistidine from some mammalian and microbial cell extracts incubated with, protein-bound acid-labile phosphate, *Wâlinder*, 1065

Adenosine 5′-triphosphate: And thyroidal phospholipid metabolism, effects of thyrotropin on, *Schneider*, 4490
Adenosine triphosphate:uridine monophosphate-cytidine monophosphate phosphotransferase: From *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, *Ruffner and Anderson*, 5994
***S*-Adenosyl-L-homocysteine:** *In vivo*, metabolism by rat, *Duerre, Miller, and Reams*, 107
Oxidative deamination by rat kidney L-amino acid oxidase of, *Miller and Duerre*, 4273
***S*-Adenosylmethionine:** Derivatives, specificity in methyl transfer reactions of, *Zappia, Zydek-Cwick, and Schlenk*, 4499
***S*-Adenosyl-L-methionine:** Role in the biosynthesis of spermidine by rat prostate, *Pegg and Williams-Ashman*, 682
***S*-Adenosylmethionine: Δ^{24}-sterol methyltransferase:** From yeast, isolation and purification of, *Moore and Gaylor*, 6334
Adenoviruses: Studies on origin of low molecular weight ribonucleic acid from human cells infected with, *Ohe, Weissman, and Cooke*, 5320
Adenyl cyclase: Functional adrenal tumor, adrenocorticotropic hormone-activated, studies on, *Taunton, Roth, and Pastan*, 247
In fat cells, hormone receptors, *Birnbaumer and Rodbell*, 3477
—, properties and effects of adrenocorticotropin and fluoride, *Birnbaumer, Pohl, and Rodbell*, 3468
Thyroid, activation, effect of thyroid-stimulating hormone and prostaglandins on cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate and, *Zor, Kaneko, Lowe, Bloom, and Field*, 5189
Adenylic acid: New, 7-α-D-ribofuranosyladenine 5′-phosphate, enzymatic formation, pseudovitamin B_{12} biosynthesis, *Friedmann and Fyfe*, 1667
Adenylosuccinate synthetase: Initial rate studies with product and competitive inhibitors, *Rudolph and Fromm*, 3832
Adipose tissue(s): Adaptive changes in phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and pyruvate carboxylase in liver and, glyceride-glycerol synthesis from pyruvate, *Reshef, Hanson, and Ballard*, 1994

Adipose tissue(s)—*Continued*
Comparison of effects of lipolytic and antilipolytic agents on adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate levels as determined by prior labeling with adenine-8-^{14}C in, *Kuo and De Renzo*, 2252
Destruction by proteolytic enzymes of insulin effector system of, *Kono*, 1772
Human, fatty acid synthesis in, *Shrago, Spennetta, and Gordon*, 2761
Metabolism of glucose-2-T by, *Katz and Rognstad*, 99
Rat; extracts, inactivation and protection of fructose diphosphate aldolase in, *Reshef and Heller*, 766
—; isolated, independence of effects of epinephrine, glucagon, and adrenocorticotropin on glucose utilization from those on lipolysis in, *Blecher, Merlino, Ro'Ane, and, Flynn*, 3423
—; metabolism of pyruvate and L-lactate by, *Schmidt and Katz*, 2125
—; role of adrenals in regulation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase of, *Reshef, Ballard, and Hanson*, 5577
Adrenal: Role in regulation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase of rat adipose tissue, *Reshef, Ballard, and Hanson*, 5577
Adrenal tumor: Functional, adrenocorticotropic hormone-activated adenyl cyclase of, studies on, *Taunton, Roth, and Pastan*, 247
Adrenocorticotropic hormone: -Activated adenyl cyclase of functional adrenal tumor, studies on, *Taunton, Roth, and Pastan*, 247
Adrenocorticotropin: Independence of effects on glucose utilization from those on lipolysis in isolated rat adipose cells of epinephrine, glucagon, and, *Blecher, Merlino, Ro'Ane, and Flynn*, 3423
Properties and effects of fluoride and, adenyl cyclase in fat cells, *Birnbaumer, Pohl, and Rodbell*, 3468
Aerobacter aerogenes: D-Fructose 1-phosphate kinase and D-fructose 6-phosphate kinase from, comparative study of regulatory properties, *Sapico and Anderson*, 6280
Agaricus campestris: Hemagglutinin, purification, composition, and structure of, studies on hemagglutinin from meadow mushroom, *Sage and Connett*, 4713
Agarose: Purification of synthetic ribonuclease S-peptide derivatives by specific complex formation on columns of ribonuclease S-protein bound to, *Kato and Anfinsen*, 5849
Alanine: Enzyme specific for *N*-acyl linkages to, bacterial peptidases, *Levy and Goldman*, 4467
L-Alanine: Effect of urea on optical rotatory dispersion of diketopiperazines of L-serine, L-lysine, L-valine, L-valylglycine, and, *D'Alagni and Pispisa*, 5843
Alanine racemase: From *Lactobacillus fermenti*, partial purification and properties of, studies on amino acid racemases, *Johnston and Diven* 5414
Albizziin: And other reagents, effect on activity of formylglycinamide ribonucleotide amidotransferase, biosynthesis of purines, *Schroeder, Allison, and Buchanan*, 5856
Albumin: Conformationally altered, recovery of greater antigenic reactivity in, *Peters and Goetzl*, 2068
Plasma. *See* Plasma albumin
Serum. *See* Serum albumin
Alcohol dehydrogenase(s): Horse, liver, behavior in guanidine hydrochloride solutions, *Green and McKay*, 5034
—, —, differently prepared zinc-free (apo), interaction of coenzyme with, *Hoagstrom, Iweibo, and Weiner*, 5967
—, —, inhibition by L-3,3′,5-triiodothyronine, *Gilleland and Shore*, 5357
—, —, interaction of triiodothyroacetic acid with, *McCarthy and Lovenberg*, 3760
Interaction of spin-labeled analogue of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide with, thermodynamic, kinetic, and structural properties of ternary complexes as determined by nuclear magnetic resonance, *Mildvan and Weiner*, 2465
Liver, effect of deuterium oxide on fluorescence of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide free in solution and in complexes with, *Blamquist*, 1605
Aldolase: Fructose diphosphate. *See* Fructose diphosphate aldolase
Aldolase—*Continued*
Interaction with substrate analogues, studies on, *Rose and O'Connell*, 126
2-Keto-4-hydroxyglutarate. *See* 2-Keto-4-hydroxyglutarate aldolase
Muscle, structure and function, studies on, action of dilute alkali on primary structure and its effect on determination of subunit molecular weight, *Sine and Hass*, 430
Rabbit, liver, subunit structure and chemical properties of, *Gracy, Lacko, and Horecker*, 3913
Aldosterone: Effect on glycolysis in urinary bladder of toad, *Handler, Preston, and Orloff*, 3194
Alfalfa: Ferredoxin, primary structure, *Keresztes-Nagy, Perini, and Margoliash*, 981
Alkali: Dilute, action on primary structure and its effect on determination of subunit molecular weight studies on structure and function of muscle aldolase, *Sine and Hass*, 430
Alkaline phosphatase: *Escherichia coli*, metal binding, protein conformation, and quaternary structure, *Applebury and Coleman*, 308
Escherichia coli Co(II), *Applebury and Coleman*, 709
Formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12, effect of amino acid analogues on, substitution of canavanine for arginine, *Attias, Schlesinger, and Schlesinger*, 3810
—, —, substitution of 2-methylhistidine for histidine, *Schlesinger and Schlesinger*, 3803
Repressible, in *Neurospora crassa*, enzymatic properties, *Kadner and Nyc*, 5125
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, separation and partial characterization of L-histidinol and phosphatase, *Gorman and Hu*, 1645
Alkaloids: Piperidine, mode of incorporation of lysine into pipecolic acid and into, biosynthesis of piperidine nucleus, *Gupta and Spenser*, 88
Alkyl groups: At carbon 24 of sterols, mechanism of introduction of, second one-carbon transfer and reduction, *van Aller, Chikamatsu, DeSouza, John, and Nes*, 6645
Alkylguanidines: Effect on inactivation of trypsin by alkylation and phosphorylation, *Inagami and Halano*, 1176

Amide: And ester substrates, streptococcal proteinase-catalyzed hydrolysis of, *Liu, Nomura, Jonsson, and Wallace,* 5745

***o*-Amidophenols:** Conversion by rat liver *in vitro* of the carcinogen (*N*-hydroxy-2-fluorenylacetamide) to, inducible enzymatic reaction, *Gutmann and Erickson,* 1729

Amidotransferase: Formylglycinamide ribonucleotide. *See* Formylglycinamide ribonucleotide amidotransferase

Amino acid(s): Acceptance by transfer ribonucleic acid, effect of salt solutions on, *Smith,* 896

Analogues, effect on alkaline phosphatase formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12, substitution of canavanine for arginine, *Attias, Schlesinger, and Schlesinger,* 3810

—, substitution of 2-methylhistidine for histidine, *Schlesinger and Schlesinger,* 3803

And end group analysis, lysozyme of bacteriophage λ, *Black and Hogness,* 1976

Bicyclic, to improve discriminations among transport systems, *Christensen, Handlogten, Lam, Tager, and Zand,* 1510

—, transport-specific, behavior in rat, hypoglycemic action, *Christensen and Cullen,* 1521

Bound to deoxyribonucleic acid, effect of growth conditions on, *Salser and Balis,* 822

Composition, and effect of pH on kinetic parameters of renal dipeptidase, *René and Campbell,* 1445

—, and other properties of thermostable glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase from *Bacillus stearothermophilus, Singleton, Kimmel, and Amelunxen,* 1623

—, and sugar composition, lens capsule, *Fukushi and Spiro,* 2041

—, purification, and oxygen equilibria, hemoglobins of bullfrog, *Rana catesbeiana, Aggarwal and Riggs,* 2372

Cyclic, derivatives, reactions with pyridoxal phosphate of cystathionase, *Brown, Hudgins, and Roszell,* 2809

Deprivation, ribonucleic acid biosynthesis of human cells during, *Smulson and Thomas,* 5309

Amino acid(s)—*Continued*

Incorporation into mitochondria, biochemical studies on the developing thoracic muscles of the tobacco horn worm, *Chan and Richardson,* 1039

Induction of enhanced net synthesis of fibrinogen, α_1-acid glycoprotein, α_2 (acute phase)-globulin, and haptoglobin during perfusion of isolated normal rat liver by hormones and, regulation of net biosynthesis of serum albumin and acute phase plasma proteins, *John and Miller,* 6134

In perfused rat liver, control of gluconeogenesis from, *Mallette, Exton, and Park,* 5713

Occurring uniquely in mammalian central nervous system, putreanine, *N*-(4-aminobutyl)-3-aminopropionic acid, *Kakimoto, Nakajima, Kumon, Matsuoka, Imaoka, Sano, and Kanazawa,* 6003

Phenylthiohydantoins, analysis by gas chromatography, *Pisano and Bronzert,* 5597

Pyridoxal phosphate enzyme catalyzing rapid exchanges of β and α hydrogen atoms in, cystathionine γ-synthase, *Guggenheim and Flavin,* 6217

Regulation of rates of synthesis and chain elongation of ribonucleic acid in *Escherichia coli, Winslow and Lazzarini,* 3387

-Starved strains of *Escherichia coli* K-12 differing in their ribonucleic acid control, protein turnover in, *Sussman and Gilvarg,* 6304

-Starved stringent strains, relevance of unusual phosphorylated compounds from, control of ribonucleic acid synthesis in, *Escherichia coli, Cashel,* 3133

ϵ-*N*-Trimethyllysine, presence and location in cytochrome *c* of wheat germ and *Neuorspora, DeLange, Glazer, and Smith,* 1385

D-Amino acid oxidase: Apoenzyme subunit, molecular size, molecular sieve studies of interacting protein systems, *Henn and Ackers,* 465

Inactivation by maleimides, *Fonda and Anderson,* 666

L-Amino acid oxidase: Microheterogeneity of, separation of multiple components by polyacrylamide gel electrofocusing, *Hayes and Wellner,* 6636

Rat, kidney, oxidative deamination of

L-Amino acid oxidase—*Continued*

S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine by, *Miller and Duerre,* 4273

Amino acid racemases: Studies on, partial purification and properties of alanine racemase from *Lactobacillus fermenti, Johnston and Diven,* 5414

Amino acid sequence(s): Aromatic, of half of molecule containing, structural analysis of glycine-rich, arginine-rich histone, *Quagliarotti, Ogawa, Taylor, Sautiere, Jordan, Starbuck, and Busch,* 1796

Around reactive histidine residue, carboxymethylation of human carbonic anhydrase B, *Bradbury,* 2010

Complete; calf thymus histone IV, presence of ϵ-*N*-acetyllysine, calf and pea histone IV, *DeLange, Fambrough, Smith, and Bonner,* 319

—; of harbor seal and porpoise myoglobins, comparison of myoglobins from harbor seal, porpoise, and sperm whale, *Bradshaw and Gurd,* 2167

—; of κ type Bence-Jones protein, location of disulfide bridges and, *Titani, Shinoda, and Putnam,* 3550

—; of pea seedling histone IV; comparison with homologous calf thymus histone, calf and pea histone IV, *DeLange, Fambrough, Smith, and Bonner,* 5669

—; purification and properties, neurotoxin, toxin α, from Egyptian cobra (*Naja haje haje*) venom, *Botes and Strydom,* 4147

Of calf liver microsomal cytochrome b_5, correction of, *Ozols and Strittmatter,* 6617

Of ferredoxins from *Leucaena glauca,* non-heme iron proteins, *Benson and Yasunobu,* 955

Of κ type Bence-Jones protein, chymotryptic peptides, *Whitley, Titani, and Putnam,* 3537

—, tryptic peptides, *Titani, Whitley, and Putnam,* 3521

Of Peptide (1–24) of rat and human serum albumins, *Bradshaw and Peters,* 5582

Of *Scenedesmus* ferredoxin, *Sugeno and Matsubara,* 2979

Partial; of human myoglobin, *Hill, Harris, Naylor, and Sams,* 2182

—; of peptide containing active center serine residue, studies on active

Amino acid sequence(s)—*Continued*
center of human plasmin, *Groskopf, Summaria, and Robbins,* 3590
Tryptic peptides from reduced aminoethylated inhibitor, isolation and, structure of bovine pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor—Kazal's inhibitor, *Greene and Giordano,* 285
Amino acid transfer ribonucleic acid ligases: Mechanism of action, *Loftfield and Eigner,* 1746
Amino acid transport: And utilization in perfused rat liver, effects of glucagon on, *Mallette, Exton, and Park,* 5724
By confluent and nonconfluent 3T3 and polyoma virus-transformed 3T3 cells growing on glass cover slips, *Foster and Pardee,* 2675
By isolated mammalian kidney tubules transport systems for L-proline, *Hillman and Rosenberg,* 4494
Cationic, in rabbit reticulocyte, Na^+-dependent inhibition of Na^+-independent transport, *Christensen and Antonioli,* 1497
In ghosts, metabolism of isolated fat cells, *Clausen and Rodbell,* 1258
Aminoacyltransferase II: (Translocation factor) from rat liver, purification of, *Galasinski and Moldave,* 6527
Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid: Binding enzyme, from rabbit reticulocytes, purification and partial characterization of, *McKeehan and Hardesty,* 4330
—, partial characterization of enzymatic properties of, *Lin, McKeehan, Culp, and Hardesty,* 4340
-Guanosine triphosphate-protein complex, formation and properties of, intermediate in binding to ribosomes of, *Shorey, Ravel, Garner, and Shive,* 4555
Hydrolysis of guanosine 5′-triphosphate associated with binding to ribosomes of, *Gordon,* 5680
-Ribosome complex formation by ribothymidylyl-pseudouridylyl-cytidylyl-guanosine 3′-phosphate, inhibition of, function of pseudouridylic acid in transfer ribonucleic acid in, *Ofengand and Henes,* 6241
N-Substituted, enzymatic hydrolysis in yeast of, *Jost and Bock,* 5866
***N*-(4-Aminobutyl)-3-aminopropionic acid:** Putreanine, amino acid occurring uniquely in mammalian central nervous system, *Kakimoto, Nakajima, Kumon, Matsuoka, Imaoka, Sano, and Kanazawa,* 6003
—, isolated from mammalian brain, *Shiba and Kaneko,* 6006
β-Aminoisobutyrate: Excretion by man, D-β-aminoisobutyrate : pyruvate aminotransferase in mammalian liver, *Kakimoto, Taniguchi, and Sano,* 335
D-β-Aminoisobutyrate:pyruvate aminotransferase: Mammalian liver, excretion of β-aminoisobutyrate by man, *Kakimoto, Taniguchi, and Sano,* 335
α-Aminoisobutyric acid: Ion-dependent retention of, its relation to Na^+-dependent transport in a marine pseudomonad, nutrition and metabolism of marine bacteria, *Wong, Thompson, and MacLeod,* 1016
Role of inositol in transport in KB cells, metabolic functions of *myo*-inositol, *Charalampous,* 1705
δ-Aminolevulinate dehydratase: Liver, genetic and developmental regulation in mice, *Doyle and Schimke,* 5449
δ-Aminolevulinic acid-^{3}H: Turnover in rat liver of cytochromes labeled with, *Druyan, DeBernard, and Rabinowitz,* 5874
δ-Aminolevulinic acid synthetase: Sensitive radiochemical assay method for, *Irving and Elliott,* 60
Aminopeptidase I: Dipeptidyl. *See* Dipeptidyl aminopeptidase I
2-Aminopurine riboside: Formycin, 2,6-diaminopurine riboside, their derivatives, and, fluorescence studies of nucleotides and polynucleotides, *Ward, Reich, and Stryer,* 1228
Amino-terminal halves: (Variant) and carboxyl-terminal (constant) halves, formation and characterization of, Bence-Jones proteins and light chains of immunoglobulins, *Solomon and McLaughlin,* 3393
Aminotransferase: D-β-Aminoisobutyrate:pyruvate. *See* D-β-Aminoisobutyrate:pyruvate aminotransferase
Aspartate. *See* Aspartate aminotransferase
Ornithine. *See* Ornithine aminotransferase
Tyrosine. *See* Tyrosine aminotransferase
Aminotyrosyl residues: Cross-linking in active site of staphylococcal nuclease, *Cuatrecasas, Fuchs, and Anfinsen,* 406
Ammonia lyase: Histidine, dehydroalanine, *Wickner,* 6550
—, studies on mechanism of action and structure of electrophilic center of, *Givot, Smith, and Abeles,* 6341
L-Histidine (*Pseudomonas*), purification and characterization of, *Rechler,* 551
Ammonium chloride: Uncoupling of photophosphorylation by valinomycin and, *McCarty,* 4292
α-Amylase: Extracellular, *Bacillus stearothermophilus, Pfueller and Elliott,* 48
Androgens: And estrogens, dynamics of uptake by human endometrium of, application of double isotope perfusion technique, *Gurpide and Welch,* 5159
Receptor proteins for, on role of specific proteins in selective retention of 17β-hydroxy-5α-androstan-3-one by rat ventral prostate *in vivo* and *in vitro, Fang, Anderson, and Liao,* 6584
Anhydrase(s): Carbonic. *See* Carbonic anhydrases
Anhydrase B: Carbonic, human, carboxymethylation of, amino acid sequence around reactive histidine residue, *Bradbury,* 2010
—, —, —, nature of the reaction, *Bradbury,* 2002
Anoxia: And subcellular localization of fluorescent flavoproteins, flavin and pyridine nucleotide oxidation-reduction changes in perfused rat liver, *Scholz, Thurman, Williamson, Chance, and Bücher,* 2317
Anserine: Effects on muscle adenosine triphosphatases of carnosine and, *Avena and Bowen,* 1600
Anthranilate synthase: From *Salmonella typhimurium,* purification and properties of, *Tamir and Srinivasan,* 6507
Anthranilic acid hydroxylase: New, from *Aspergillus niger,* purification and properties, *Sreeleela, SubbaRao, Premkumar, and Vaidyanathan,* 2293
Antibiotic: -Sensitive and -resistant *Bacillus subtilis* 168; two types of binding of erythromycin to ribosomes from, *Oleinick and Corcoran,* 727

Antibody: -Microsome complex, dissociation with enzymatically and chemically altered γ-globulins, synthesis and secretion of γ-globulin by lymph node cells, *Swenson, Cohen, D'Amico, and Kern,* 440

Reactions with hemeprotein antigens, measurement of reaction kinetics and stoichiometry by fluorescence quenching, *Noble, Reichlin, and Gibson,* 2403

Subunits and their enzymatic fragments, macroglobulin, antigen-binding activity, studies on, *Chavin and Franklin,* 1345

Anticoagulant: Activity, mechanism of, high molecular weight derivatives of human fibrinogen produced by plasmin, *Marder and Shulman,* 2120

Antigen: -Binding activity of macroglobulin antibody subunits and their enzymatic fragments, studies on, *Chavin and Franklin,* 1345

Carrier lipid, enzymatic synthesis of, *Christenson, Gross, and Robbins,* 5436

Hemeprotein; reactions of antibodies with, measurement of reaction kinetics and stoichiometry by fluorescence quenching, *Noble, Reichlin, and Gibson,* 2403

Antigenic reactivity: Recovery in conformationally altered albumin of, *Peters and Goetzl,* 2068

D-Apiose: Biosynthesis in cell-free system from *Lemna minor* L., *Gustine and Kindel,* 1382

Apoceruloplasmin: -Like protein in human serum, some properties of, *Carrico, Deutsch, Beinert, and, Orme-Johnson,* 4141

Apoenzyme: Aspartate aminotransferase, mechanism of binding of pyridoxamine 5-phosphate to, fluorescence studies, *Churchich and Farrelly,* 3685

Crystalline complexes with porphyrins; studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Asakura and Yonetani,* 537

Flavin mononucleotide-free, circular dichroism of, investigations of yeast L-lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome b_2), *Tsong and Sturtevant,* 2397

Studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, recombination with protoheme dialkyl esters and etioheme of, *Asakura and Yonetani,* 4573

Apoenzyme—*Continued*

Studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, recombination with spin-labeled protoheme, *Asakura, Drott, and Yonetani,* 6626

Subunit, D-amino acid oxidase, molecular size, molecular sieve studies of interacting protein systems, *Henn and Ackers,* 465

Apoferritin: In HeLa cells, mechanism of iron-induced synthesis of, *Chu and Fineberg,* 3847

Apotransferrin: Nuclear magnetic relaxation dispersion in protein solutions, *Koenig and Schillinger,* 3283

L-Arabinose isomerase: From *Escherichia coli,* subunit structure of, *Patrick and Lee,* 4277

Arginine: Formation of 1,4-diaminobutane and of spermidine by ornithine auxotroph of *Escherichia coli* grown on limiting ornithine or, *Tabor and Tabor,* 2286

In *Escherichia coli,* induction and repression by, different mechanisms, *Forsyth, Carnevale, and Jones,* 5226

Partial separation of two pools in *Escherichia coli;* preferential use for biosynthesis of 1,4-diaminobutane of exogenous rather than endogenous, *Tabor and Tabor,* 6383

-Rich, glycine-rich histone, structural analysis, sequence of amino-terminal half of molecule containing modified lysine residues and total sequence, *Ogawa, Quagliarotti, Jordan, Taylor, Starbuck, and Busch,* 4387

—, —, —, sequence of half of molecule containing aromatic amino acids, *Quagliarotti, Ogawa, Taylor, Sautiere, Jordan, Starbuck, and Busch,* 1796

Substitution of canavanine for, effect of amino acid analogues on alkaline phosphatase formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12, *Attias, Schlesinger, and Schlesinger,* 3810

Transport, and metabolism in osmotically shocked and unshocked cells of *Escherichia coli* W, *Wilson and Holden,* 2737

—, stimulation in osmotically shocked *Escherichia coli* W cells by purified arginine-binding protein fractions of, *Wilson and Holden,* 2743

Arginine decarboxylase: From *Escherichia coli,* subunit structure, *Boeker, Fischer, and Snell,* 5239

Arginine kinase: Reaction, kinetic studies on, *Smith and Morrison,* 4224

Arginyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases: Two mutant, from *Escherichia coli* K-12, biochemical characterization of, *Hirshfield and Bloemers,* 2911

Arsenate: Component of rat liver mitochondria, formation and isolation of, *Chan, Thomas, and Wadkins,* 2883

Arsenite: Reactivity with cyanide, methanol, and, role of molybdenum in xanthine oxidase and related enzymes, *Coughlan, Rajagopalan, and Handler,* 2658

Arthrobacter: α-Mannosidase, mode of action on and studies on the structure of yeast mannan, *Jones and Ballou,* 1052

Species, purification and some properties of an α-mannosidase from, studies on the structure of yeast mannan, *Jones and Ballou,* 1043

Ascaris lumbricoides: Protocollagen proline hydroxylase from, *Fujimoto and Prockop,* 205

Ascites cells: Ehrlich. *See* Ehrlich ascites cells

Red blood cells and, glycolysis-dependent exchange of diphosphopyridine nucleotide-^{3}H in, *Rose and Warms,* 1114

Asparagine synthetase: Of *Escherichia coli,* biosynthetic role of enzyme, purification, and characterization of reaction products, *Cedar and Schwartz,* 4112

—, studies on mechanism, *Cedar and Schwartz,* 4122

Aspartate aminotransferase: Apoenzyme; mechanism of binding of pyridoxamine 5-phosphate to, fluorescence studies, *Churchich and Farrelly,* 3685

Interaction of pyridoxamine 5-phosphate with, *Churchich and Farrelly,* 72

L-Aspartate β-decarboxylase: *Pseudomonas dacunhae,* crystalline, crystallization and some physicochemical properties, *Kakimoto, Kato, Shibatani, Nishimura, and Chibata,* 353

Aspartate transaminase: Distinctions in equilibrium kinetic constants of mitochondrial and supernatant isozymes of, *Michuda and Martinez-Carrion,* 5920

Aspartate transcarbamylase: Conformational changes in, concerted or sequential mechanism, *McClintock and Markus,* 36
Kinetic studies of the catalytic subunit, *Porter, Modebe, and Stark,* 1846
Nuclear magnetic resonance study of binding of inhibitors and substrates to catalytic subunit, *Schmidt, Stark, and Baldeschwieler,* 1860
Studies of catalytic subunit by ultraviolet difference spectroscopy, *Collins and Stark,* 1869
Aspartokinase: Reaction, evidence for enzyme-bound β-aspartyl phosphate in, *Manders, Von Dippe, Horvath, Smith, and Smith,* 5510
β-Aspartyl phosphate: Enzyme-bound, evidence in aspartokinase reaction for, *Manders, Von Dippe, Horvath, Smith, and Smith,* 5510
Aspergillus niger: Glycosidases of, purification and characterization of α- and β-galactosidases and β-*N*-acetylglucosaminidase, *Bahl and Agrawal,* 2970
New anthranilic acid hydroxylase from, purification and properties, *Sreeleela, SubbaRao, Premkumar, and Vaidyanathan,* 2293
ASU-Particles: Characterization of, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Fessenden-Raden,* 6662
Autoxidation: Of oxymyoglobins, *Brown and Mebine,* 6696
Auxin: Action, role of 3-methyleneoxindole in, *Tuli and Moyed,* 4916
Auxotroph: Biotin, of *Escherichia coli* K-12, dethiobiotin synthesis from 7,8-diaminopelargonic acid in cell-free extracts of, *Eisenberg and Krell,* 5503
Ornithine, of *Escherichia coli* grown on limiting ornithine or arginine, formation of 1,4-diaminobutane and of spermidine by, *Tabor and Tabor,* 2286
8-Azaguanine: Modification of effects of hydrocortisone on induction and inactivation of tyrosine transaminase of rat liver by, *Levitan and Webb,* 341
Azotobacter vinelandii: Preparation and properties of ribonucleic acid polymerase from, *Lee-Huang and Warner,* 3793
Ribonucleic acid polymerase, pyrophosphate exchange, *Krakow and Fronk,* 5988

B

Bacilli: Biosynthesis of unsaturated fatty acids by, temperature induction of desaturation reaction, *Fulco,* 889
Bacillus cereus: Spores and vegetative cells of, properties of purine nucleoside phosphorylases from, their modification by orthophosphate, *Engelbrecht and Sadoff,* 6228
Bacillus megaterium: Cyanide metabolism by, *Castric and Strobel,* 4089
4*H*-Pyran-2,6-dicarboxylate as substitute for dipicolinate in sporulation of, *Fukuda, Gilvarg, and Lewis,* 5636
Bacillus stearothermophilus: Amino acid composition and other properties of thermostable glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Singleton, Kimmel, and Amelunxen,* 1623
Extracellular α-amylase of, *Pfueller and Elliott,* 48
Purification and comparative properties of pyrimidine nucleoside phosphorylase from, *Saunders, Wilson, and Saunders,* 3691
Bacillus subtilis: Production of adenosine triphosphate in normal cells and sporulation mutants of, *Klofat, Picciolo, Chappelle, and Freese,* 3270
Purification and properties of enzyme from, coenzyme A- and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-dependent branched chain α-keto acid dehydrogenase, *Namba, Yoshizawa, Ejima, Hayashi, and Kenda,* 4437
Tyrosine transfer ribonucleic acid, two species of, biological properties and alteration in their relative amounts during growth, *Arceneaux and Sueoka,* 5959
Bacillus subtilis 168: Antibiotic-sensitive and -resistant, two types of binding of erythromycin to ribosomes from, *Oleinick and Corcoran,* 727
Bacteria: And mammalian supernatant factors in protein biosynthesis, studies on interchangeability of one of, *Krisko, Gordon, and Lipmann,* 6117
Bioluminescence, effect of flavin isomers and analogues upon color of, *Mitchell and Hastings,* 2572
Degradation of biotin, metabolism of ^{14}C-carbonyl-labeled biotin, *Iwahara, McCormick, Wright, and Li,* 1393
Extremely halophilic, studies of electron transport chain of, mechanism of effect of salt on menadione reductase, *Lanyi,* 4168
—, —, salt dependence of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase, *Lanyi,* 2864
Glycogen, biosynthesis of, purification and properties of adenosine diphosphoglucose pyrophosphorylase of *Rhodospirillum rubrum, Furlong and Preiss,* 2539
Marine, nutrition and metabolism of, ion-dependent retention of α-aminoisobutyric acid and its relation to Na^+-dependent transport in a marine pseudomonad, *Wong, Thompson, and MacLeod,* 1016
Metabolism of thiamine, isolation and characterization of 3-(2′-methyl-4′-amino-5′-pyrimidylmethyl)-4-methylthiazole-5-acetic acid (thiamine acetic acid) as intermediate in oxidation of thiamine, *Neal,* 5201
Oxidation of vitamin B_6, enzymatic breakdown of α-(*N*-acetylaminomethylene)succinic acid, *Nyns, Zach, and Snell,* 2601
—, enzymatic formation of pyridoxal and isopyridoxal from pyridoxine, *Sundaram and Snell,* 2577
—, purification, properties, and mechanism of action of oxygenase which cleaves the 3-hydroxypyridine ring, *Sparrow, Ho, Sundaram, Zach, Nyns, and Snell,* 2590
—, pyridoxal dehydrogenase and 4-pyridoxolactonase, *Burg and Snell,* 2585
Peptidases, enzyme specific for *N*-acyl linkages to alanine *Levy and Goldman,* 4467
Photosynthetic, nonphotosynthetic and, role of ferredoxin in synthesis of α-ketobutyrate from propionyl coenzyme A and carbon dioxide by enzymes from, *Buchanan,* 4218
—, *Rhodospirillum rubrum,* two reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenases from, *Horio, Bartsch, Kakuno, and Kamen,* 5899

Bacteria—*Continued*
Several species, chemical synthesis, properties, assay, and survey in, galactomuramic acid, *Wheat, Kulkarni, Cosmatos, Scheer, and Steele,* 4921

Bacteriophage λ: Lysozyme of, amino acid and end group analysis, *Black and Hogness,* 1976
—, ordering the cyanogen bromide peptides, *Black and Hogness,* 1982
—, purification and molecular weight, *Black and Hogness,* 1968

Bacteriophage R17: Lack of messenger activity of ribonucleic acid complementary to the viral ribonucleic acid of, *Schwartz, Iglewski, and Franklin,* 736

Bacteriophage T2: Exonuclease induced by infection with, further purification and properties, separation and characterization of deoxyribonucleases of *Escherichia coli* B, *Short and Koerner,* 1487

Bacteriophage T4: Identification of thioredoxin induced by, *Berglund,* 6306
-Infected *Escherichia coli,* studies of deoxycytidylate deaminase from, *Scocca, Panny, and Bessman,* 3698
Mutant which lacks deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase but retains the polymerase-associated nuclease, *Nossal,* 218

Bakers' yeast: Iso-1-cytochrome *c,* physicochemical properties of, *Aviram and Schejter,* 3773
Purification and properties of L-cysteinyl ribonucleic acid synthetase of, *James and Bucovaz,* 3210
Purification and properties of lysyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase from, *Chlumecká, von Tigerstrom, D'Obrenan, and Smith,* 5481

Bands: Dichroic, correlation of changes with deacylation in, circular dichroism studies of chymotrypsin and its derivatives, *Volini and Tobias,* 5105

Basidiomycetes: Species QM 806, action pattern and specificity of exo-β-(1 → 3)-D-glucanase from, *Nelson, Johnson, Jantzen, and Kirkwood,* 5972

Bicarbonate ion: Physiological levels, inhibitory effect on the activities of glucose 6-phosphate phosphohydrolase, *Dyson, Anderson, and Nordlie,* 560

Bilirubin: Effects on mitochondrial reactions, *Mustafa, Cowger, and King,* 6403

Bioluminescence: Bacterial, effect of flavin isomers and analogues upon color of, *Mitchell and Hastings,* 2572

Biotin: Auxotroph of *Escherichia coli* K-12, dethiobiotin synthesis from 7,8-diaminopelargonic acid in cell-free extracts of, *Eisenberg and Krell,* 5503
Bacterial degradation, ^{14}C-carbonyl-labeled, metabolism, *Iwahara, McCormick, Wright, and Li,* 1393

Bladder: Toad, urinary, effect of aldosterone on glycolysis in, *Handler, Preston, and Orloff,* 3194

Blastocladiella emersonii: Water mold, growing cells of, kinetic analyses of regulation of glycogen synthetase activity in zoospores and, *Camargo, Meuser, and Sonnenborn,* 5910

Blood: Red cells, ascites cells and, glycolysis-dependent exchange of diphosphopyridine nucleotide-^{3}H in, *Rose and Warms,* 1114

3′-Bond: Of Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate and guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, enthalpy of hydrolysis of, *Greengard, Rudolph, and Sturtevant,* 4798

Bone: Cells, glucocorticoid-treated, impaired accumulation of ribonucleic acid presursors and depletion of ribonucleic acid in, *Peck, Messinger, Brandt, and Carpenter,* 4174

Borohydride: Reduction of phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid, effect on enzyme recognition, *Shugart and Stulberg,* 2806

Brain: Bovine, hexokinase, studies on kinetic mechanism and allosteric nature of *Ning, Purich, and Fromm,* 3840
—, properties of pure acyl phosphatase from, *Diederich and Grisolia,* 2412
—, purification and properties of adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase from, cyclic nucleotide-dependent protein kinases, *Miyamoto, Kuo, and Greengard,* 6395
Lipoyl dehydrogenase, purification, properties, and inhibitors, *Millard, Kubose, and Gal,* 2511
Mammalian, putreanine, *N*-(4-aminobutyl)-3-aminopropionic acid, isolated from, *Shiba and Kaneko,* 6006

Brain—*Continued*
Metabolism, changes in, effects on levels of pentose phosphate pathway intermediates, *Kauffman, Brown, Passonneau, and Lowry,* 3647
Microsomes, second ouabain-sensitive sodium-dependent adenosine triphosphatase in, *Neufeld and Levy,* 6493
Rat, enzymatic synthesis of *N*-acetyl-L-aspartic acid by subcellular preparations of, *Goldstein,* 4257
—, regulation of glycogen biosynthesis in, properties of glycogen synthetase and, *Goldberg and O'Toole,* 3053

Brewers' yeast: (*Zwischenferment*), glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, studies on subunit structure and on molecular association phenomenon induced by triphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Yue, Notlmann, and Kuby,* 1353

Bromelain: Pineapple stem, composition and structure of carbohydrate of, *Scocca and Lee,* 4852

Bromide: Cyanogen. *See* Cyanogen bromide

4-Bromocrotonate: Reaction of fumarase with iodoacetate and, *Bradshaw, Robinson, Hass, and Hill,* 1755

***N*-Bromosuccinimide:** Bisection of lysine-rich histone by, *Bustin and Cole,* 5291

Butyrylcholinesterase: Porcine parotid, preparation and properties of, *Tucci and Seifter,* 841

C

^{14}C: ^{18}O, ^{3}H, and ^{2}H exchange rates, initial and equilibrium, as probes of fumarase reaction mechanism, *Hansen, Dinovo, and Boyer,* 6270

Calcium: -Dependent, copper-catalyzed inactivation of guinea pig liver transglutaminase, reversible, *Boothe and Folk,* 399
Kinetics of exchange with G-actin of adenosine triphosphate and, *Kuehl and Gergely,* 4720
Regulation of pyruvate carboxylase activity in intact rat liver mitochondria by, *Kimmich and Rasmussen,* 190
Synthesis of parathyroid hormone by bovine parathyroid gland slices and its control by, studies on biosynthesis *in vitro* of parathyroid hormone, *Hamilton and Cohn,* 5421

Calcium—*Continued*
Transport, properties of a phosphoprotein intermediate implicated in, sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Martonosi*, 613
Calcium ion: Accumulation in submitochondrial particles, energy-linked ion translocation in submitochondrial particles, *Loyter, Christiansen, Steensland, Saltzgaber, and Racker*, 4422
High affinity and low affinity binding by rat liver mitochondria, *Reynafarje and Lehninger*, 584
Translocation, properties of submitochondrial particles capable of, energy-linked ion translocation in submitochondrial particles, *Christiansen, Loyter, Steensland, Saltzgaber, and Racker*, 4428
Uptake and acetyl phosphatase of skeletal muscle microsomes, inhibition by Na^+, K^+, Li^+, and adenosine triphosphate, *de Meis*, 3733
Camphor ketolactonase I: And role of three protein components, monoxygenases, *Yu and Gunsalus*, 6149
Canavanine: Substitution for arginine of, effect of amino acid analogues on alkaline phosphatase formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12, *Attias, Schlesinger, and Schlesinger*, 3810
Carbamylpepsinogen: Optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism of pepsinogen, succinylpepsinogen, and, *Grizzuti and Perlmann*, 1764
Carbamyl phosphate: Synthesis, control in *Salmonella typhimurium*, of, *Abd-El-Al and Ingraham*, 4033
Carbamyl phosphate synthetase: Glutamine-utilizing, of mouse spleen and its tissue distribution, partial purification and characterization of, control of pyrimidine biosynthesis in mammalian tissues, *Tatibana and Ito*, 5403
In amphibian liver *in vitro*, synthesis of, effect of thyroxine, *Shambaugh, Balinsky, and Cohen*, 5295
Carbodiimide: Water-soluble, inactivation of α-chymotrypsin by, *Banks, Blossey, and Shafer*, 6323
Carbohydrate: Interrelationships between metabolism of protein, adenine nucleotide, and, and cortisol effects on these functions *in vitro* glucocorticoid action on rat thymus cells, *Young*, 2210
Metabolism, pigeon liver homogenate,
Carbohydrate—*Continued*
effects of 4-pentenoic acid on *Corredor, Brendel, and Bressler*, 1212
Moiety of bovine pancreatic deoxyribonuclease, *Catley, Moore, and Stein*, 933
Of pineapple stem bromelain, composition and structure of, *Scocca and Lee*, 4852
-Protein linkage region, biosynthesis of chondroitin sulfate, galactosyl transfer in formation of, *Helting and Rodén*, 2790
—, —, glucuronosyl transfer in formation of, *Helting and Rodén*, 2799
Units, nature of, human chorionic gonadotropin, *Bahl*, 575
—, several collagens, hydroxylysine-linked, characterization and quantitative determination of, *Spiro*, 602
—, studies on, lens capsule, *Spiro and Fukushi*, 2049
Carboligase: Glyoxylate. *See* Glyoxylate carboligase
Carbon: One; metabolism; studies on regulation of, effects of folate concentration in growth medium on activity of three folate-dependent enzymes in *Lactobacillus casei, Ohara and Silber*, 1988
Carbon atoms 1, 7, and 15: In cholesterol derived from (3R,2R)-(2-^{3}H)-mevalonic acid, stereochemistry of tritium at, *Ramm and Caspi*, 6064
Carbon atom 24: Of sterols, mechanism of introduction of alkyl groups at, second one-carbon transfer and reduction, *van Aller, Chikamatsu, deSouza, John, and Nes*, 6645
Carbon atom 26: Mode of oxygenation in formation of sapogenins from cholesterol at, biosynthesis of plant sterols, *Varma, Wickramasinghe, and Caspi*, 3951
Carbon dioxide: Concentration, effect on intracellular pH and on glycogen synthesis from glycerol and glucose in isolated perfused rat liver, *Longmore, Niethe, and McDaniel*, 6451
Identification as the primary reaction product, glyoxylate carboligase of *Escherichia coli, Hall, Vennesland, and Kézdy*, 3991
Incorporation into pyridine ring of nicotine of acetate and, *Zielke, Reinke, and Byerrum*, 95
Liver, mitochondrial fixation, control by glucagon, epinephrine, and cortisol of, *Adam and Haynes*, 6444
Carbon dioxide—*Continued*
Role of ferredoxin in synthesis by enzymes from photosynthetic and nonphotosynthetic bacteria of α-ketobutyrate from propionyl coenzyme A and, *Buchanan*, 4218
Carbonic anhydrases: Human, some physicochemical properties of native isozymes and of similar isozymes generated *in vitro*, *Funakoshi and Deutsch*, 3438
Carbon monoxide: -Binding particles, liver microsomal, biphasic decrease of radioactive hemoprotein from, effect of 3-methylcholanthrene, *Levin and Kuntzman*, 3671
-Binding pigments of *Mycobacterium phlei* and *Escherichia coli*, *Revsin and Brodie*, 3101
Carbonyl: Reagents, activation of papain and inhibition of active enzyme by, *Klein and Kirsch*, 5928
^{14}C-Carbonyl: -Labeled biotin, metabolism, bacterial degradation of biotin, *Iwahara, McCormick, Wright, and Li*, 1393
Carboxykinase: Phosphoenolpyruvate. *See* Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase
Carboxylase: Acetyl coenzyme A. *See* Acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase
Phosphoenolpyruvate. *See* Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
Pyruvate. *See* Pyruvate carboxylase
Ribulose diphosphate. *See* Ribulose diphosphate carboxylase
Ribulose 1,5-diphosphate. *See* Ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase
Carboxyl group: Modification, activity of lysozyme and, *Lin and Koshland*, 505
Carboxyl-terminal halves: (Constant) and amino-terminal (variant) halves, formation and characterization of, Bence-Jones proteins and light chains of immunoglobulins, *Soloman and McLaughlin*, 3393
Carboxymethyl: Derivative, modification of single disulfide bond in trypsinogen and activation of *Light, Hardwick, Hatfield, and Sondack*, 6285
Carboxymethylation: Of human carbonic anhydrase B, amino acid sequence around reactive histidine residue, *Bradbury*, 2010
—, nature of the reaction, *Bradbury*, 2002
Of human metmyoglobin, *Harris and Hill*, 2195

Carboxypeptidase B: Bovine, isolation and sequence of peptides at active center of, *Plummer*, 5246

Carcinogen: *N*-Hydroxy-2-fluorenylacetamide, conversion to *o*-amidophenols by rat liver *in vitro*, inducible enzymatic reaction, *Gutmann and Erickson*, 1729

—, reaction with guanosine, ribonucleic acid, deoxyribonucleic acid, and protein following enzymatic deacetylation or esterification, *King and Phillips*, 6209

Carnitine: Studies on the formation and degradation by housefly larvae of phosphatidyl-β-methylcholine, β-methylcholine derivatives, and, *Bieber, Sellers, and Kumar*, 630

Carnitine ester hydrolase: Of rat liver, *Mahadevan and Sauer*, 4448

Carnosine: Effects on muscle adenosine triphosphatases of anserine and, *Avena and Bowen*, 1600

Carotenes: Cyclic, conversion of lycopene-15,15′-^{3}H by soluble extracts of higher plant plastids to, *Kushwaha, Subbarayan, Beeler, and Porter* 3635

Cartilage: Bovine, nasal; physical characterization by density gradient sedimentation of proteinpolysaccharide fractions obtained from, connective tissue proteinpolysaccharides, *Dunstone and Franek*, 3654

—, —; proteinpolysaccharide complex from, comparison of low and high shear extraction procedures, *Sajdera and Hascall*, 77

—, —; —, function of glycoprotein in formation of aggregates, *Hascall and Sajdera*, 2384

Chick, embryonic; epiphyses sulfation of chondroitin sulfate in Robinson and Dorfman 348

—, —; formation of sulfated glycosaminoglycan with a microsomal preparation from, biosynthesis of chondroitin sulfate, *Silbert and DeLuca*, 876

Castor bean: Endosperm, β oxidation in glyoxysomes from, *Cooper and Beevers*, 3514

—, mitochondria and glyoxysomes from, enzyme constituents and catalytic capacity, *Cooper and Beevers*, 3507

Catalase: Mice, independent genetic control of catalytic activity and rate of degradation of, *Ganschow and Schimke*, 4649

Cathepsin C: Dipeptidyl aminopeptidase I, new observations on substrate specificity of, including degradation of β-corticotropin and other peptide hormones, *McDonald, Zeitman, Reilly, and Ellis*, 2693

—, of rat liver inactivation and degradation of glucagon by, including comparative study of secretin degradation, *McDonald, Callahan, Zeitman, and Ellis*, 6199

Cation(s): Binding by submitochondrial particles, ion transport by heart mitochondria, *Jacobus and Brierley*, 4995

Bivalent; role in phosphoglucomutase system characterization of enzyme-metal complexes, *Ray*, 3740

—; —, metal ion binding and structure of binary enzyme-metal complexes, *Peck and Ray*, 3748

—; —, structure-function relationships in ternary enzyme-metal-substrate complex, *Peck and Ray*, 3754

Divalent; effect on the reduction and re-formation of the disulfide bonds of deoxyribonuclease, *Price, Stein, and Moore*, 929

Transport in *Streptococcus faecalis*, inhibition by *N,N′*-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide of membrane-bound adenosine triphosphatase and, *Harold, Baarda, Baron, and Abrams*, 2261

Cell(s): Animal, membranes of, lipids of L cell and its surface membrane, *Weinstein, Marsh, Glick, and Warren*, 4103

Ascites. *See* Ascites cells

Bone, glucocorticoid-treated, impaired accumulation of ribonucleic acid precursors and depletion of ribonucleic acid in, *Peck, Messinger, Brandt, and Carpenter*, 4174

Ehrlich ascites. *See* Ehrlich ascites cells

Fat. *See* Fat cells

-Free extracts, of biotin auxotroph of *Escherichia coli* K-12, dethiobiotin synthesis from 7,8-diaminopelargonic acid in, *Eisenberg and Krell*, 5503

—, of *Clostridium pasteurianum*, nitrogen fixation in, enzymology of, *Taylor*, 171

Free system, from rat liver, mechanism of cycloheximide inhibition of protein synthesis in, *Baliga, Pronczuk, and Munro*, 4480

—, from rat parotid gland, protein

Cell(s)—*Continued*

synthesis in, *Robinovitch, Smuckler, and Sreebny*, 5361

—, from *Lemna minor* L., biosynthesis of D-apiose in, *Gustine and Kindel*, 1382

Growing, water mold, *Blastocladiella emersonii*, kinetic analyses of regulation of glycogen synthetase activity in zoospores and, *Camargo, Meuser, and Sonneborn*, 5910

HeLa. *See* HeLa cells

Hepatoma tissue culture, steroid hormone binding to macromolecule from, *Gardner and Tomkins*, 4761

Human, infected with adenoviruses, studies on origin of low molecular weight ribonucleic acid from, *Ohe, Weissman, and Cooke*, 5320

—, ribonucleic acid biosynthesis during amino acid deprivation of, *Smulson and Thomas*, 5309

KB. *See* KB cells

L. *See* L cell

Leukemia. *See* Leukemia cells

Lymph node, synthesis and secretion of γ-globulin by, dissociation of microsome-antibody complex with enzymatically and chemically altered γ-globulins, *Swenson, Cohen, D'Amico, and Kern*, 440

Macrophage, physical studies on light density ribonucleoprotein complex of, *Gottlieb and Straus*, 3324

Micrococcus lysodeikticus, isolation and structure identification of uridine 5-(2-acetamido-2-deoxy-α-D-glucopyranosyluronic acid pyrophosphate) from, *Biely and Jeanloz*, 4929

Normal, production of adenosine triphosphate in sporulation mutants of *Bacillus subtilis* and, *Klofat, Picciolo, Chappelle, and Freese*, 3270

Osmotically shocked, *Escherichia coli* W, and unshocked, arginine transport and metabolism in *Wilson and Holden*, 2737

—, —, stimulation of arginine transport by purified arginine-binding protein fractions in, *Wilson and Holden*, 2743

Rabbit, red, purification and properties of nucleoside triphosphate pyrophosphohydrolase from, *Chern, MacDonald, and Morris*, 5489

Rat, liver, isolated, biosynthesis of fatty acid synthetase by, *Burton, Collins, and Porter*, 1076

Red blood, ascites cells and, glycoly-

Cell(s)—*Continued*
sis-dependent exchange of diphosphopyridine nucleotide-^{3}H in, *Rose and Warms*, 1114
Sarcoma 180 ascites tumor. *See* Sarcoma 180 ascites tumor cells
Suspensions, premetamorphic tadpole liver, effect of thyroxine on ribonucleic acid synthesis by, *Blatt, Kim, and Cohen*, 4801
3T3, confluent and nonconfluent, and polyoma virus-transformed, growing on glass cover slips, transport of amino acids by, *Foster and Pardee*, 2675
Thymus. *See* Thymus cells
Vegetative; spores, and from *Bacillus cereus*, properties of purine nucleoside phosphorylases from, and their modification by orthophosphate, *Engelbrecht and Sadoff*, 6228
Cell development: Erythroid, in fetal mice, synthesis of embryonic hemoglobins during, *Fantoni, de la Chapelle, and Marks*, 675
Cell envelopes: Of *Escherichia coli* spheroplasts in zonal ultracentrifuge, isolation of, *Quigley and Cohen*, 2450
Cell lines: Hepatoma. *See* Hepatoma: Cell lines
Cell membrane: Permeability in skeletal muscle, regulation of, action of insulin and trypsin on transport system for sugar, *Weis and Narahara*, 3084
Cellulose: *In vitro*, biosynthesis from guanosine diphosphate D-glucose with enzymic preparations from *Phaseolus aureus* and *Lupinus albus*, *Flowers, Batra, Kemp, and Hassid*, 4969
Cell wall(s): Glucomannan, biosynthesis in mung bean seedlings, *Elbein*, 1608
Lipopolysaccharide from *Salmonella typhimurium*, structure of, linkage between O side chains and R core, *Nikaido*, 2835
Of *Penicillium chrysogenum*, chemistry, and molecular architecture of, *Troy and Koffler*, 5563
Polysaccharides, fungal, enzymes that hydrolyze, purification and properties of endo-α-D-(1 $\rightarrow$ 3)- glucanase from *Trichoderma viride*, *Hasegawa, Nordin, and Kirkwood*, 5460
Central nervous system: Mammalian, amino acid occurring uniquely in, putreanine, *N*-(4-aminobutyl)-3-aminopropionic acid, *Kakimoto, Nakajima, Kumon, Matsuoka, Imaoka, Sano, and Kanazawa*, 6003
Whole tissue, extraction of rat myelin basic protein free of other basic proteins of, analysis of its electrophoretic heterogeneity, *Martenson, Deibler, and Kies*, 4268
Cerebrocuprein: Isolation of human hepatocuprein and, their identity with erythrocuprein, *Carrico and Deutsch*, 6087
Ceruloplasmin: Ferroxidase, mobilization of liver iron by, *Osaki and Johnson*, 5757
Human, crystals, preparation of, physical and chemical studies on, *Morell, Van Den Hamer, and Scheinberg*, 3494
X-ray crystallographic study of, determination of molecular weight, *Magdoff-Fairchild, Lovell, and Low*, 3497
Chain(s): α1, of rat skin collagen, identity of hydroxylamine-sensitive bond in, *Butler*, 3415
α and β, from human hemoglobin, preparation and properties of, *Geraci, Parkhurst, and Gibson*, 4664
Branched, α-keto acid dehydrogenase, coenzyme A- and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-dependent, purification and properties of enzyme from *Bacillus subtilis*, *Namba, Yoshizawa, Ejima, Hayashi, and Kaneda*, 4437
Complementary globin, of human fetal hemoglobin, unequal synthesis by the effect of L-*O*-methylthreonine of, *Honig, Rowan, and Mason*, 2027
Elongation and rates of synthesis of ribonucleic acid in *Escherichia coli*, amino acid regulation of, *Winslow and Lazzarini*, 3387
Isolated, of human hemoglobin, rates of combination with oxygen, *Noble, Gibson, Brunori, Antonini, and Wyman*, 3905
λ and κ, free and normal of human immunoglobulin, polymeric forms of, *Berggård and Petterson*, 4299
Light, of immunoglobulins, Bence-Jones proteins and formation and characterization of amino-terminal (variant) and carboxyl-terminal (constant) halves, *Solomon and McLaughlin*, 3393
Chalaropsis species: *N*,*O*-Diacetylmuramidase, physical properties, *Mitchell and Hash*, 17
Chemistry: Of heparin, investigations, position of sulfate ester groups, *Danishefsky, Steiner, Bella, and Friedlander*, 1741
Chlamydomonas reinhardi y-1: Formation of chloroplast membranes in, effects of inhibitors of protein synthesis, *Hoober, Siekevitz, and Palade*, 2621
Chloride: Ammonium. *See* Ammonium chloride
Chloroacetamide: Reaction with sulfhydryl group of papain, *Chaiken and Smith*, 5087
Chloroacetic acid: Reaction of sulfhydryl group of papain with, *Chaiken and Smith*, 5095
***p*-Chloromercuribenzene sulfonic acid:** Insulin-like properties of, insulin receptor interactions in isolated fat cells, *Minemura and Crofford*, 5181
Chloroplast(s): Coupling factor 1, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing photophosphorylation, interaction with components of chloroplast membrane, *Bennun and Racker*, 1325
—, —, interaction with new coupling factor for photophosphorylation, *Livne and Racker*, 1339
—, —, interaction with ribonucleic acid and lipids, *Livne and Racker*, 1332
Membranes, in *Chlamydomonas reinhardi* y-1, formation of, effects of inhibitors of protein synthesis, *Hoober, Siekevitz, and Palade*,
Spinach, site-specific uncoupling of photosynthetic phosphorylation in, *Laber and Black*, 3463
$\Delta^{5,7,22}$-Cholestatrien-3β-ol: Conversion by *Tetrahymena pyriformis* of cholesterol to, *Conner, Mallory, Landrey, and Iyengar*, 2325
5α-Cholest-8(14)-en-3β-ol: Possible intermediate in biosynthesis of cholesterol, enzymatic conversion to cholesterol and isolation from rat skin, *Lee, Lutsky, Schroepfer*, 5440
Δ^7-Cholesten-3β-ol: Studies on mechanism of enzymatic conversion of Δ^8-cholesten-3β-ol to, *Lee, Kammereck, Lutsky, McCloskey, and Schroepfer*, 2033
Δ^8-Cholesten-3β-ol: Studies on mechanism of enzymatic conversion to

Δ^8-Cholesten-3β-ol—*Continued*
Δ^7-cholesten-3β-ol of, *Lee, Kammereck, Lutsky, McCloskey, and Schroepfer,* 2033
Cholesterol: Biosynthesis of, 5α-cholest-8(14)-en-3β-ol, possible intermediate in, isolation from rat skin and enzymatic conversion to, *Lee, Lutsky, and Schroepfer,* 5440
Conversion to $\Delta^{5,7,22}$-cholestatrien-3β-ol by *Tetrahymena pyriformis, Conner, Mallory, Landrey, and Iyengar,* 2325
Derived from (3R, 2R)-(2-^{3}H)-mevalonic acid, stereochemistry of tritium at carbon atoms 1, 7, and 15 in, *Ramm and Caspi,* 6064
Mode of oxygenation at carbon atom 26 in formation of sapogenins from, biosynthesis of plant sterols, *Varma, Wickramasinghe, and Caspi,* 3951
Synthesis and ketogenesis in normal and neoplastic tissues of rat, *McGarry and Foster,* 4251
Cholesterol esterase: Purification and properties of pancreatic juice, *Hyun, Kothari, Herm, Mortenson, Treadwell, and Vahouny,* 1937
Choline: Carrier-mediated transport into synaptic nerve endings, *Diamond and Kennedy,* 3258
Cholinesterases: Multiple reversible, kinetic evidence based on inhibition by organophosphates, *Main,* 829
Chondroitin sulfate: Biosynthesis of, formation of a sulfated glycosaminoglycan with a microsomal preparation from chick embryo cartilage, *Silbert and DeLuca,* 876
—, galactosyl transfer in formation of carbohydrate-protein linkage region, *Helting and Rodén,* 2790
—, glucuronosyl transfer in formation of carbohydrate-protein linkage region, *Helting and Rodén,* 2799
Embryonic chick cartilage epiphyses sulfation, *Robinson and Dorfman,* 348
Chorionic gonadotropin: Human, nature of the carbohydrate units, *Bahl,* 575
—, purification and physicochemical properties, *Bahl,* 567
Chromatium: High potential iron protein, spectrophotometric titration with sodium dithionite of ferridoxin and, *Mayhew, Petering, Palmer, and Foust,* 2830

Chromatium—*Continued*
Magnetic susceptibility of oxidized and reduced ferredoxins from spinach and parsley and high potential protein from, *Moss, Petering, and Palmer,* 2275
Chromatography: Gas, analysis of amino acid phenylthiohydantoins by, *Pisano and Bronzert,* 5597
Chromatophores: *Rhodospirillum rubrum,* soluble factor related to energy-linked transhydrogenase retion of, *Fisher and Guillory,* 1078
Chromium: As probe, study of mechanism of electron transfer in cytochrome *c, Kowalsky,* 6619
Complexes of transferrin manganese, cobalt, and, *Aisen, Aasa, and Redfield,* 4628
Chromosome: Basic proteins in maturing trout testis, phosphorylation of, *Marushige, Ling, and Dixon,* 5953
Chymotrypsin: And its derivatives, circular dichroism studies of, correlation of changes in dichroic bands with deacylation, *Volini and Tobias,* 5105
—Catalyzed hydrolysis of specific substrates, investigations of, presteady state kinetic approaches to investigation of catalytic hydrolysis of esters, *Himoe, Brandt, DeSa, and Hess,* 3483
α-Chymotrypsin: Inactivation by water-soluble carbodiimide, *Banks, Blossey, and Shafer,* 6323
—Inhibitor complex formation, thermodynamics of; effects of structural modification of the inhibitor, *Hymes, Cuppett, and Canady,* 637
Ligand-induced resistance of staphylococcal nuclease and nuclease-T to proteolysis by subtilisin, thermolysin, and, *Taniuchi, Morávek, and Anfinsen,* 4600
On active site of, absolute configurations and kinetics of hydrolysis of cyclized and noncyclized substrates, *Cohen, Milovanović, Schultz, and Weinstein,* 2664
Stereochemistry of active site of, binding geometry of tryptophan derivatives, *Hayashi and Lawson,* 4158
Chymotrypsinogen A: Bovine, heat capacities from 11–305° K and entropies of hydrated and anhydrous bovine zinc insulin and, entropy change for formation of peptide

Chymotrypsinogen A—*Continued*
bonds, *Hutchens, Cole, and Stout,* 26
Reversible thermal unfolding as studied by exchange kinetics, studies of hydrogen exchange in proteins, *Rosenberg and Enberg,* 6153
Chymotryptic peptides: Amino acid sequence of κ type Bence-Jones protein, *Whitley, Titani, and Putnam,* 3537
Cilia: Glycerinated, fractionation by adenosine triphosphate, *Raff and Blum,* 366
Circular dichroism: And electron paramagnetic resonance studies on milk xanthine oxidase, *Palmer and Massey,* 2614
Of flavin mononucleotide-free apoenzyme, investigations of yeast L-lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome b_2), *Tsong and Sturtevant,* 2397
Of holoenzyme, investigations of yeast L-lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome b_2), *Sturtevant and Tsong,* 4942
Of tyrocidines and gramicidin S-A, *Laiken, Printz, and Craig,* 4454
Spectra of pancreatic ribonuclease A ribonuclease S, and ribonuclease S-protein, optical activity of cystine-containing proteins, *Pflumm and Beychok,* 3973
Spectra of reduced and reoxidized pancreatic ribonuclease, optical activity of cystine-containing proteins, *Pflumm and Beychok,* 3982
Spectra of ribonuclease A and of ribonuclease S-protein, thermal effects on, *Simons, Schneider, and Blout,* 4023
Studies of chymotrypsin and its derivatives, correlation of changes in dichroic bands with deacylation, *Volini and Tobias,* 5105
Cistrons: Terminal, in the operon, frequencies of translation, enzymes of galactose operon in *Escherichia coli, Wilson and Hogness,* 2143
L-Citramalate hydrolyase: From *Clostridium tetanomorphum,* activation of, *Wang and Barker,* 2527
Purification and properties of, *Wang and Barker,* 2516
Citrate: Cleavage enzyme, citryl phosphate and mode of action of, *Walsh and Spector,* 4366
Citric acid: Cycle and fatty acid oxidation, interactions in perfused rat liver between, control mechanisms

Citric acid—*Continued*
of gluconeogenesis and ketogenesis, *Williamson, Scholz, and Browning*, 4617
Citryl phosphate: And mode of action of citrate cleavage enzyme, *Walsh and Spector*, 4366
Clostridia: Two thermophilic, ferredoxin from, *Devanathan, Akagi, Hersh, and Himes*, 2846
Clostridial flavodoxin: Structure of, crystallographic characterization of oxidized and semiquinone forms, *Ludwig, Andersen, Mayhew, and Massey*, 6047
Clostridium botulinum type B: Toxin, isolation and characterization of, *Beers and Reich*, 4473
Clostridium pasteurianum: Cell-free extracts of, nitrogen fixation in, enzymology of, *Taylor*, 171
Clostridium tetanomorphum: Activation of L-citramalate hydrolyase from, *Wang and Barker*, 2527
Clostridium thermocellum: β-1,4-Oligoglucan:orthophosphate glucosyltransferase, purification and properties, *Sheth and Alexander*, 457
"CO_2": Active species of, utilized by ribulose diphosphate carboxylase, *Cooper, Filmer, Wishnick, and Lane*, 1081
Cobalt: Complexes of transferrin, chromium, manganese, and, *Aisen, Aasa, and Redfield*, 4628
Presence of bound zinc and, transcarboxylase, *Northrop and Wood*, 5801
Cobamide: -Dependent binding of substrate to ethanolamine deaminase, mechanism of action of ethanolamine deaminase, *Babior*, 2927
Coenzyme: Binding to L-α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, *Kim and Anderson*, 1547
Interactions, characteristics of molecular complexes of thiamine with indole derivatives, *Biaglow, Mieyal, Suchy, and Sable*, 4054
—, molecular complexes of thiamine with indole derivatives, quantitative aspects, *Mieyal, Suchy, Biaglow, and Sable*, 4063
Interaction with differently prepared zinc-free (apo) horse liver alcohol dehydrogenases, *Hoagstrom, Iweibo, and Weiner*, 5967
Coenzyme A: -Dependent and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-dependent branched chain α-keto acid dehydrogenase purification and properties of enzyme from *Bacillus subtilis, Namba, Yoshizawa, Ejima, Hayashi, and Kaneda*, 4437
Enzyme-γ-glutamyl. *See* Enzyme-γ-glutamyl coenzyme A
Propionyl. *See* Propionyl coenzyme A
Coenzyme A transferase: Identification of enzyme-γ-glutamyl coenzyme A intermediate from, *Solomon and Jencks*, 1079
Reaction, participation of enzyme-bound oxygen group in, *Benson and Boyer*, 2366
Skeletal muscle, purification and properties, *Blair*, 951
Coenzyme B_{12}: Analogues, inhibition by, mechanism of action of ethanolamine deaminase, *Babior*, 2917
Collagen(s): Characterization and quantitative determination of the hydroxylysine-linked carbohydrate units of several, *Spiro*, 602
Chick tendon, role of copper in biosynthesis of intramolecular cross-links in, *Chou, Savage, and O'Dell*, 5785
Intra- and intermolecular cross-linking, defect caused by penicillamine, functional groups involved in interaction process, *Deshmukh and Nimni*, 1787
Rat skin, identity of hydroxylamine-sensitive bond in α1 chain of, *Butler*, 3415
Structures of D-galactose oligosaccharides from earthworm cuticle, *Muir and Lee*, 2343
Configurations: Absolute, and kinetics of hydrolysis of cyclized and noncyclized substrates on active site of α-chymotrypsin, *Cohen, Milovanović, Schultz, and Weinstein*, 2664
Conformation: Change associated with ligand binding in hemoglobin, rate of, *Antonini and Brunori*, 3909
Relation between association state and, study of association equilibrium of glucagon, *Gratzer and Beaven*, 6675
Connective tissue: Proteinpolysaccharides, physical characterization of proteinpolysaccharide fractions obtained from bovine nasal cartilage by density gradient sedimentation, *Dunstone and Franek*, 3654
Contraction: Studies on activation of phosphorylase in skeletal muscle by epinephrine and by, *Drummond, Harwood, and Powell*, 4235
Copper: -Catalyzed, calcium-dependent inactivation of guinea pig liver transglutaminase, reversible, *Boothe and Folk*, 399
Fluorescence and absorption studies of binding to transferrin of iron and, *Lehrer*, 3613
Role in biosynthesis of intramolecular cross-links in chick tendon collagen, *Chou, Savage, and O'Dell*, 5785
Tightly bound, presence in ribulose diphosphate carboxylase from spinach, *Wishnick, Lane, Scrutton, and Mildvan*, 5761
Copper(II) ion(s): Complexes of the NH_2-terminal pentapeptide from sperm whale myoglobin, formation and spectral properties of certain tetra- and pentapeptides and of, *Hartzell and Gurd*, 147
Potentiometric study of equilibria in aqueous solution between, L (or D)-histidine and L-threonine and their mixtures and *Freeman and Martin*, 4823
Cortex: Bovine, kidney, isolation and characterization of a mutarotase, studies on mutarotases, *Bailey, Fishman, and Pentchen*, 781
β-Corticotropin: And other peptide hormones, degradation of, new observations on substrate specificity of cathepsin C (dipeptidyl aminopeptidase I), *McDonald, Zeitman, Reilly, and Ellis*, 2693
Cortisol: Control of liver mitochondrial CO_2 fixation by glucagon, epinephrine, and, *Adam and Haynes*, 6444
Effects of interrelationships between carbohydrate, protein, and adenine nucleotide metabolism functions *in vitro*, glucocorticoid action on rat thymus cells, *Young*, 2210
Cortisone: Effects on protein catabolism in skeletal muscle of denervation and, protein turnover in skeletal muscle, *Goldberg*, 3223
Coumarin: Anticoagulant drugs, studies on, heat of interaction of sodium warfarin and human plasma albumin by heatburst microcalorimetry, *O'Reilly, Ohms, and Motley*, 1303
Crithidia fasciculata: Allosteric inhibition by nucleoside triphosphates of triphosphopyridine nucleotide-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase from, *Marr and Weber*, 2503

Crotonase: Subunit structure of, *Hass and Hill,* 6080
Culture: Organ, induction of liver enzymes by adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in, *Wicks,* 3941
Cupric ion: Magnetic resonance studies of the interaction with native and modified forms of ribonuclease of, *Joyce and Cohn,* 811
Cuticle: Earthworm, collagen, structures of D-galactose oligosaccharides from, *Muir and Lee,* 2343
Cyanide: Inhibition of ribulose diphosphate carboxylase by, inactive ternary complex of enzyme, ribulose diphosphate, and, *Wishnick and Lane,* 55
Metabolism by *Bacillus megaterium, Castric and Strobel,* 4089
Metabolism in higher plants, purification and properties of β-cyanoalanine synthase of blue lupine, *Hendrickson and Conn,* 2632
Reactivity with arsenite, methanol, and, role of molybdenum in xanthine oxidase and related enzymes, *Coughlan, Rajagopalan, and Handler,* 2658
β-Cyanoalanine synthase: Of blue lupine, purification and properties of, cyanide metabolism in higher plants, *Hendrickson and Conn,* 2632
Cyanogen bromide: Fragments, isolation and characterization, structural studies on bovine growth hormone, *Fellows and Rogol,* 1567
Peptides, ordering, lysozyme of bacteriophage λ, *Black and Hogness,* 1982
Cyclase: Adenyl. *See* Adenyl cyclase
Guanyl. *See* Guanyl cyclase
D-Glucose 6-phosphate-L-*myo*-inositol 1-phosphate. *See* D-Glucose 6-phosphate-L-*myo*-inositol 1-phosphate cyclase
Cycloheximide: Inhibition of protein synthesis in cell-free system prepared from rat liver, mechanism of, *Baliga, Pronczuk, and Munro,* 4480
Cyclopropane acids: Selective transfer by acyl coenzyme A:phospholipid acyltransferases, *Okuyama, Lands, Christie, and Gunstone,* 6514
Cystathionase: Reactions of cyclic amino acid derivatives with pyridoxal phosphate of, *Brown, Hudgins, and Roszell,* 2809
Cystathionine γ-synthase: From *Salmonella,* β elimination and replacement reactions and inhibition by *O*-succinylserine, *Guggenheim and Flavin,* 3722
Pyridoxal phosphate enzyme catalyzing rapid exchanges of β and α hydrogen atoms in amino acids, *Guggenheim and Flavin,* 6217
Cysteine: -Requiring mutant of *Salmonella typhimurium* resulting from altered protein-protein interaction, pleiotropy in, *Becker and Tomkins,* 6023
Cysteine oxygenase: Studies on mechanism of reaction with ^{18}O, *Lombardini, Singer, and Boyer,* 1172
Cysteine synthetase: Bifunctional protein complex from *Salmonella typhimurium,* purification and characterization of, *Kredich, Becker, and Tomkins,* 2428
L-Cysteinyl ribonucleic acid synthetase: Of bakers' yeast, purification and properties of, *James and Bucovaz,* 3210
Cystine: -Containing proteins, optical activity of, circular dichroism spectra of pancreatic ribonuclease A, ribonuclease S, and ribonuclease S-protein, *Pflumm and Beychok,* 3973
—, —, circular dichroism spectra of reduced and reoxidized pancreatic ribonuclease, *Pflumm and Beychok,* 3982
Metabolic interrelations of sulfur in proteins, thiosulfate, and, *Schneider and Westley,* 5735
Cytidine diphosphate 3,6-dideoxyhexoses: Enzymatic synthesis of, partial purification of two protein components required for introduction of 3-deoxy group, *Pape and Strominger,* 3598
Cytidylic acids: Isolation of electrophoretically homogeneous fragment rich in guanylic acids and, studies on primary structure of ribosomal 28 S ribonucleic acid and its nucleolar precursors, *Wikman, Howard, and Busch,* 5471
Cytochrome(s): Labeled with δ-aminolevulinic acid-^3H in rat liver, turnover of, *Druyan, DeBarnard, and Rabinowitz,* 5874
Cytochrome b_2: Investigation of yeast L-lactate dehydrogenase, circular dichroism of flavin mononucleotide-free apoenzyme, *Tsong and Sturtevant,* 2397
—, circular dichroism of holoenzyme, *Sturtevant and Tsong,* 4942
Cytochrome b_5: Calf liver microsomal, correction of amino acid sequence of, *Ozols and Strittmatter,* 6617
Cytochrome *c*: Study of mechanism of electron transfer of, chromium as probe, *Kowalsky,* 6619
Wheat germ and *Neurospora,* presence and location of unusual amino acid, ε-*N*-trimethyllysine, in, *DeLange, Glazer, and Smith,* 1385
Cytochrome *c* peroxidase: Studies on, comparison of maganese porphyrin-containing horseradish peroxidase, myoglobin, and, *Yonetani and Asakura,* 4580
—, crystalline complexes of apoenzyme with porphyrins, *Asakura and Yonetani,* 537
—, recombination of apoenzyme with protoheme dialkyl esters and etioheme, *Asakura and Yonetani,* 4573
—, recombination of apoenzyme with spin-labeled protoheme, *Asakura, Drott, and Yonetani,* 6626
Cytochrome oxidase: In yeast, mechanism of induction of, kinetics of induction and evidence for accumulation of cytoplasmic and mitochondrial precursors, *Chen and Charalampous,* 2767
Studies on, factors affecting the optical rotatory dispersion of hematin *a, Yong and King,* 515
—, optical rotatory dispersion of hematin *a, Yong and King,* 509
Cytochrome P-450: -Containing ω-hydroxylation system of liver microsomes, resolution into three components of, *Lu, Junk, and Coon,* 3714
Cytoplasm: And mitochondrial precursors, kinetics of induction and evidence for accumulation of, mechanism of induction of cytochrome oxidase in yeast, *Chen and Charalampous,* 2767
Cytosol: Fraction of rat liver, purification of phosphoenolpyruvate kinase from, immunochemical demonstration of differences between this enzyme and mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and, *Ballard and Hanson,* 5625
Guinea pig, liver, nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked xylitol dehydrogenase in, *Arsenis and Touster,* 3895
Interaction of nuclear binding sites and, studies on, estrogen receptors

Cytosol—*Continued*
in rat uterus, *Shyamala and Gorski*, 1097

D

Deamidase: Nicotinamide. *See* Nicotinamide deamidase
Deaminase: Deoxycytidylate. *See* Deoxycytidylate deaminase
Ethanolamine. *See* Ethanolamine deaminase
Threonine. *See* Threonine deaminase
(+)Decanoylcarnitine: Inhibition of glucagon effects in perfused rat liver, *Williamson, Browning, Thurman, and Scholz*, 5055
Decarboxylase: Arginine. *See* Arginine decarboxylase
β-Decarboxylase: L-Aspartate. *See* L-Aspartate β-decarboxylase
Deflavo xanthine oxidase: Preparation and properties, *Komai, Massey, and Palmer*, 1692
Dehydrase: β-Hydroxydecanoyl thioester. *See* β-Hydroxydecanoyl thioester dehydrase
Dehydratase: δ-Aminolevulinate. *See* δ-Aminolevulinate dehydratase
Threonine. *See* Threonine dehydratase
Dehydroalanine: In histidine ammonia lyase, *Wickner*, 6550
Dehydrogenase(s): Alcohol. *See* Alcohol dehydrogenase
17β-Estradiol. *See* 17β-Estradiol dehydrogenase
L-Fucose. *See* L-Fucose dehydrogenase
Galactose. *See* Galactose dehydrogenase
Glucose 6-phosphate. *See* Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Glutamate. *See* Glutamate dehydrogenase
Glyceraldehyde phosphate. *See* Glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase
Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate. *See* Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase
Glycerol 3-phosphate. *See* Glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase
L-Glycerol 3-phosphate. *See* L-Glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase
L-α-Glycerophosphate. *See* L-α-Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase
Hexose 6-phosphate. *See* Hexose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Histidinol. *See* Histidinol dehydrodrogenase
Dehydrogenase(s)—*Continued*
Inosinic acid. *See* Inosinic acid dehydrogenase
Isocitrate. *See* Isocitrate dehydrogenase
Isocitric. *See* Isocitric dehydrogenase
β-Isopropylmalate. *See* β-Isopropylmalate dehydrogenase
α-Keto acid. *See* α-Keto acid dehydrogenase
Lactaldehyde. *See* Lactaldehyde dehydrogenase
Lactate. *See* Lactate dehydrogenase
L-Lactate. *See* L-Lactate dehydrogenase
Lactic. *See* Lactic dehydrogenase
Lipoamide. *See* Lipoamide dehydrogenase
Lipoyl. *See* Lipoyl dehydrogenase
Malate. *See* Malate dehydrogenase
Malic. *See* Malic dehydrogenase
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenases
2-Oxoglutarate. *See* 2-Oxoglutarate dehydrogenase
Pyridoxal. *See* Pyridoxal dehydrogenase
Pyruvate. *See* Pyruvate dehydrogenase
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase: Reduced
Succinate. *See* Succinate dehydrogenase
(Type D), conversion *in vitro* of enzyme activity to oxidase (Type O) from, regulation of rat liver xanthine oxidase, *Stirpe and Della Corte*, 3855
Xylitol. *See* Xylitol dehydrogenase
***O*-Demethylpuromycin:** Enzymatic methylation of, Biosynthesis of puromycin in *Streptomyces alboniger*, *Rao, Rebello, and Pogell*, 112
***N*-Demethylricinine:** In senescent and green castor plant leaves, interconversion of ricinine and, *Skurský, Burleson, and Waller*, 3238
Deoxyadenosylcobalamin: Hydrogen transfer in glutamate mutase reaction between substrates and, *Switzer, Baltimore, and Barker*, 5263
Deoxyadenylic acid: Polymers of deoxythymidylic acid and, action of micrococcal nuclease on, *Sulkowski and Laskowski*, 3818
Deoxycytidylate deaminase: From T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, studies of, *Scocca, Panny, and Bessman*, 3698
Deoxycytidylate deaminase—*Continued*
3-Deoxy group: Partial purification of two protein components required for introduction of, enzymatic synthesis of cytidine diphosphate 3,6-dideoxyhexoses, *Pape and Strominger*, 3598
6-Deoxyhexose: Synthesis, mechanism of, purification of deoxythymidine diphosphate-glucose oxidoreductase, *Zarkowsky and Glaser*, 4570
Deoxynucleotide: -Polymerizing enzymes, calf thymus gland, preparation of poly *N*-acetyldeoxyguanylate and polydeoxyguanylate, *Lefler and Bollum*, 594
Deoxyribonuclease(s): Bovine, pancreas, alkylation of histidine residue at active site of, *Price, Moore, and Stein*, 924
—, —, carbohydrate moiety of, *Catley, Moore, and Stein*, 933
—, —, chromatographically purified, properties of, *Price, Liu, Stein, and Moore*, 917
Effect of divalent cations on the reduction and re-formation of the disulfide bonds of, *Price, Stein, and Moore*, 929
Escherichia coli B, separation and characterization, further purification and properties of exonuclease induced by infection with bacteriophage T2, *Short and Koerner*, 1487
Purification and general properties of associated activities of ribonuclease, 3′-nucleotidase, and, enzymes of nucleic acid metabolism from wheat seedlings, *Hanson and Fairley*, 2440
Deoxyribonuclease I: Bovine, pancreatic, effect of metal ions on enzymatic degradation of ribonucleic acid by bovine pancreatic ribonuclease and of deoxyribonucleic acid by, interaction of metal ions with polynucleotides and related compounds, *Eichhorn, Clark, and Tarien*, 937
Deoxyribonuclease II: And phosphodiesterase activities of bovine spleen, separation of, *Swenson and Hodes*, 1803
Deoxyribonuclease III: From mammalian tissues, properties of, *Lindahl, Gally, and Edelman*, 5014
Deoxyribonucleic acid: Alkylated and native, enzyme properties and

Deoxyribonucleic acid—*Continued*
studies on degradation of, endonuclease II of *Escherichia coli*, *Friedberg, Hadi, and Goldthwait.* 5879
Association with liver microsomes, *Schneider and Kuff*, 4843
Denatured, influence of chain length and base composition on specific association of oligoribonucleotides with, *Niyogi*, 1576
—, preferential utilization as template, purification and properties of ribonucleic acid polymerase from yeast, role of deoxyribonucleic acid in ribonucleic acid synthesis, *Frederick, Maitra, and Hurwitz*, 413
-Dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase, *Escherichia coli*, new method for large scale purification of, *Burgess*, 6160
Effect of growth conditions on amino acids bound to, *Salser and Balis*, 822
Effect of metal ions on enzymatic degradation by bovine pancreatic ribonuclease of ribonucleic acid and by bovine pancreatic deoxyribonuclease I of, interaction of metal ions with polynucleotides and related compounds, *Eichhorn, Clark, and Tarien*, 937
Enzymatic breakage of, purification and properties of endonuclease II from T4 phage-infected *Escherichia coli*, *Sadowski and Hurwitz*, 6182
—, purification and properties of endonuclease IV from T4 phage-infected *Escherichia coli*, *Sadowski and Hurwitz*, 6192
Enzymatic synthesis of, binding of triphosphates to deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, *Englund, Huberman, Jovin, and Kornberg*, 3038
—, binding to deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase of, *Englund, Kelly, and Kornberg* 3045
—, chemical modifications of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, *Jovin, Englund, and Kornberg*, 3009
—, hydrolysis from 5′ terminus by exonuclease function of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase of, *Deutscher and Kornberg*, 3029
—, physical and chemical studies of homogeneous deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, *Jovin, Englund, and Bertsch*, 2996
—, pyrophosphate exchange and pyrophosphorolysis reactions of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, *Deutscher and Kornberg*, 3019
Inhibitory effect of D-glucosamine and other sugars on biosynthesis in normal and neoplastic tissues of protein, ribonucleic acid, and, *Bekesi, Bekesi, and Winzler*, 3766
Mitochondrial and nuclear, new strands, synthesis by semiconservative replication, *Gross and Rabinowitz*, 1563
Mitochondrial phospholipids and, apparent turnover in tissues of rat, *Gross, Getz, and Rabinowitz*, 1552
Protein synthesis in early prereplicative phase of isoproterenol-stimulated synthesis of, *Sasaki, Litwack, and Baserga*, 4831
Reaction of carcinogen following enzymatic deacetylation or esterification with guanosine, ribonucleic acid, protein, and, *N*-hydroxy-2-fluorenylacetamide, *King and Phillips*, 6209
Role in ribonucleic acid synthesis, multiple active sites of *Escherichia coli* ribonucleic acid polymerase, *Ishihama and Hurwitz*, 6680
—, purification and properties of ribonucleic acid polymerase from yeast, preferential utilization of denatured deoxyribonucleic acid as template, *Frederick, Maitra, and Hurwitz*, 413
Strands, enzymatic joining of, further purification of deoxyribonucleic acid ligase from *Escherichia coli* and multiple forms of purified enzyme, *Zimmerman and Oshinsky*, 4689
Synthesis, nature of coupling to, histone synthesis *in vitro* on HeLa cell microsomes, *Gallwitz and Mueller*, 5947
T4; -dependent β-glucosyltransferase synthesis *in vitro*, initiation of, *Gold and Schweiger*, 5100
Deoxyribonucleic acid ligase: From *Escherichia coli*, further purification of, multiple forms of purified enzyme and, enzymatic joining of deoxyribonucleic acid strands, *Zimmerman and Oshinsky*, 4689
Deoxyribonucleic acid methylase: Rat, spleen, purification and properties, *Kalousek and Morris*, 1157
Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase: Enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, binding of deoxyribonucleic acid to, *Englund, Kelly, and Kornberg*, 3045
—, binding of triphosphates to, *Englund, Huberman, Jovin, and Kornberg*, 3038
—, chemical modifications of, *Jovin, Englund, and Kornberg*, 3009
—, homogeneous, physical and chemical studies of, *Jovin, Englund, and Bertsch*, 2996
—, hydrolysis of deoxyribonucleic acid from 5′ terminus by exonuclease function of, *Deutscher and Kornberg*, 3029
—, pyrophosphate exchange and pyrophosphorolysis reaction of, *Deutscher and Kornberg*, 3019
From Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, studies on, factors influencing primer and template requirement of, *Roychoudhury and Bloch*, 3369
—, —, isolation and purification of polymerase and some general properties of enzyme-catalyzed reaction, *Roychoudhury and Bloch*, 3359
From nuclei of sea urchin embryos, purification and properties, *Loeb*, 1672
-Lacking T4 bacteriophage mutant which retains the polymerase-associated nuclease, *Nossal*, 218
Deoxyribonucleotidyltransferase: Terminal, heteropolydeoxynucleotides synthesized with, examination of pyrimidine nucleotide sequences after acid degradation, *Hoard, Ratliff, Williams, and Hayes*, 5368
Deoxy sugars: Biological mechanisms involved in formation of, isolation and crystallization of thymidine diphosphate-D-glucose oxidoreductase from *Escherichia coli* B, *Wang and Gabriel*, 3430
Deoxythymidine diphosphate-glucose oxidoreductase: Purification of, mechanism of 6-deoxyhexose synthesis, *Zarkowsky and Glaser*, 4750
Deoxythymidylic acid: Polymers of deoxyadenylic acid and, action of micrococcal nuclease on, *Sulkowski and Laskowski*, 3818
Desaturase: Stearyl coenzyme A. *See* Stearyl coenzyme A desaturase
Dethiobiotin: Synthesis from 7,8-diaminopelargonic acid in cell-free extracts of biotin auxotroph of

Dethiobiotin—*Continued*
Escherichia coli K-12, *Eisenberg and Krell*, 5503
Deuterium oxide: Effect on fluorescence of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide free in solution and in complexes with liver alcohol dehydrogenase, *Blomquist*, 1605
Diabetes: Experimental, liver lipid metabolism in, effect of concentration of oleate on metabolism of triglycerides and on ketogenesis, *Van Harken, Dixon, and Heimberg*, 2278
Di-*N*-acetyl-D-glucosamine: And *N*-acetyl-D-glucosamine, nuclear magnetic resonance study of inhibition of lysozyme by, *Sykes and Parravano*, 3900
***N*,*O*-Diacetylmuramidase:** *Chalaropsis* species, physical properties, *Mitchell and Hash*, 17
1,4-Diaminobutane: Formation by an ornithine auxotroph of *Escherichia coli* grown on limiting ornithine or arginine of spermidine and, *Tabor and Tabor*, 2286
Partial separation of two pools of arginine in *Escherichia coli*; preferential use of exogenous rather than endogenous arginine for biosynthesis of, *Tabor and Tabor*, 6383
7,8-Diaminopelargonic acid: In cell-free extracts of biotin auxotroph of *Escherichia coli* K-12, dethiobiotin synthesis from, *Eisenberg and Krell*, 5503
2,6-Diaminopurine riboside: Formycin, 2-aminopurine riboside, their derivatives, and, fluorescence studies of nucleotides and polynucleotides, *Ward, Reich, and Stryer*, 1228
Diazoacetyl compounds: Reaction with pepsin, *Lundblad and Stein*, 154
Dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate: Effects on liver lipid metabolism of glucagon, concentration of free fatty acid, and, *Heimberg, Weinstein, and Kohout*, 5131
Influence of epinephrine and, independent stimulation of secretion and protein synthesis in rat parotid gland, *Grand and Gross*, 5608
Dictyostelium discoideum: Uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase in, stability and developmental fate, *Newell and Sussman*, 2990
***N*,*N*′-Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide:** Inhibition of membrane-bound adenosine triphosphatase and of cation transport in *Streptococcus faecalis* by, *Harold, Baarda, Baron, and Abrams*, 2261
3,6-Dideoxyhexoses: Cytidine diphosphate. *See* Cytidine diphosphate 3,6-dideoxyhexoses
Diglycerides: Monogalactosyl. *See* Monogalactosyl diglycerides
1,6-Dihydrodiphosphopyridine nucleotide: Reduced, chemical properties and enzymatic modification, *Chakraverty, King, Watson, and Chaykin*, 4208
Dihydrolipoyl transacetylase: Of *Escherichia coli*, effects of acetylation on activity and structure of, α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Schwartz and Reed*, 6074
Dihydropteroic acid: Purification and properties of enzymes required for formation of, biosynthesis of folic acid, *Richey and Brown*, 1582
Dihydrosphingosine: Synthesis by cell-free extracts of *Hansenula ciferri* of sphinogsine and, isolation and characterization of ketonic intermediates in, biosynthesis of sphingolipid bases, *Brady, Di Mari, and Snell*, 491
Dihydrotestosterone: And testosterone, concentration in subcellular fractions of liver, kidney, prostate, and muscle in male dog of, *Kowarski, Shalf, and Migeon*, 5269
5,6-Dihydrouridine: Greatly reduced level in fluorouracil-containing transfer ribonucleic acid from *Escherichia coli*, studies on 5-fluorouracil-containing ribonucleic acid, *Kaiser, Jacobson, and Hedgcoth*, 6707
α,β-Dihydroxyisovalerate: Evidence for enol intermediate in enzymatic conversion to α-ketoisovalerate of, *Arfin*, 2250
Dihydroxyurea: A third substrate, stoichiometry, kinetics, and inhibitory properties of, urease catalysis, *Fishbein*, 1188
Diisopropylfluorophosphate: Reaction of specific tyrosine residue of papain with, *Chaiken and Smith*, 4247
Diketopiperazines: Of L-serine, L-alanine, L-lysine, L-valine, and L-valylglycine, effect of urea on optical rotatory dispersion of, *D'Alagni and Pispisa*, 5843
Dimers: Or monomers, reversible dissociation of tetrameric rabbit muscle glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase into, *Constantinides and Deal*, 5695
Dimethylaminonaphthalenesulfonate: Study of thyroglobulin conjugated with pyrenebutyrate and with, rotational diffusion of thyroglobulin, *Rawitch, Hudson, and Weber*, 6543
***N*,*N*-Dimethyl proteins:** Action of proteolytic enzymes on, basis for a microassay for proteolytic enzymes, *Lin, Means, and Feeney*, 789
Dimethyl sulfoxide: Radicals generated by interaction of sulfite, oxygen, and, utility of superoxide dismutase in studying free radical reactions, *McCord and Fridovich*, 6056
Dinucleotide(s): Bearing either 3′- or 5′-monophosphate to micrococcal nuclease, susceptibility, *Mikulski, Sulkowski, Stasiuk, and Laskowski*, 6559
Flavin adenine. *See* Flavin adenine dinucleotide
Nicotinamide adenine. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
Pyridine. *See* Pyridine dinucleotides
Reduced nicotinamide adenine. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. Reduced
Dioxide: Carbon. *See* Carbon dioxide
Dipeptidase: Renal, effect of pH on kinetic parameters of, amino acid composition and, *René and Campbell*, 1445
Dipeptidyl aminopeptidase I: Cathepsin C, new observations on substrate specificity of, including degradation of β-corticotropin and other peptide hormones, *McDonald, Zeitman, Reilly, and Ellis*, 2693
—, of rat liver, inactivation and degradation of glucagon by, including comparative study of secretin degradation, *McDonald, Callahan, Zeitman, and Ellis*, 6199
1,6-Diphosphatase: Fructose. *See* Fructose 1,6-diphosphatase
Diphosphate: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine diphosphate
Ribulose. *See* Ribulose diphosphate
1,3-Diphosphoglycerate: Phosphoryl transfer to phosphoglucomutase from, studies on phosphomutases, *Alpers and Lam*, 200
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide: -Dependent L-fucose dehydrogenase

Diphosphopyridine nucleotide—*Continued*
from pork liver, isolation of, *Schachter, Sarney, McGuire, and Roseman,* 4785
-Linked glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenases, two types, from chicken breast muscle and chicken liver, purification and properties of, *White and Kaplan,* 6031
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide-^{3}H: Glycolysis-dependent exchange in red blood cells and ascites cells, *Rose and Warms,* 1114
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase: Reduced; mitochondrial, cardiac tissue, optical rotatory dispersion, *King, Bayley, and Mackler,* 1890
—; —, inhibitors and activators of, *Hatefi, Stempel, and Hanstein,* 2358
—; —, isolation and enzymatic properties of, *Hatefi and Stempel,* 2350
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase: Reduced, salt dependence of, studies of electron transport chain of extremely halophilic bacteria, *Lanyi,* 2864
Dipicolinate: In sporulation of *Bacillus megaterium,* 4*H*-pyran-2,6-dicarboxylate as substitute for, *Fukuda, Gilvarg, and Lewis,* 5636
Diseleno-dicarboxylic acids: Aliphatic monoseleno- and, biological potency of organic selenium compounds, *Schwarz and Fredga,* 2103
Dismutase: Superoxide. *See* Superoxide dismutase
Disulfide bond(s): In papain, cleavage of one specific, *Shapira and Arnon,* 1026
Of deoxyribonuclease, effect of divalent cations on the reduction and re-formation of, *Price, Stein, and Moore,* 929
Single, modification in trypsinogen and activation of carboxymethyl derivative, *Light, Hardwick, Hatfield, and Sondack,* 6289
Disulfide bridge(s): Complete sequence and location of, amino acid sequence of κ type Bence-Jones protein, *Titani, Shinoda, and Putnam,* 3550
Not essential for activity, cleavage and identification of, soybean trypsin inhibitor, *DiBella and Liener,* 2824
Disulfide groups: And sulfhydryl groups, oxidation by nitroxyl radical, *Morrisett and Drott,* 5083
Diterpenes: Cyclic, from *trans*-geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate, biosynthesis of, biosynthesis of gibberellins, *Shechter and West,* 3200
5,5′-Dithiobis(2-nitrobenzoic acid): Mechanism of inactivation of guinea pig liver transglutaminase by, *Connellan and Folk,* 3173
Dithionite: Sodium. *See* Sodium dithionite
Dodecyl sulfate: -Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, reliability of molecular weight determinations by, *Weber and Osborn,* 4406
Drugs: Anticoagulant, coumarin, studies on, heat of interaction of sodium warfarin and human plasma albumin by heatburst microcalorimetry, *O'Reilly, Ohms, and Motley,* 1303

E

Ehrlich ascites tumor cells: Studies on deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase from, factors influencing primer and template requirement of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, *Roychoudhury and Bloch,* 3369
—, isolation and purification of polymerase and some general properties of enzyme-catalyzed reaction, *Roychoudhury and Bloch,* 3359
Synthesis of adenosine monophosphate-rich polynucleotides by, isolation and characterization, *Edmonds and Caramela,* 1314
Electron: -Accepting sites, several high potential, evidence for, anaerobic oxidation-reduction titrations of fungal laccase, *Fee, Malkin, Malmström, and Vänngård,* 4200
Electron paramagnetic resonance: And circular dichroism studies of milk xanthine oxidase, *Palmer and Massey,* 2614
Electron transfer: In cytochrome *c*, study of mechanism of, chromium as probe, *Kowalsky,* 6619
Electron transfer proteins: Complex formation between ferredoxin triphosphopyridine nucleotide reductase and, *Foust, Mayhew, and Massey,* 964
Electron transport: Chain of extremely halophilic bacteria, studies of, mechanism of effect of salt on menadione reductase, *Lanyi,* 4168
—, —, salt dependence of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase, *Lanyi,* 2864
Electron transport system: Mitochondrial, resolution and reconstitution, reconstitution of succinoxidase from individual components, *Yamashita and Racker,* 1220
Electrophoresis: Heterogeneity, analysis of its, extraction of rat myelin basic protein free of other basic proteins of whole central nervous system tissue, *Martenson, Deibler, and Kies,* 4268
Embryo: Chick, cartilage, formation of sulfated glycosaminoglycan with microsomal preparation from, biosynthesis of chondroitin sulfate, *Silbert and DeLuca,* 876
Hemoglobins, synthesis during erythroid cell development in fetal mice, *Fantoni, de la Chapelle, and Marks,* 675
Sea urchin, deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase from nuclei of, purification and properties, *Loeb,* 1672
Enamines: Enzymic reactions with *N*-ethylmaleimide, *Flavin and Slaughter,* 1434
Endocrine: Modification of developmental formation of ornithine aminotransferase in rat tissues, *Herzfeld and Greengard,* 4894
Endo-α-D-(1 → 3)-glucanase: From *Trichoderma viride,* purification and properties of, enzymes that hydrolyze fungal cell wall polysaccharides, *Hasegawa, Nordin, and Kirkwood,* 5460
Endometrium: Human, dynamics of uptake of estrogens and androgens by, application of double isotope perfusion technique, *Gurpide and Welch,* 5159
Endonuclease II: From *Escherichia coli,* enzyme properties and studies on degradation of alkylated and native deoxyribonucleic acid, *Friedberg, Hadi, and Goldthwait,* 5879
From T4 phage-infected *Escherichia coli,* purification and properties of, enzymatic breakage of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Sadowski and Hurwitz,* 6182
Endonuclease IV: From T4 phage-infected *Escherichia coli,* purification and properties of, enzymatic breakage of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Sadowski and Hurwitz,* 6192
Endosperm: Castor bean, β oxidation

Endosperm—*Continued*
in glyoxysomes from, *Cooper and Beevers*, 3514
—, mitochondria and glyoxysomes from, enzyme constituents and catalytic capacity *Cooper and Beevers*, 3507
Energy: -Dependent, sodium-linked, and ouabain-sensitive potassium accumulation in ghosts, metabolism of isolated fat cells, *Clausen, Rodbell, and Dunand*, 1252
Free, chemical, conversion of light to, porphyrin-sensitized photoreduction of ferredoxin by glutathione, *Eisenstein and Wang*, 1720
-Linked ion translocation in submitochondrial particles, Ca^{++} accumulation in submitochondrial particles, *Loyter, Christiansen, Steensland, Saltzgaber, and Racker*, 4422
—, properties of submitochondrial particles capable of Ca^{++} translocation, *Christiansen, Loyter, Steensland, Saltzgaber, and Racker*, 4428
-Linked transhydrogenase reaction of *Rhodospirillum rubrum* chromatophores, soluble factor related to, *Fisher and Guillory*, 1078
Metabolism, stringent control of, control of ribonucleic acid synthesis in *Escherichia coli, Irr and Gallant*, 2233
Standard Gibbs free, enthalpy, and entropy changes as function of pH and pMg for several reactions involving adenosine phosphates, *Alberty*, 3290
Enol: Intermediate in enzymatic conversion of α,β-dihydroxyisovalerate to α-ketoisovalerate, evidence for, *Arfin*, 2250
Enolase: And triose phosphate isomerase, inactivation and labeling by glycidol phosphate, *Rose and O'Connell*, 6548
Enzyme(s): Active, inhibition by carbonyl reagents, and activation of papain, *Klein and Kirsch*, 5928
Activity, conversion *in vitro* from dehydrogenase (Type D) to oxidase (Type O), regulation of rat liver xanthine oxidase, *Stirpe and Della Corte*, 3855
—, regulation by metabolites of, uridine-cytidine kinase of Novikoff ascites rat tumor, *Orengo*, 2204
—, restoration by complementation *in vitro* between mutant α subunits
Enzyme(s)—*Continued*
of tryptophan synthetase and between mutant subunits and fragments of α subunit, *Jackson and Yanofsky*, 4539
Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid binding, from rabbit reticulocytes, purification and partial characterization of, *McKeehan and Hardesty*, 4330
—, partial characterization of enzymatic properties of, *Lin, McKeehan, Culp, and Hardesty*, 4340
And physiological properties of yeast glutamate-α-ketoadipate transaminase, *Matsuda and Ogur*, 5153
Biosynthetic role of, purification, and characterization of reaction products, asparagine synthetase of *Escherichia coli, Cedar and Schwartz*, 4112
-Bound β-aspartyl phosphate in aspartokinase reaction, evidence for, *Manders, Von Dippe, Horvath, Smith, and Smith*, 5510
-Bound oxygen group in coenzyme A transferase reaction, participation of, *Benson and Boyer*, 2366
Breakage of deoxyribonucleic acid, purification and properties of endonuclease II from T4 phage-infected *Escherichia coli, Sadowski and Hurwitz*, 6182
—, purification and properties of endonuclease IV from T4 phage-infected *Escherichia coli, Sadowski and Hurwitz*, 6192
Breakdown of α-(*N*-acetylaminomethylene)succinic acid, bacterial oxidation of vitamin B_6, *Nyns, Zach, and Snell*, 2601
Carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate, stereochemistry of, *Rose, O'Connell, Noce, Utter, Wood, Willard, Cooper, and Benziman*, 6130
-Catalyzed reaction, isolation and purification of polymerase and some general properties of, studies on deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, *Roychoudhury and Bloch*, 3359
—, use of integrated rate equations in estimating the kinetic constants of, *Schwert*, 1278
Catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, partial resolution of, characterization of ASU-particles, *Fessenden-Raden*, 6662
—, —, purification and characterization of new coupling factor (F_6),
Enzyme(s)—*Continued*
Fessenden-Raden, Lange, Dannenberg, and Racker, 6656
—, —, resolution of submitochondrial particles from bovine heart mitochondria with silicotungstate, *Racker, Horstman, Kling, Fessenden-Raden*, 6668
Catalyzing photophosphorylation, partial resolution, interaction of coupling factor 1 from chloroplasts with components of the chloroplast membrane, *Bennun and Racker*, 1325
—, —, interaction of coupling factor 1 from chloroplasts with new coupling factor for photophosphorylation, *Livne and Racker*, 1339
—, —, interaction of coupling factor 1 from chloroplasts with ribonucleic acid and lipids, *Livne and Racker*, 1332
Characterization of, microsomal heme oxygenase, *Tenhunen, Marver, and Schmid*, 6388
Citrate cleavage, citryl phosphate and mode of action of, *Walsh and Spector*, 4366
Constituents and catalytic capacity mitochondria and glyoxysomes from castor bean endosperm, *Cooper and Beevers*, 3507
Conversion to cholesterol and isolation from rat skin, 5α-cholest-8(14)-en-3β-ol, possible intermediate in biosynthesis of cholesterol, *Lee, Lutsky, and Schroepfer*, 5440
Conversion of α,β-dihydroxyisovalerate to α-ketoisovalerate, evidence for enol intermediate in, *Arfin*, 2250
Deacetylation or esterification, reaction of carcinogen with guanosine, ribonucleic acid, deoxyribonucleic acid, and protein following, *N*-hydroxy-2-fluorenylacetamide, *King and Phillips*, 6209
Deoxynucleotide-polymerizing, calf thymus gland; preparation of poly *N*-acetyldeoxyguanylate and polydeoxyguanylate, *Lefler and Bollum*, 594
Desensitization to adenosine triphosphate inhibition, studies on heart phosphofructokinase, *Ahlfors and Mansour*, 1247
Fatty acid-synthesizing, of *Escherichia coli*, salt activation of, studies on mechanism of fatty acid synthe-

Enzyme(s)—*Continued*
sis, *Schulz, Weeks, Toomey, Shapiro, and Wakil*, 6577
Formate-pyruvate exchange, purification and properties of, pyruvate formate-lyase system of *Streptococcus faecalis, Lindmark, Paolella, and Wood*, 3605
From *Bacillus subtilis*, purification and properties of, coenzyme A- and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-dependent branched chain α-keto acid dehydrogenase, *Namba, Yoshizawa, Ejima, Hayashi, and Kaneda*, 4437
From photosynthetic and nonphotosynthetic bacteria, role of ferredoxin in synthesis of α-ketobutyrate from propionyl coenzyme A and carbon dioxide by, *Buchanan*, 4218
From *Salmonella typhimurium*, purification and properties of, regulation and mechanism of phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase, *Switzer*, 2854
Function for erythrocuprein (hemocuprein), superoxide dismutase, *McCord and Fridovich*, 6049
Guanyl cyclase, catalyzing formation of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate from guanosine triphosphate, *Hardman and Sutherland*, 6363
Histidine-degrading, induction in protein-starved rats and regulation of histidine metabolism, *Sahib and Murti*, 4730
Hydrolysis of *N*-substituted aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid in yeast, *Jost and Bock*, 5866
Immunochemical demonstration of differences between mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and, purification of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase from cytosol fraction of rat liver and, *Ballard and Hanson*, 5625
Inactive ternary complex of ribulose diphosphate, cyanide, and, inhibition of ribulose diphosphate carboxylase by cyanide, *Wishnick and Lane*, 55
Inducible synthesis, regulation in *Escherichia coli* by cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate of, *de Crombrugghe, Perlman, Varmus, and Pastan*, 5828
Inhibitors, specific, studies with, resolution of DL-*erythro*-fluorocitric acid into optically active isomers, *Dummel and Kun*, 2966

Enzyme(s)—*Continued*
In *Lactobacillus casei*, effects of folate concentration in growth medium on activity of three folate-dependent, studies on regulation of one-carbon metabolism, *Ohara and Silber*, 1988
Joining of deoxyribonucleic acid strands, further purification of deoxyribonucleic acid ligase from *Escherichia coli* and multiple forms of purified, *Zimmerman and Oshinsky*, 4689
Levels in rat liver, roles of synthesis and degradation in regulation of, acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase, *Majerus and Kilburn*, 6254
Liver, induction by adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in organ culture, *Wicks*, 3941
—, synthesis *in vivo*, induction by adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, *Wicks, Kenney, and Lee*, 6008
Malic, *Escherichia coli*, diversity of effectors controlling enzyme activity, *Sanwal and Smando*, 1817
—, —, possible mechanism for allosteric effects, *Sanwal and Smando*, 1824
-Metal complexes, role of bivalent cations in phosphoglucomutase system, binary, structure of, metal ion binding and, *Peck and Ray*, 3748
—, —, characterization of, *Ray*, 3740
-Metal-substrate complex, role of bivalent cations in phosphoglucomutase system, ternary, structure-function relationships in, *Peck and Ray*, 3754
Modification and chemical properties, reduced 1,6-dihydrodiphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Chakraverty, King, Watson, and Chaykin*, 4208
Multi-, complex in tryptophan pathway of *Neurospora crassa*, purification and characterization of, *Gaertner and DeMoss*, 2716
Native and desensitized to allosteric control, binding properties of, studies of heart phosphofructokinase, *Lorenson and Mansour*, 6420
Of galactose operon in *Escherichia coli*, frequencies of translation of terminal cistrons in the operon, *Wilson and Hogness*, 2143
—, size and composition of galactokinase, *Wilson and Hogness*, 2137
—, subunits of uridine diphosphogalactose 4-epimerase, *Wilson and Hogness*, 2132
Of nucleic acid metabolism from wheat seedlings, purification and general properties of associated deoxyribonuclease, ribonuclease, and 3′-nucleotidase activities, *Hanson and Fairley*, 2440
Of the inner membrane of yeast mitochondria, characterization of, assembly of mitochondrial membrane system, *Tzagoloff*, 5020
Old yellow, isolation in free and complexed forms, *Matthews and Massey*, 1779
Pig, heart, supernatant, large scale purification and properties, malic dehydrogenase, *Gerding and Wolfe*, 1164
Preparations from *Phaseolus aureus* and *Lupinus albus*, biosynthesis of cellulose *in vitro* from guanosine diphosphate D-glucose with, *Flowers, Batra, Kemp, and Hassid*, 4969
Properties, and isolation of mitochondrial reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase, *Hatefi and Stempel*, 2350
—, and studies on degradation of alkylated and native deoxyribonucleic acid, endonuclease II of *Escherichia coli, Friedberg, Hadi, and Goldthwait*, 5879
—, repressible alkaline phosphatase in *Neurospora crassa, Kadner and Nyc*, 5125
Proteolytic, action on *N*,*N*-dimethyl proteins; basis for a microassay for, *Lin, Means, and Feeney*, 789
—, destruction of insulin effector system of adipose tissue cells by, *Kono*, 1772
—, inhibition of human trypsin, plasmin, and thrombin by naturally occurring inhibitors of, *Feeney, Means, and Bigler*, 1957
Purification and some properties of, extracellular nuclease from *Serratia marcescens, Nestle and Roberts*, 5213
Pyridoxal phosphate, catalyzing rapid exchanges of β and α hydrogen atoms in amino acids, cystathionine γ-synthase, *Guggenheim and Flavin*, 6217
Recognition, effect of borohydride

Enzyme(s)—*Continued*
reduction of phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid on, *Shugart and Stulberg*, 2806
Regulatory effectors and, studies on interaction between, crystallization and characterization of adenosine 5′-monophosphate-dependent threonine deaminase from *Escherichia coli*, *Shizuta, Nakazawa, Tokushige, and Hayaishi*, 1883
Related, role of molybdenum and xanthine oxidase and, reactivity with cyanide, arsenite, and methanol, *Coughlan, Rajagopalan, and Handler*, 2658
Required for formation of dihydropteroic acid, purification and properties, biosynthesis of folic acid, *Richey and Brown*, 1582
Serine, new spin label specific for active site of, *Morrisett, Broomfield, and Hackley*, 5758
Specific for *N*-acyl linkages to alanine, bacterial peptidases, *Levy and Goldman*, 4467
Specificity of, extracellular nuclease from *Serratia marcescens*, *Nestle and Roberts*, 5219
Studies on formation of α-glycosidic nucleotide precursor, vitamin B_{12} biosynthesis, *Fyfe and Friedmann*, 1659
-Substrate complexes, formation with protocollagen proline hydroxylase and large polypeptide substrates, *Juva and Prockop*, 6486
Supernatant, subunit structure and molecular weight of, bovine heart malic dehydrogenases, *Wolfenstein, Englard, and Listowsky*, 6415
Synthesis of antigen carrier lipid, *Christenson, Gross and Robbins*, 5436
Synthesis of *N*-acetyl-L-aspartic acid by subcellular preparations of rat brain, *Goldstein*, 4257
Synthesis of cytidine diphosphate 3,6-dideoxyhexoses, partial purification of two protein components required for introduction of 3-deoxy group, *Pape and Strominger*, 3598
Synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, binding of deoxyribonucleic acid to deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, *Englund, Kelly, and Kornberg*, 3045
—, binding of triphosphates to deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, *Englund, Huberman, Jovin, and Kornberg*, 3038
—, chemical modifications of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, *Jovin, Englund, and Kornberg*, 3009
—, hydrolysis of deoxyribonucleic acid from 5′ terminus by exonuclease function of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, *Deutscher and Kornberg*, 3029
—, physical and chemical studies of homogeneous deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, *Jovin, Englund, and Bertsch*, 2996
—, pyrophosphate exchange and pyrophosphorolysis reactions of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, *Deutscher and Kornberg*, 3019
Synthesis of 5-hydroxy-*N*-methylpyroglutamic acid, *Hersh, Tsai, and Stadtman*, 4677
Synthesis of mannosyl-1-phosphoryl-undecaprenol, studies on biosynthesis of mannan in *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, *Lahav, Chiu, and Lennarz*, 5890
That hydrolyze fungal cell wall polysaccharides, purification and properties of endo-α-D-(1 → 3)-glucanase from *Trichoderma viride*, *Hasegawa, Nordin, and Kirkwood*, 5460
Transfer ribonucleic acid-methylating, hormonal regulation during development of mouse mammary gland of transfer ribonucleic acid and, *Turkington*, 5140
Tryptophan pyrrolase and tyrosine transaminase, functional significance of changes in activity after induction in intact rats and in the isolated, perfused rat liver, *Kim and Miller*, 1410
Enzyme-γ-glutamyl coenzyme A: Intermediate from coenzyme A transferase, identification of, *Solomon and Jencks*, 1079
4-Epimerase: Uridine diphosphogalactose. *See* Uridine diphosphogalactose 4-epimerase
Epinephrine: Control of liver mitochondrial CO_2 fixation by glucagon, cortisol, and, *Adam and Haynes*, 6444
Effects on gluconeogenic intermediates in perfused rat liver of L-lactate, pyruvate, fructose, glucagon, adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, and, control of gluconeogenesis, *Exton and Park*, 1424
Independence of effects on glucose utilization from those on lipolysis in isolated rat adipose cells of glucagon, adrenocorticotropin, and, *Becher, Merlino, Ro'Ane, and Flynn*, 3423
Influence of dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate and, independent stimulation of secretion and protein synthesis in rat parotid gland, *Grand and Gross*, 5608
Studies on activation of phosphorylase in skeletal muscle by contraction and by, *Drummond, Harwood, and Powell*, 4235
Epiphyses: Chick, cartilage, embryonic, sulfation of chondroitin sulfate in *Robinson and Dorfman*, 348
Epoxidase: Tartrate. *See* Tartrate epoxidase
Equilibrium: Association, of glucagon, study of, relation between conformation and association state, *Gratzer and Beaven*, 6675
Initial and, ^{18}O, ^{14}C, ^{3}H, and ^{2}H exchange rates as probes of fumarase reaction mechanism, *Hansen, Dinovo, and Boyer*, 6270
Potentiometric study in aqueous solution between copper(II) ions, L (or D)-histidine and L-threonine and their mixtures, *Freeman and Martin*, 4823
Rates of initial velocities and of isotope exchange at, kinetic mechanism of phosphorylase *b*, *Engers, Bridger, and Madsen*, 5936
Equilibrium kinetic constants: Of mitochondrial and supernatant isozymes of aspartate transaminase, distinctions in, *Michuda and Martinez-Carrion*, 5920
Equus: Genus, structural comparison of hemoglobins of ruminants with those of, *Kiichen and Easley*, 6533
Erythrocuprein: Hemocuprein, enzymic function for, superoxide dismutase, *McCord and Fridovich*, 6049
Human, preparation and physicochemical properties of, *Hartz and Deutsch*, 4565
Isolation of human hepatocuprein and cerebrocuprein, their identity with, *Carrico and Deutsch*, 6087
Erythrocyte(s): Avian, histone fractions, evidence for occurrence of

Erythrocyte(s)—*Continued*
3-methylhistidine in, chemical studies of histone methylation, *Gershey, Haslett, Vidali, and Allfrey*, 4871
—, regulation of sugar transport in, *Wood and Morgan*, 1451
Cell development in fetal mice, synthesis of embryonic hemoglobins during, *Fantoni, de la Chapelle, and Marks*, 675
Human, glycoproteins, structural studies on, alkali-labile oligosaccharides, *Thomas and Winzler*, 5943
—, membranes, fractionation of protein components of, *Rosenberg and Guidotti*, 5118
—, purine nucleoside phosphorylase from; crystallization and some properties, *Agarwal and Parks*, 644
—, transport of oxidized glutathione from, *Srivastava and Beutler*, 9
Physical and kinetic properties of human phosphofructokinase from skeletal muscle and, *Layzer, Rowland and Bank*, 3823
Uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase, purification and specific kinetic properties of *Tsuboi, Fukunaga, and Petricciani*, 1008

Erythromycin: Two types of binding to ribosomes from antibiotic-sensitive and -resistant *Bacillus subtilis* 168, *Oleinick and Corcoran*, 727

Escherichia coli: Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase from, *Kuo and Greengard*, 3417
Alkaline phosphatase, metal binding, protein conformation, and quaternary structure, *Applebury and Coleman*, 308
Amino acid regulation of rates of synthesis and chain elongation of ribonucleic acid in, *Winslow and Lazzarini*, 3387
Arginine decarboxylase from, subunit structure, *Boeker, Fischer, and Snell*, 5239
Asparagine synthetase of, biosynthetic role of enzyme, purification, and characterization of reaction products, *Cedar and Schwartz*, 4112
—, studies on mechanism, *Cedar and Schwartz*, 4122
Carbon monoxide-binding pigments of *Mycobacterium phlei* and, *Revsin and Brodie*, 3101
Characterization of membrane protein component of lactose transport system of, *Jones and Kennedy*, 5981
Control of ribonucleic acid synthesis in, functional relationship between purine ribonucleoside triphosphate pool sizes and rate of ribonucleic acid accumulation, *Gallant and Harada*, 3125
—, relevance of unusual phosphorylated compounds from amino acid-starved stringent strains, *Cashel*, 3133
—, stringent control of energy metabolism, *Irr and Gallant*, 2233
Crystallization and characterization of adenosine 5′-monophosphate-dependent threonine deaminase from, studies on interaction between regulatory enzymes and effectors, *Shizuta, Nakazawa, Tokushige, and Hayaishi*, 1883
Deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase, new method for large scale purification of, *Burgess*, 6160
Dual influx model of thiogalactoside accumulation in, *Schachter and Mindlin*, 1808
Effects of acetylation on activity and structure of dihydrolipoyl transacetylase of, α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Schwartz and Reed*, 6074
Endonuclease II of, enzyme properties and studies on degradation of alkylated and native deoxyribonucleic acid, *Friedberg, Hadi, and Goldthwait*, 5879
Enzymes of galactose operon in, frequencies of translation of terminal cistrons in the operon, *Wilson and Hogness*, 2143
—, size and composition of galactokinase, *Wilson and Hogness*, 2137
—, subunits of uridine diphosphogalactose 4-epimerase, *Wilson and Hogness*, 2132
Formation and properties of dimers of tryptophan and synthetase α subunit of, *Jackson and Yanofsky*, 4526
Formation of ribosylthymine in, studies on pulse labeling with thymine and thymidine, *Denhardt*, 2710
Further purification of deoxyribonucleic acid ligase from, multiple forms of purified enzyme and, enzymatic joining of deoxyribonucleic acid strands, *Zimmerman and Oshinsky*, 4689
Glyoxylate carboligase of, identification of carbon dioxide as primary reaction product, *Hall, Vennesland, and Kézdy*, 3991
Greatly reduced level of 5,6-dihydrouridine in fluorouracil-containing transfer ribonucleic acid from, studies on 5-fluorouracil-containing ribonucleic acid, *Kaiser, Jacobson, and Hedgcoth*, 6707
Induction and repression by arginine in, different mechanisms, *Forsyth, Carnevale, and Jones*, 5226
β-Ketoacyl acyl carrier protein synthetase from, acyl carrier protein, *Greenspan, Alberts, and Vagelos*, 6477
Magnesium transport, *Lusk and Kennedy*, 1653
Malic enzyme, diversity of effectors controlling enzyme activity, *Sanwal and Smando*, 1817
—, possible mechanism for allosteric effects, *Sanwal and Smando*, 1824
Ornithine auxotroph of, grown on limiting ornithine or arginine, formation of 1,4-diaminobutane and of spermidine by, *Tabor and Tabor*, 2286
Partial separation of two pools of arginine in; preferential use of exogenous rather than endogenous arginine for biosynthesis of 1,4-diaminobutane, *Tabor and Tabor*, 6383
Prolyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase, purification and evidence for subunits, *Lee and Muench*, 223
Purification and properties of inosinic acid dehydrogenase from, *Powell, Rajagopalan, and Handler*, 4793
Purification and properties of lactaldehyde dehydrogenase from, *Sridhara and Wu*, 5233
Purification and regulatory properties of biosynthetic L-glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase from, *Kito and Pizer*, 3316
Putrescine biosynthesis in, regulation

Escherichia coli—*Continued*
through pathway selection, *Morris and Koffron*, 6094
Regulation of inducible enzyme synthesis by cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in, *de Crombrugghe, Perlman, Varmus, and Pastan*, 5828
Repression of β-galactosidase synthesis by glucose in phosphotransferase mutants of, repression in absence of glucose phosphorylation, *Pastan and Perlman*, 5836
Ribonucleic acid, rates of synthesis and chain elongation, *Winslow and Lazzarini*, 1128
Ribonucleic acid polymerase from, multiple active sites of, role of deoxyribonucleic acid in ribonucleic acid synthesis, *Ishihama and Hurwitz*, 6680
—, studies of its complexes with polyribonucleotides, *Stevens*, 425
Salt activation of fatty acid-synthesizing enzymes of, studies on mechanism of fatty acid synthesis, *Schulz, Weeks, Toomey, Shapiro, and Wakil*, 6577
Spheroplasts, isolation in zonal ultracentrifuge of envelopes of, *Quigley and Cohen*, 2450
Stimulation of tryptophanase synthesis by cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate in, *Pastan and Perlman*, 2226
Subunit structure of L-arabinose isomerase from, *Patrick and Lee*, 4277
T4 phage-infected; enzymatic breakage of deoxyribonucleic acid, purification and properties of endonuclease II from, *Sadowski and Hurwitz*, 6182
—; —, purification and properties of endonuclease IV from, *Sadowski and Hurwitz*, 6192
—; studies of deoxycytidylate deaminase from, *Scocca, Panny, and Bessman*, 3698
Escherichia coli B: Deoxyribonucleases, separation and characterization, further purification and properties of exonuclease induced by infection with bacteriophage T2, *Short and Koerner*, 1487
Incorporation of β-hydroxy fatty acids into phospholipid of, *Taylor and Heath*, 6605
Isolation and crystallization of thymidine diphosphate-D-glucose oxidoreductase from, biological mechanisms involved in formation of deoxy sugars, *Wang and Gabriel*, 3430
Purification and characterization of thymidine 5′-monophosphate kinase from, *Nelson and Carter*, 5254
Escherichia coli Co(II): Alkaline phosphatase, *Applebury and Coleman*, 709
Escherichia coli K-12: Amino acid-starved strains differing in their ribonucleic acid control, protein turnover in, *Sussman and Gilvarg*, 6304
Biochemical characterization of two mutant arginyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases from, *Hirshfield and Bloemers*, 2911
Dethiobiotin synthesis from 7,8-diaminopelargonic acid in cell-free extracts of biotin auxotroph of, *Eisenberg and Krell*, 5503
Effect of amino acid analogues on alkaline phosphatase formation in, substitution of canavanine for arginine, *Attias, Schlesinger, and Schlesinger*, 3810
—, substitution of 2-methylhistidine for histidine, *Schlesinger and Schlesinger*, 3803
Escherichia coli W: Arginine transport and metabolism in osmotically shocked and unshocked cells of, *Wilson and Holden*, 2737
Osmotically shocked cells of, stimulation of arginine transport by purified arginine-binding protein fractions in, *Wilson and Holden*, 2743
Ester(s): And amide substrates, streptococcal proteinase-catalyzed hydrolysis of, *Liu, Nomura, Jonsson, and Wallace*, 5745
Pre-steady state kinetic approaches to investigation of catalytic hydrolysis of, investigations of chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of specific substrates, *Himoe, Brandt, DeSa, and Hess*, 3483
Protoheme dialkyl. *See* Protoheme dialkyl esters
Esterase: Cholesterol. *See* Cholesterol esterase
Microsomal, of rat liver, *Hayase and Tappel*, 2269
Ester groups: Sulfate, position of, investigations on chemistry of heparin, *Danishefsky, Steiner, Bella, and Friedlander*, 1741
Estradiol: Specific transfer of hydrogen as regulating principle for progesterone metabolism in liver of female rat to progesterone from, *Wenzel, Langold, and Hallac*, 4523
17β-Estradiol: -Activated transhydrogenase, differentiation from transhydrogenase function of 17β-estradiol dehydrogenase, *Karavolas, Orr, and Engel*, 4413
17β-Estradiol dehydrogenase: Human placental, differentiation of 17β-estradiol-activated transhydrogenase from transhydrogenase function of, *Karavolas, Orr, and Engel*, 4413
Estrogen(s): And androgens, dynamics of uptake by human endometrium of, application of double isotope perfusion technique, *Gurpide and Welch*, 5159
rat, uterus, receptors in, studies on interaction of cytosol and nuclear binding sites, *Shyamala and Gorski*, 1097
Estrogen glucuronyltransferase: Soluble, from pig intestine, partial purification and kinetic properties of, *Rao and Breuer*, 5521
Ethanol: In perfused rat liver, metabolic effects of, *Williamson, Scholz, Browning, Thurman, and Fukami*, 5044
Ethanolamine deaminase: Mechanism of action of, cobamide-dependent binding of substrate to, *Babior*, 2927
—, inhibition by coenzyme B_{12} analogues, *Babior*, 2917
—, studies with isotopic hydrogen and oxygen, *Babior*, 449
8-Methyl. *See* 8-Methyl ether
Ethylene: Formation from α-keto-γ-methylthiobutyric acid or β-methylthiopropionaldehyde by peroxidase in presence of sulfite and oxygen, further studies, *Yang*, 4360
N-Ethylmaleimide: Enzymic reactions of enamines with, *Flavin and Slaughter*, 1434
Etioheme: Recombination of apoenzyme with protoheme dialkyl esters and, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Asakura and Yonetani*, 4573

Euglena gracilis: Photoauxotrophic, biosynthesis of monogalactosyl diglycerides in, *Renkonen and Bloch*, 4899

Excretion: Of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate and adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in rat urine, effects of some hormonal and other factors on, *Hardman, Davis, and Sutherland*, 6354

Exo-β-(1 → 3)-D-glucanase: From Basidiomycetes species QM 806, action pattern and specificity of, *Nelson, Johnson, Jantzen, and Kirkwood*, 5972

Exonuclease(s): Function of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, hydrolysis of deoxyribonucleic acid from 5′ terminus by, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Deutscher and Kornberg*, 3029

Induced by infection with bacteriophage T2, further purification and properties, separation and characterization of deoxyribonucleases of *Escherichia coli* B, *Short and Koerner*, 1487

Spleen, action on transfer ribonucleic acid, *Bernardi and Cantoni*, 1468

F

F_1: Mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase, synthesis of, assembly of mitochondrial membrane system, *Tzagoloff*, 5027

F_6: New coupling factor, purification and characterization of, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Fessenden-Raden, Lange, Dannenberg, and Racker*, 6656

Farnesyl pyrophosphate: Biosynthesis and structure of new intermediate between squalene and, *Popják, Edmond, Clifford, and Williams*, 1897

Fat: Metabolism, in higher plants, properties of wheat germ acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase, *Heinstein and Stumpf*, 5374

Fat cell(s): Adenyl cyclase in, hormone receptors, *Birnbaumer and Rodbell*, 3477

—, properties and effects of adrenocorticotropin and fluoride, *Birnbaumer, Pohl, and Rodbell*, 3468

Brown and white, trypsin-treated, response to hormones of, preferential inhibition of insulin action, *Fain and Loken*, 3500

Fat cell(s)—*Continued*

Isolated, destruction and restoration of insulin effector system of, *Kono*, 5777

—, importance of sulfhydryl groups for lipolytic action in, *Marsh and George*, 1381

—, insulin-receptor interaction in, insulin-like properties of *p*-chloromercuribenzene sulfonic acid, *Minemura and Crofford*, 5181

—, metabolism, amino acid transport in ghosts, *Clausen and Rodbell*, 1258

—, —, sodium-linked, energy-dependent, and ouabain-sensitive potassium accumulation in ghosts, *Clausen, Rodbell, and Dunand*, 1252

—, rat, lipid peroxidation *in vitro* by, correlation with total lipolysis, glucose utilization, and dietary tocopherol, *Lavis, Kitabchi, and Williams*, 4382

Fatty acid(s): Differential effects on ketogenesis and gluconeogenesis in perfused rat liver of glucagon and, control of gluconeogenesis in liver, *Exton, Corbin, and Park*, 4095

Elongation system, characterization in soluble extracts and membrane preparations of rat liver mitochondria, *Colli, Hinkle, and Pullman*, 6432

Free, concentration of, effects on liver lipid metabolism of glucagon, dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, and, *Heimberg, Weinstein, and Kohout*, 5131

β-Hydroxy. *See* β-Hydroxy fatty acids

In inner and outer mitochondrial membranes from rabbit heart, location of different synthetic systems for, *Whereat, Orishimo, Nelson, and Phillips*, 6498

Long chain, regulation of metabolism of rabbit liver mitochondria by other uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation and, *Davis and Gibson*, 161

Oxidation and citric acid cycle in perfused rat liver, interactions between, control mechanisms of gluconeogenesis and ketogenesis, *Williamson, Scholz, and Browning*, 4617

Synthesis, in human adipose tissue, *Shrago, Spennetta, and Gordon*, 2761

Fatty acid(s)—*Continued*

Synthesis, microsomes, microsomal phospholipids, and, *Foster and McWhorter*, 260

—, studies on mechanism of, salt activation of fatty acid-synthesizing enzymes of *Escherichia coli*, *Schulz, Weeks, Toomey, Shapiro, and Wakil*, 6577

Unsaturated, biosynthesis by bacilli, temperature induction of the desaturation reaction, *Fulco*, 889

Fatty acid synthetase: Biosynthesis by isolated rat liver cells, *Burton, Collins, and Porter*, 1076

Level of rat liver, effects of nutritional and hormonal factors on, *Burton, Collins, Kennan, and Porter*, 4510

Feedback inhibition: Of allosteric triphosphopyridine nucleotide-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase, *Marr and Weber*, 5709

Ferredoxin(s): Alfalfa, primary structure, *Keresztes-Nagy, Perini, and Margoliash*, 981

And *Chromatium* high potential iron protein spectrophotometric titration with sodium dithionite of, *Mayhew, Petering, Palmer, and Foust*, 2830

Complex formation and its relevance to pyridine nucleotide photoreduction between ferredoxin nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate reductase and, *Nelson and Neumann*, 1932

-Dependent reduction of 6-hydroxynicotinic acid to 6-oxo-1,4,5,6-tetrahydronicotinic acid, nicotinic acid metabolism, *Holcenberg and Tsai*, 1204

From *Leucaena glauca*, amino acid sequences of, non-heme iron proteins, *Benson and Yasunobu*, 955

From two thermophilic clostridia, *Devanathan, Akagi, Hersh, and Himes*, 2846

Inhibition of ferredoxin nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate reductase by, *Nelson and Neumann*, 1926

Interaction in pyridine nucleotide photoreduction and some partial reactions between ferredoxin nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate reductase and, *Nelson and Neumann*, 1926, 1932

Oxidized and reduced; from spinach and parsley, magnetic suscepti-

Ferredoxin(s)—*Continued*
bility of, and high potential protein from chromatium, *Moss, Petering, and Palmer,* 2275
Porphyrin-sensitized photoreduction by glutathione, conversion of light to chemical free energy, *Eisenstein and Wang,* 1720
Role in synthesis of α-ketobutyrate from propionyl coenzyme A and carbon dioxide by enzymes from photosynthetic and nonphotosynthetic bacteria, *Buchanan,* 4218
Scenedesmus, amino acid sequence of, *Sugeno and Matsubara,* 2979

Ferredoxin nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate reductase: Complex formation and its relevance to pyridine nucleotide photoreduction between ferredoxin and, *Nelson and Neumann,* 1932
Inhibition by ferredoxin, *Nelson and Neumann,* 1926
Interaction in pyridine nucleotide photoreduction and some partial reactions between ferredoxin and, *Nelson and Neumann,* 1926, 1932
Reactivity of sulfhydryl groups of, *Zanetti and Forti,* 4757
Spinach, inhibitors of the transhydrogenase activity, *Fredricks and Kohlmann,* 522

Ferredoxin triphosphopyridine nucleotide reductase: Complex formation between electron transfer proteins and, *Foust, Mayhew, and Massey,* 964

Ferritin: Biosynthesis by free and attached ribosomes of rat liver of serum proteins and, *Redman,* 4308

Ferroxidase: (Ceruloplasmin), mobilization of liver iron by, *Osaki and Johnson,* 5757

Fetus: Human hemoglobin, unequal synthesis by effect of L-*O*-methylthreonine of complementary globin chains of, *Honig, Rowan, and Mason,* 2027
Mice, synthesis of embryonic hemoglobins during erythroid cell development in, *Fantoni, de la Chapelle, and Marks,* 675

Fibrinogen: Human, produced by plasmin, high molecular weight derivatives of, mechanism of their anticoagulant activity, *Marder and Shulman,* 2120
—, —, —, physicochemical and immunological characterization, *Marder, Shulman, and Carroll,* 2111
Induction by amino acids and hormones during perfusion of isolated normal rat liver of enhanced net synthesis of α_1-acid glycoprotein, α_2 (acute phase)-globulin, haptoglobin, and, regulation of net biosynthesis of serum albumin and acute phase plasma proteins, *John and Miller,* 6314

Flagella: Of *Proteus vulgaris,* characterization of subunits of, *Chang, Brown, and Glazer,* 5196

Flavin: And nicotinamide adenine dinucleotides, nonenzymatic reduction and oxidation of myoglobin and hemoglobin by, *Brown and Snyder,* 6702
Isomers and analogues, effect upon color of bacterial bioluminescence, *Mitchell and Hastings,* 2572
-Sulfite complexes and their structures, *Müller and Massey,* 4007

Flavin adenine dinucleotide: 220 MHz nuclear magnetic resonance study of solvent-induced conformational change in, *Kotowycz, Teng, Klein, and Calvin,* 5656

Flavin mononucleotide: -Free apoenzyme, circular dichroism of, investigations of yeast L-lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome b_2), *Tsong and Sturtevant* 2397

Flavin nucleotide: And pyridine nucleotide oxidation-reduction changes in perfused rat liver, anoxia and subcellular localization of fluorescent flavoproteins, *Scholz, Thurman, Williamson, Chance, and Bücher,* 2317

Flavodoxin: Clostridial. *See* Clostridial flavodoxin
From *Peptostreptococcus elsdenii,* oxidation-reduction properties of, *Mayhew, Foust, and Massey,* 803
—, purification and characterization of, *Mayhew and Massey,* 794

Flavoprotein(s): Fluorescent, anoxia and subcellular localization of, flavin and pyridine nucleotide oxidation-reduction changes in perfused rat liver, *Scholz, Thurman, Williamson, Chance, and Bücher,* 2317
Reactivity with sulfite, possible relevance to problem of oxygen reactivity, *Massey, Müller, Feldberg, Schuman, Sullivan, Howell, Mayhew, Matthews, and Foust,* 3999

Flavoprotein monooxygenases: Of pseudomonads, examinations of metal participation in, studies on monooxygenases, *Yamamoto, Takeda, Maki, and Hayaishi,* 2951

Fluorescence: And absorption studies of binding of copper and iron to transferrin, *Lehrer,* 3613
Polarization of pyrenebutyric-bovine serum albumin and pyrenebutyric-human macroglobulin conjugates, *Knopp and Weber,* 6309
Studies; mechanism of binding of pyridoxamine 5-phosphate to apoenzyme aspartate aminotransferase, *Churchich and Farrelly,* 3685
Structural studies on polypeptide hormones, *Edelhoch and Lippoldt,* 3876
—, polarization of, *Bernstein, Wilchek, and Edelhoch,* 4398

Fluorescence quenching: Measurement of reaction kinetics and stoichiometry by, reactions of antibodies with hemeprotein antigens, *Noble, Reichlin, and Gibson,* 2403

Fluoride: Properties and effects of adrenocorticotropin and, adenyl cyclase in fat cells, *Birnbaumer, Pohl, and Rodbell,* 3468

DL-*erythro*-Fluorocitric acid: Resolution into optically active isomers, studies with specific enzyme inhibitors, *Dummel and Kun,* 2966

1-Fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene: Adenosine triphosphate-dependent reaction with various myosins of, *Bárány and Bárány,* 5206
Reaction at low ionic strength of myosin with, *Bárány, Bailin, and Bárány,* 648

Fluorouracil: -Containing transfer ribonucleic acid from *Escherichia coli,* greatly reduced level of 5,6-dihydrouridine in, studies on 5-fluorouracil-containing ribonucleic acid, *Kaiser, Jacobson, and Hedgcoth,* 6707

5-Fluorouracil: -Containing ribonucleic acid, studies on, greatly reduced level of 5,6-dihydrouridine in in fluorouracil-containing transfer ribonucleic acid from *Escherichia coli, Kaiser, Jacobson, and Hedgcoth,* 6707

Folate: Concentration in growth medium on activity of three folate-dependent enzymes in *Lactobacillus casei,* effects of, studies on regulation of one-carbon metabolism, *Ohara and Silber,* 1988

Folic acid: Analogue, methotrexate, transport energetics in L1210 leukemia cells enhanced accumulation by metabolic inhibitors, *Goldman*, 3779
Biosynthesis, purification and properties of enzymes required for formation of dihydropteroic acid, *Richey and Brown*, 1582
Formate: -Pyruvate exchange enzyme, purification and properties of, pyruvate formate-lyase system of *Streptococcus faecalis*, *Lindmark, Paolella, and Wood*, 3605
Formycin: 2-Aminopurine riboside, 2,6-diaminopurine riboside, their derivatives, and, fluorescence studies of nucleotides and polynucleotides, *Ward, Reich, and Stryer*, 1228
Nucleoside analogue, biochemical, studies of, *Ward, Cerami, Reich, Acs, and Altwerger*, 3243
Formylglycinamide ribonucleotide amidotransferase: Effect of albizziin and other reagents on activity of, biosynthesis of purines, *Schroeder, Allison, and Buchanan*, 5856
Fragment P_2: Synthetic analogues of, synthetic studies of structure-function relationships in staphylococcal nuclease, *Ontjes and Anfinsen*, 6316
Free energy: Formation of glycylglycine, heat capacities from 11–305° K, entropies, and, *Hutchens, Cole, and Stout*, 33
Fructose: Effects on gluconeogenic intermediates in perfused rat liver of L-lactate, pyruvate, glucagon, epinephrine, adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, and, control of gluconeogenesis in liver, *Exton and Park*, 1424
Phosphoglucomutase kinetics with the phosphates of glucose, mannose, ribose, galactose, and, *Lowry and Passonneau*, 910
Fructose 1,6-diphosphatase: From rabbit liver, effect of substrate and adenosine monophosphate on ionization of tyrosyl residues, *Pontremoli, Grazi, and Accorsi*, 6177
Fructose diphosphate aldolase: Rat adipose tissue extracts, inactivation and protection of, *Reshef and Heller*, 766
D-Fructose 1-phosphate kinase: And D-fructose 6-phosphate kinase from *Aerobacter aerogenes*, comparative
-Fructose 1-phosphate kinase—*Continued*
study of regulatory properties, *Sapico and Anderson*, 6280
D-Fructose 6-phosphate kinase: And D-fructose 1-phosphate kinase from *Aerobacter aerogenes*, comparative study of regulatory properties, *Sapico and Anderson*, 6280
I-Fucose dehydrogenase: Diphosphopyridine nucleotide-dependent, isolation from pork liver, *Schachter, Sarney, McGuire, and Roseman*, 4785
Fumarase: Reaction, effects of adenosine triphosphate and magnesium ions on, *Penner and Cohen*, 1070
Reaction mechanism, initial and equilibrium, ^{18}O, ^{14}C, ^{3}H, and ^{2}H exchange rates as probes of, *Hansen, Dinovo, and Boyer*, 6270
Reaction with iodoacetate and 4-bromocrotonate, *Bradshaw, Robinson, Hass, and Hill*, 1755
Fungus: Cell wall polysaccharides, enzymes that hydrolyze, purification and properties of endo-α-D-(1 → 3)-glucanase from *Trichoderma viride*, *Hasegawa, Nordin, and Kirkwood*, 5460
Laccase, anaerobic oxidation-reduction titration of, evidence for several high potential electron-accepting sites, *Fee, Malkin, Malmström, and Vänngård*, 4200

G

Galactokinase: Size and composition of, enzymes of galactose operon in *Escherichia coli*, *Wilson and Hogness*, 2137
Galactomuramic acid: Chemical synthesis, properties, assay, and survey in several bacterial species, *Wheat, Kulkarni, Cosmatos, Scheer, and Steele*, 4921
Galactose: Metabolism, auxiliary pathways of, identification of reaction products of hexose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and of "galactose dehydrogenase," *Srivastava and Beutler*, 6377
Phosphoglucomutase kinetics with the phosphates of fructose, glucose, mannose, ribose, and, *Lowry and Passonneau*, 910
Galactose dehydrogenase: Identification of reaction products of hexose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and of, auxiliary pathways of galactose
Galactose dehydrogenase—*Continued*
metabolism, *Srivastava and Beutler*, 6377
D-Galactose oligosaccharides: From earthworm cuticle collagen, structures of, *Muir and Lee*, 2343
Galactose operon: Enzymes in *Escherichia coli* of, frequencies of translation of terminal cistrons in operon, *Wilson and Hogness*, 2143
—, size and composition of galactokinase, *Wilson and Hogness*, 2137
—, subunits of uridine diphosphogalactose 4-epimerase, *Wilson and Hogness*, 2132
α-Galactosidases: Purification and characterization of β-galactosidases, β-*N*-acetylglucosaminidase, and, glycosidases of *Aspergillus niger*, *Bahl and Agrawal*, 2970
β-Galactosidases: Intestinal, rat and human, separation and isolation, *Alpers*, 1238
Purification and characterization of α-galactosidases, β-*N*-acetylglucosaminidase, and, glycosidases of *Aspergillus niger*, *Bahl and Agrawal*, 2970
Synthesis by glucose in phosphotransferase mutants of *Escherichia coli*, repression of, repression in absence of glucose phosphorylation, *Pastan and Perlman*, 5836
Galactosyl: Transfer in formation of carbohydrate-protein linkage region, biosynthesis of chondroitin sulfate, *Helting and Rodén*, 2790
Galactosyltransferases: From rat spleen, biosynthesis of lactosylceramide and triglycosylceramide by, *Hildebrand and Hauser*, 5170
Gangliosides: In rat hepatocyte and heptoma cell lines, composition and synthesis of, *Brady, Borek, and Bradley*, 6552
Gastricsin: Human pepsin and, on the specificity of, *Huang and Tang*, 1085
Gel filtration: Estimation of polypeptide chain molecular weights in 6 M guanidine hydrochloride by, *Fish, Mann, and Tanford*, 4989
***trans*-Geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate:** Biosynthesis of cyclic diterpenes from, biosynthesis of gibberellins, *Shechter and West*, 3200
Gibberellins: Biosynthesis of, biosynthesis of cyclic diterpenes from *trans*-geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate, *Shechter and West*, 3200

Globin: Complementary, chains of human fetal hemoglobin, unequal synthesis by effect of L-*O*-methylthreonine, *Honig, Rowan, and Mason,* 2027

α_2(acute phase)-Globulin: Induction by amino acids and hormones during perfusion of isolated normal rat liver of enhanced net synthesis of fibrinogen, α_1-acid glycoprotein, haptoglobin, and, regulation of net biosynthesis of serum albumin and acute phase plasma proteins, *John and Miller,* 6134

γ-Globulin: Synthesis and secretion by lymph node cells, dissociation of microsome-antibody complex with enzymatically and chemically altered, *Swenson, Cohen, D'Amico, and Kern,* 440

Glucagon: Control of liver mitochondrial CO_2 fixation by epinephrine, cortisol, and, *Adam, and Haynes,* 6444

Differential effects on ketogenesis and gluconeogenesis in perfused rat liver of fatty acids and, control of gluconeogenesis in liver, *Exton, Corbin, and Park,* 4095

Effects in perfused rat liver, inhibition by (+)decanoylcarnitine of, *Williamson, Browning, Thurman, and Scholz,* 5055

Effects on amino acid transport and utilization in perfused rat liver, *Mallette, Exton, and Park,* 5724

Effects on gluconeogenic intermediates in perfused rat liver of L-lactate, pyruvate, fructose, epinephrine, adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, and, control of gluconeogenesis in liver, *Exton and Park,* 1424

Effects on liver lipid metabolism of dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, concentration of free fatty acid, and, *Heimberg, Weinstein, and Kohout,* 5131

Inactivation and degradation by dipeptidyl aminopeptidase I (cathepsin C) of rat liver, including comparative study of secretin degradation, *McDonald, Callahan, Zeitman, and Ellis,* 6199

Independence of effects on glucose utilization from those on lipolysis in isolated rat adipose cells of epinephrine, adrenocorticotropin, and, *Blecher, Merlino, Ro'Ane, and Flynn,* 3423

Glucagon—*Continued*

Study of association equilibrium of, relation between conformation and association state, *Gratzer and Beaven,* 6675

Glucocorticoid: Action on rat thymus cells, interrelationships between carbohydrate, protein, and adenine nucleotide metabolism and cortisol effects on these function *in vitro, Young,* 2210

Control of liver glycogen synthetase-activating system, *Mersmann and Segal,* 1701

-Treated bone cells, impaired accumulation of ribonucleic acid precursors and depletion of ribonucleic acid in, *Peck, Messinger, Brandt, and Carpenter,* 4174

Glucohydrolase: Acid α-D-glucosidase. *See* Acid α-D-glucosidase glucohydrolase

Glucomannan: Cell wall, biosynthesis in mung bean seedlings, *Elbein,* 1608

Gluconeogenesis: Control in liver of, differential effects in perfused rat liver of fatty acids and glucagon on ketogenesis and, *Exton, Corbin, and Park,* 4095

Control mechanisms of ketogenesis and, effects of oleate in perfused rat liver on, *Williamson, Browning and Scholz,* 4607

—, interactions between fatty acid oxidation and citric acid cycle in perfused rat liver, *Williamson, Scholz, and Browning,* 4617

From amino acids in perfused rat liver, control of, *Mallette, Exton, and Park,* 5713

Inhibition by quinaldic acid and 5-methoxyindole-2-carboxylic acid of, mode of action of hypoglycemic agents, *Hanson, Ray, Walter, and Lardy,* 4351

D-Glucosamine: And other sugars, inhibitory effect on biosynthesis of protein, ribonucleic acid, and deoxyribonucleic acid in normal and neoplastic tissues, *Bekesi, Bekesi, and Winzler,* 3766

Effect on adenine and uridine nucleotides of Sarcoma 180 ascites tumor cells, *Bekesi and Winzler,* 5663

Glucose: And glycerol in isolated perfused rat liver, effect of CO_2 concentration on intracellular pH and on glycogen synthesis from, *Longmore, Niethe, and McDaniel,* 6451

Glucose—*Continued*

Effects on activity and biosynthesis of sugar phosphate phosphohydrolase in *Neisseria meningitidis, Lee and Sowokinos,* 1711

Guanosine diphosphate. *See* Guanosine diphosphate glucose

In man, conversion of specifically ^{14}C-labeled lactate and pyruvate to, *Hostetler, Williams, Shreeve, and Landau,* 2075

Phosphoglucomutase kinetics with the phosphatates of fructose, mannose, ribose, galactose, and, *Lowry and Passonneau,* 910

Repression of β-galactosidase synthesis in phosphotransferase mutants of *Escherichia coli* by, repression in absence of phosphorylation, *Pastan and Perlman,* 5836

Uridine diphosphate. *See* Uridine diphosphate glucose

Utilization, correlation of lipid peroxidation *in vitro* by isolated fat cells of rats with total lipolysis, dietary tocopherol, and, *Lavis, Kitabchi, and Williams,* 4382

—, independence of effects of epinephrine, glucagon, and adrenocorticotropin from those on lipolysis in isolated rat adipose cells from, *Blecher, Merlino, Ro'Ane, and Flynn,* 3423

D-Glucose: Guanosine diphosphate. *See* Guanosine diphosphate D-glucose

Glucose 1,6-diphosphate: Formation by phosphoglucomutase in mammalian tissues, *Passonneau, Lowry, Schulz, and Brown,* 902

Glucose oxidase: Reaction, pH dependence of individual steps in, *Bright and Appleby,* 3625

Glucose-2-T: Metabolism by adipose tissue, *Katz and Rognstad,* 99

Glucose 6-phosphatase: Liver, inhibition by physiological orthophosphate concentrations of hydrolytic and synthetic activities of, *Vianna and Nordlie,* 4027

Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase: Brewers' yeast (*Zwischenferment*), studies on subunit structure and on molecular association phenomenon induced by triphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Yue, Noltmann, and Kuby,* 1353

D-Glucose 6-phosphate-L-*myo*-inositol 1-phosphate cyclase: Mass spectrometric study on mechanism of,

D-Glucose 6-phosphate-L-*myo*-inositol 1-phosphate cyclase—*Continued*
Sherman, Stewart, and Zinbo, 5703
Glucose 6-phosphate phosphohydrolase: Inhibitory effect of physiological bicarbonate ion levels on the activities of, *Dyson, Anderson, and Nordlie,* 560
Glucosyltransfersase: β-1,4-Oligoglucan:orthophosphate. *See* β-1,4-Oligoglucan:orthophosphate glucosyltransferase
β-Glucosyltransferase: Synthesis *in vitro,* T4 deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent, initiation of, *Gold and Schweiger,* 5100
Glucuronosyl: Transfer in formation of carbohydrate-protein linkage region, biosynthesis of chondroitin sulfate, *Helting and Rodén,* 2799
Glucuronyltransferase: Estrogen. *See* Estrogen glucuronyltransferase
Glutamate dehydrogenase: Bovine liver, sodium dodecyl sulfate inactivation of, *Rogers and Yusko,* 6690
Glutamate-α-ketoadipate transaminase: Yeast, enzymatic and physiological properties of, *Matsuda and Ogur,* 5153
—, separation and specificity of, *Matsuda and Ogur,* 3352
Glutamate mutase: Reaction, hydrogen transfer between substrates and deoxyadenosylcobalamin in, *Switzer, Baltimore, and Barker,* 5263
Glutamic dehydrogenase: Mitochondrial, regulation by divalent metals, nucleotides, and α-ketoglutarate of, correlations between molecular and kinetic mechanisms, and physiological implications, *LéJohn, Jackson, Klassen, and Sawula,* 5346
Glutamine: -Utilizing carbamyl phosphate synthetase of mouse spleen and its tissue distribution, partial purification and characterization of, control of pyrimidine biosynthesis in mammalian tissues, *Tatibana and Ito,* 5403
γ-Glutamylmethylamide: New intermediate in metabolism of methylamine, *Kung and Wagner,* 4136
Glutaric acid: Mammalian metabolism, *Besrat, Polan, and Henderson,* 1461
Relationship to homocitric acid pathway of biosynthesis of lysine in yeast, *Bhattacharjee and Tucci,* 1417
Glutathione: And hexose monophosphate shunt in phagocytizing and hydrogen peroxide-treated rat leukocytes, *Reed,* 2459
Glutathione—*Continued*
Oxidized, from human erythrocytes, transport of, *Srivastava and Beutler,* 9
Porphyrin-sensitized photoreduction of ferredoxin by, conversion of light to chemical free energy, *Eisenstein and Wang,* 1720
Glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase: Two-step formation and inactivation of acylphosphatase by agents acting on, *Ehring and Colowick,* 4589
Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase: Mechanism of inactivation by tetrathionate, *o*-iodosobenzoate, and iodine monochloride of, *Parker and Allison,* 180
Tetrameric rabbit muscle, reversible dissociation into dimers or monomers by adenosine triphosphate of, *Constantinides and Deal,* 5695
Thermostable, from *Bacillus stearothermophilus,* amino acid composition and other properties, *Singleton, Kimmel, and Ameluxen,* 1623
Glyceride: -Glycerol synthesis from pyruvate, adaptive changes in phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and pyruvate carboxylase in adipose tissue and liver, *Reshef, Hanson, and Ballard,* 1994
Glycerol: And glucose in isolated perfused rat liver, effect of CO_2 concentration on intracellular pH and on glycogen synthesis from, *Longmore, Niethe, and McDaniel,* 6451
-Glyceride synthesis from pyruvate, adaptive changes in phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and pyruvate carboxylase in adipose tissue and liver, *Reshef, Hanson, and Ballard,* 1994
Glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase: Muscle, rabbit, structural studies and comparison of chemical and physical determinations of its molecular weight, *Fondy, Ross, and Sollohub,* 1631
Two types of diphosphopyridine nucleotide-linked, from chicken, breast muscle and chicken liver, purification and properties of, *White and Kaplan,* 6031
L-Glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase: Biosynthetic, from *Escherichia coli,*
L-Glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase—*Continued*
purification and regulatory properties of, *Kito and Pizer,* 3316
L-α-Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase: Coenzyme binding to, *Kim and Anderson,* 1547
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-binding sites of, nonpolar interactions of inhibitors with, *Kim and Anderson,* 231
Glycidol phosphate: Inactivation and labeling of triose phosphate isomerase and enolase by, *Rose and O'Connell,* 6548
Glycine: -Rich, arginine-rich histone, structural analysis of, sequence of amino-terminal half of molecule containing modified lysine residues and total sequence, *Ogawa, Quagliarotti, Jordan, Taylor, Starbuck, and Busch,* 4387
—, —, —, sequence of half of molecule containing the aromatic amino acids, *Quagliarotti, Ogawa, Taylor, Sautiere, Jordan, Starbuck, and Busch,* 1796
Glycogen: Bacterial, biosynthesis of, purification and properties of adenosine diphosphoglucose pyrophosphorylase of *Rhodospirillum rubrum, Furlong and Preiss,* 2539
Biosynthesis in rat brain, regulation of, properties of glycogen synthetase and, *Goldberg and O'Toole,* 3053
Synthesis from glycerol and glucose in isolated perfused rat liver, effect of CO_2 concentration on intracellular pH and on, *Longmore, Niethe, and McDaniel,* 6451
Glycogen phosphorylase: Muscle, lobster, structural and catalytic properties of, *Assaf and Graves,* 5544
Glycogen synthetase: -Activating system, liver, glucocorticoid control, *Mersmann and Segal,* 1701
Activity in zoospores and growing cells of water mold, *Blastocladiella emersonii,* kinetic analyses of regulation of, *Camargo, Meuser, and Sonneborn,* 5910
Regulation of glycogen biosynthesis in rat brain and properties of, *Goldberg and O'Toole,* 3053
Glycolysis: In urinary bladder of toad, effect of aldosterone on, *Handler, Preston, and Orloff,* 3194
Glycopeptide(s): Human orosomucoid

Glycopeptide(s)—*Continued*
(α_1-acid glycoprotein), structure of, *Wagh, Bornstein, and Winzler,* 658
Tryptic, bovine thyrotropin, composition and similarities of luteinizing hormone to, *Howard and Pierce,* 6468
Glycoprotein(s): α_1-Acid. *See* α_1-Acid glycoprotein
Function in formation of aggregates, proteinpolysaccharide complex from bovine nasal cartilage, *Hascall and Sajdera,* 2384
Human erythrocyte, structural studies on, alkali-labile oligosaccharides, *Thomas and Winzler,* 5943
β_1-Glycoprotein: Of normal human plasma, sialic acid-free, *Labat, Ishiguro, Fujisaki, and Schmid,* 4975
Glycosaminoglycan: Sulfated, formawith a microsomal preparation from chick embryo cartilage, biosynthesis of chondroitin sulfate, *Silbert and DeLuca,* 876
Glycosidases: Of *Aspergillus niger,* purification and characterization of α- and β-galactosidases and β-*N*-acetylglucosaminidase, *Bahl and Agrawal,* 2970
α-Glycosidic nucleotide: Precursor, enzyme studies on formation of, vitamin B_{12} biosynthesis, *Fyfe and Friedmann,* 1659
Glycylglycine: Formation of, heat capacities from 11–305° K, entropies, and free energy of, *Hutchens, Cole, and Stout,* 33
Glycyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase: Activity in presence of inorganic sulfide, *Black and Hazel,* 1656
Glyoxylate carboligase: Of *Escherichia coli,* identification of carbon dioxide as primary reaction product, *Hall, Vennesland, and Kézdy,* 3991
Glyoxysomes: And mitochondria from castor bean endosperm, enzyme constituents and catalytic capacity, *Cooper and Beevers,* 3507
From castor bean endosperm, β oxidation in, *Cooper and Beevers,* 3514
Gonadotropin: Chorionic. *See* Chorionic gonadotropin
Gramicidin S-A: Circular dichroism of tyrocidines and, *Laiken, Printz, and Craig,* 4454
Growth: Biological properties and alteration in their relative amounts during, two species of *Bacillus subtilis* tyrosine transfer ribonucleic acid, *Arceneaux and Sueoka,* 5959
Induced with growth hormone, proprotein catabolism during work-induced hypertrophy and, protein turnover in skeletal muscle, *Goldberg,* 3217
Growth hormone: Bovine, structural studies, isolation and characterization of cyanogen bromide fragments, *Fellows and Rogol,* 1567
Protein catabolism during work-induced hypertrophy and growth induced with, protein turnover in skeletal muscle, *Goldberg,* 3217
Guanidine hydrochloride: 6 M, estimation of polypeptide chain molecular weights by gel filtration in, *Fish, Mann, and Tanford,* 4989
Solutions, behavior of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase in, *Green and McKay,* 5034
Guanine 3-oxide: Metabolism by rat of, purine *N*-oxides, *Stöhrer and Brown,* 2494
Guanosine: Reaction of carcinogen following enzymatic deacetylation or esterification with ribonucleic acid, deoxyribonucleic acid, protein, and, *N*-hydroxy-2-fluorenylacetamide, *King and Phillips,* 6209
Guanosine diphosphate glucose: Trehalose phosphate synthesis from uridine diphosphate glucose or, activation of uridine diphosphateglucose:trehalose phosphate synthetase by polynucleotides, *Liu, Patterson, Lapp, and Elbein,* 3728
Guanosine diphosphate D-glucose: With enzymic preparations from *Phaseolus aureus* and *Lupinus albus,* biosynthesis of cellulose *in vitro* from, *Flowers, Batra, Kemp, and Hassid,* 4969
Guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate: And adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in rat urine, effects of some hormonal and other factors on excretion of, *Hardman, Davis, and Sutherland,* 6354
Cyclic, in mammalian tissues and urine, *Goldberg, Dietz, and O'Toole,* 4458
Enthalpy of hydrolysis of 3′ bond of adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate and, *Greengard, Rudolph, and Sturtevant,* 4798
From guanosine triphosphate, guanyl cyclase, enzyme catalyzing formation of, *Hardman and Sutherland,* 6363
In tissues, determination of guanyl cyclase in rat intestine and, *Ishikawa, Ishikawa, Davis, and Sutherland,* 6371
Guanosine triphosphate: -Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid-protein complex, formation and properties of, intermediate in binding of aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid to ribosomes, *Shorey, Ravel, Garner, and Shive,* 4555
Guanyl cyclase, enzyme catalyzing formation of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate from, *Hardman and Sutherland,* 6363
Guanosine 5′-triphosphate: Hydrolysis associated with binding of aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid to ribosomes, *Gordon,* 5680
Guanyl cyclase: Enzyme catalyzing formation of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate from guanosine triphosphate, *Hardman and Sutherland,* 6363
In rat intestine, determination of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in tissues and, *Ishikawa, Ishikawa, Davis, and Sutherland,* 6371
Guanylic acids: Isolation of electrophoretically homogeneous fragment rich in cytidylic acids and, studies on primary structure of ribosomal 28 S ribonucleic acid and its nucleolar precursors, *Wikman, Howard, and Busch,* 5471
Gulonolactone oxidase: Solubilization, properties, and partial purification, *Eliceiri, Lai, and McCay,* 2641

H

^{2}H: ^{18}O, ^{14}C, and ^{3}H exchange rates, initial and equilibrium, as probes of fumarase reaction mechanism, *Hansen, Dinovo, and Boyer,* 6270
^{3}H: And ^{18}O, exchange and localization from water and substrates by mitochondria of, *Kaplan and Boyer,* 4659
^{18}O, ^{14}C, and ^{2}H exchange rates, initial and equilibrium, as probes of fumarase reaction mechanism, *Hansen, Dinovo, and Boyer,* 6270
Hansenula ciferri: Cell-free extracts of, synthesis of sphingosine and dihydrosphingosine by, isolation and characterization of ketonic inter-

Hansenula ciferri—*Continued*
mediates in, biosynthesis of sphingolipid bases, *Brady, Di Mari, and Snell,* 491

Haptoglobin: Induction by amino acid and hormones during perfusion of isolated normal rat liver of enhanced net synthesis of fibrinogen, α_1-acid glycoprotein, α_2 (acute phase)-globulin, and, regulation of net biosynthesis of serum albumin and acute phase plasma proteins, *John and Miller,* 6134

Heart: Bovine, malic dehydrogenases, subunit structure and molecular weight of supernatant enzyme, *Wolfenstein, Englard, and Listowsky,* 6415

—, mitochondria, resolution of submitochondrial particles with silicotungstate from, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Racker, Horstman, Kling, and Fessenden-Raden,* 6668

Mitochondria, ion transport by, cation binding by submitochondrial particles, *Jacobus and Brierley,* 4995

Phosphofructokinase, studies on, binding properties of native enzyme and enzyme desensitized to allosteric control, *Lorenson and Mansour,* 6420

—, —, desensitization of enzyme to adenosine triphosphate inhibition, *Ahlfors and Mansour,* 1247

Pig, enzyme, supernatant, large scale purification and properties, malic dehydrogenase, *Gerding and Wolfe,* 1164

—, lactate dehydrogenase, optical rotatory dispersion, thermodynamics, and kinetics of binding reactions, *Heck,* 4375

—, lipoamide dehydrogenase, optical activity and conformation studies of, *Brady and Beychok,* 4634

—, pyruvate and 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complexes, substrate specificities and kinetic properties, mammalian α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Kanzaki, Hayakawa, Hamada, Fukuyoshi, and Koike,* 1183

—, pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, resolution and reconstitution studies of, mammalian α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Hayakawa, Kanzaki, Kitamura, Fukuyoshi, Sakurai, Koike, Suematsu, and Koike,* 3660

Rabbit, location of different synthetic systems for fatty acids in inner and outer membranes from, *Whereat, Orishimo, Nelson, and Phillips,* 6498

Tissue, optical rotatory dispersion of mitochondrial reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase from, *King, Bayley, and Mackler,* 1890

Heat: Capacities from 11–305° K, entropies of hydrated and anhydrous bovine zinc insulin and bovine chymotrypsinogen A and, entropy change for formation of peptide bonds, *Hutchens, Cole, and Stout,* 26

—, formation of glycylglycine, entropies, free energy, and, *Hutchens, Cole, and Stout,* 33

Of interaction of sodium warfarin and human plasma albumin by heat-burst microcalorimetry, studies on coumarin anticoagulant drugs, *O'Reilly, Ohms, and Motley,* 1303

HeLa cells: Mechanism of iron-induced synthesis of apoferritin in, *Chu and Fineberg,* 3847

Microsomes, histone synthesis *in vitro* on, nature of coupling to deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis, *Gallwitz and Mueller,* 5947

Helix: Stability, study of spectroscopic properties and, interaction of poly-5-bromocytidylic acid with polyinosinic acid, *Howard, Frazier, and Miles,* 1291

Hemagglutinin: From meadow mushroom, studies on, purification, composition, and structure of *Agaricus campestris, Sage and Connett,* 4713

Oyster, physical and chemical characterization of, *Acton, Bennett, Evans, and Schrohenloher,* 4128

Hematin a: Optical rotatory dispersion, factors affecting, studies on cytochrome oxidase, *Yong and King,* 515

—, studies on cytochrome oxidase, *Yong and King,* 509

Heme: Biosynthesis, regulation in *Neurospora crassa* of, *Muthukrishnan, Padmanaban, and Sarma,* 4241

Heme oxygenase: Microsomal, characterization of enzyme, *Tenhunen, Marver, and Schmid,* 6388

Hemeprotein: Antigens, reactions of antibodies with, measurement of reaction kinetics and stoichiometry by fluorescence quenching, *Noble, Reichlin, and Gibson,* 2403

Hemocuprein: Erythrocuprein, enzymic function for, superoxide dismutase, *McCord and Fridovich,* 6049

Hemoglobin(s): And myoglobin, nonenzymatic reduction and oxidation by nicotinamide adenine dinucleotides and flavins of, *Brown and Snyder,* 6702

Circular dichroism and its subunits in Soret region, *Nagai, Sugita, and Yoneyama,* 1651

Embryonic, synthesis during erythroid cell development in fetal mice, *Fantoni, de la Chapelle, and Marks,* 675

Human; fetal, unequal synthesis by effect of L-*O*-methylthreonine of complementary globin chains of, *Honig, Rowan, and Mason,* 2027

—; interaction with adenine nucleotides, *Lo and Schimmel,* 5084

—; isolated chains, inhibition of biosynthetic completion of rabbit hemoglobin by, *Shaeffer, Trostle, and Evans,* 4284

—; —, rates of combination with oxygen, *Noble, Gibson, Brunori, Antonini, and Wyman,* 3905

—; preparation and properties of α- and β-chains from, *Geraci, Parkhurst, and Gibson,* 4664

—; Richmond, forms asymmetric hybrids with other, *Efremov, Huisman, Smith, Wilson, Kitchens, Wrightstone, and Adams,* 6105

Kinetic studies of ligand binding by temperature jump relaxation method to its isolated subunits and, *Brunori and Schuster,* 4046

Of bullfrog, *Rana catesbeiana,* purification, amino acid composition, and oxygen equilibria, *Aggarwal and Riggs,* 2372

Of genus *Equus,* structural comparison with those of ruminants, *Kitchen and Easley,* 6533

Rabbit, inhibition by isolated human hemoglobin chains of biosynthetic completion of, *Shaeffer, Trostle, and Evans,* 4284

Rate of conformation change associated with ligand binding in, *Antonini and Brunori,* 3909

Hemoglobin Richmond: Human; forms asymmetric hybrids with other

Hemoglobin Richmond—*Continued*
hemoglobins *Efremov, Huisman, Smith, Wilson, Kitchens, Wrightstone, and Adams,* 6105

Hemoprotein: Radioactive, from liver microsmal CO-binding particles, biphasic decrease of, effect of 3-methylcholanthrene, *Levin and Kuntzman,* 3671

Heparin: Investigations on chemistry of, position of sulfate ester groups, *Danishefsky, Steiner, Bella, and Friedlander,* 1741

Hepatocuprein: Human, isolation of cerebrocuprein and, their identity with erythrocuprein, *Carrico and Deutsch,* 6087

Hepatocyte: Rat, composition and synthesis of gangliosides in hepatoma cell lines and, *Brady, Borek, and Bradley,* 6552

Hepatoma: Cell lines, composition and synthesis of gangliosides in rat hepatocyte and, *Brady, Borek, and Bradley,* 6552

Hepatoma tissue: Culture cells, steroid hormone binding to macromolecule from, *Gardner and Tomkins,* 4761

Heteropolydeoxynucleotides: Synthesized with terminal deoxyribonucleotidyltransferase, examination of pyrimidine nucleotide sequences after acid degradation, *Hoard, Ratliff, Williams and Hayes,* 5368

Hexokinase(s): Bovine, brain, studies on kinetic mechanism and allosteric nature of, *Ning, Purich, and Fromm,* 3840
Yeast, modification by proteases and its relationship to dissociation into subunits of, *Schulze and Colowick,* 2306

Hexose monophosphate: Shunt and glutathione in phagocytizing and hydrogen peroxide-treated rat leukocytes, *Reed,* 2459

Hexose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase: Identification of reaction products of "galactose dehydrogenase" and of, auxiliary pathways of galactose metabolism, *Srivastava and Beutler,* 6377

Histidase: And urocanase, genetic and metabolic control in *Salmonella typhimurium,* strain 15-59, *Brill and Magasanik,* 5392

Histidine: Ammonia lyase, dehydroalanine in, *Wickner,* 6550
—, studies on mechanism of action

Histidine—*Continued*
and structure of electrophilic center of, *Givot, Smith, and Abeles,* 6341
Degradation, genetic control in *Salmonella typhimurium,* strain LT-2, *Meiss, Brill, and Magasanik,* 5382
-Degrading enzymes, induction in protein-starved rats and regulation of metabolism of, *Sahib and Murti,* 4730
Substitution of 2-methylhistidine for, effect of amino acid analogues on alkaline phosphatase formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12, *Schlesinger and Schlesinger,* 3803

D-Histidine: Or L-histidine and L-threonine and their mixtures, potentiometric study of equilibria in aqueous solution between copper(II) ions and, *Freeman and Martin,* 4823

L-Histidine: Ammonia lyase (*Pseudomonas*), the purification and characterization of, *Rechler,* 551
Or D-histidine and L-threonine, potentiometric study of equilibria in aqueous solution between copper (II) ions and, *Freeman and Martin,* 4823

Histidine residue(s): Alkylation at the active site of bovine pancreatic deoxyribonuclease, *Price, Moore, and Stein,* 924
Reactive, amino acid sequence around, carboxymethylation of human carbonic anhydrase B, *Bradbury,* 2010
Serine residues, and studies on active center of human plasmin, *Groskopf, Hsieh, Summaria, and Robbins,* 359

Histidinol dehydrogenase: From *Salmonella typhimurium,* differential inactivation by sulfhydryl reagents, *Wolf and Loper,* 6297

L-Histidinol phosphatase: Separation and partial characterization of an alkaline phosphatase of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and, *Gorman and Hu,* 1645

Histone(s): And protamine, phosphorylated, characterization of phosphatase specific for, *Meisler and Langan,* 4961
Biosynthesis in mammary gland during development and lactation, *Stellwagen and Cole,* 4878
Glycine-rich, arginine-rich, structural analysis, sequence of amino-terminal half of molecule containing modified lysine residues and total sequence, *Ogawa, Quagliarotti, Jordan, Taylor, Starbuck, and Busch,* 4387

Histone(s)—*Continued*
—, —, —, sequence of half of molecule containing aromatic amino acids, *Quagliarotti, Ogawa, Taylor, Sautiere, Jordan, Starbuck, and Busch,* 1796
Homologous calf thymus, complete amino acid sequence of pea seedling histone IV; comparison with, calf and pea histone IV, *DeLange, Fambrough, Smith, and Bonner,* 5669
Lysine-rich, bisection by *N*-bromosuccinimide of, *Bustin and Cole,* 5291
—, qualitative species differences and quantitative tissue differences in distribution of, *Kinkade,* 3375
—, study of multiplicity of, *Bustin and Cole,* 5286
Methylation, chemical studies of, evidence for occurrence of 3-methylhistidine in avian erythrocyte histone fractions, *Gershey, Haslett, Vidali, and Allfrey,* 4871
Synthesis *in vitro* on HeLa cell microsomes, nature of coupling to deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis, *Gallwitz and Mueller,* 5947

Histone IV: Calf and pea, complete amino acid sequence of calf thymus histone IV, presence of ϵ-*N*-acetyllysine, *DeLange, Fambrough, Smith, and Bonner,* 319
—, complete amino acid sequence of pea seedling, comparison with homologous calf thymus histone, *DeLange, Fambrough, Smith, and Bonner,* 5669

Histone kinase: *In vivo,* action of adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate-dependent, *Langan,* 5763

Holoenzyme: Circular dichroism of, investigations of yeast L-lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome b_2), *Sturtevant and Tsong,* 4942

Homarus americanus: Lobster tail muscle, lactate dehydrogenase of, kinetics and regulatory properties, *Kaloustian and Kaplan,* 2902
—, —, physical and chemical properties, *Kaloustian, Stolzenbach, Everse and Kaplan,* 2891

Homocitric acid: Pathway of bio-

Homocitric acid—*Continued*
synthesis of lysine in yeast, relationship of glutaric acid to, *Bhattacharjee and Tucci*, 1417
Homocysteine: *S*-Adenosyl-L-. *See S*-Adenosyl-L-homocysteine
Homopolymer: -Directed reaction, effect of substrate, metal ion, and temperature on, ribonucleic acid polymerase from *Micrococcus luteus*, *Straat and Ts'o*, 6263
Homopolynucleotide: Templates, double stranded, studies on, ribonucleic acid polymerase from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, *Straat, Ts'o, and Bollum*, 391
Hormone(s): Adrenocorticotropic. *See* Adrenocorticotropic hormone
And nutritional factors, effects on fatty acid synthetase level of rat liver, *Burton, Collins, Kennan, and Porter*, 4510
-Binding polypeptide, pig posterior pituitary powder, isolation and characterization, *Wuu and Saffran*, 482
-Dependent phosphorylation of nuclear proteins during mammary gland differentiation *in vitro*, *Turkington and Riddle*, 6040
Growth. *See* Growth hormone
Induction of enhanced net synthesis of fibrinogen, α_1-acid glycoprotein, α_2 (acute phase)-globulin, and haptoglobin during perfusion of isolated normal rat liver by amino acids and, regulation of net biosynthesis of serum albumin and acute phase plasma proteins, *John and Miller*, 6134
Luteinizing, bovine, pituitary, isolation and properties of subunits of, *Reichert, Rasco, Ward, Niswender, and Midgley*, 5110
—, composition and similarities of tryptic glycopeptides of bovine thyrotropin to those of, *Howard and Pierce*, 6468
—, countercurrent distribution and comparison with isolated subunits of, bovine thyrotropin, *Liao, Hennen, Howard, Shome, and Pierce*, 6458
Other peptide, and β-corticotropin, degradation of, new observations on substrate specificity of cathepsin C (dipeptidyl aminopeptidase I), *McDonald, Zeitman, Reilly, and Ellis*, 2693
Parathyroid. *See* Parathyroid hormone
Hormone(s)—*Continued*
Polypeptide, structural studies on, fluorescence, *Edelhoch and Lippoldt*, 3876
—, —, polarization of fluorescence, *Bernstein, Wilchek, Edelhoch*, 4398
Receptors, adenyl cyclase in fat cells, *Birnbaumer and Rodbell*, 3477
Regulation of transfer ribonucleic acid and transfer ribonucleic acid-methylating enzymes during development of mouse mammary gland, *Turkington*, 5140
Response of trypsin-treated brown and white fat cells to, preferential inhibition of insulin action, *Fain and Loken*, 3500
Some, and other factors, effects on excretion of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate and adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in rat urine, *Hardman, Davis, and Sutherland*, 6354
Steroid, binding to macromolecule from hepatoma tissue culture cells, *Gardner and Tomkins*, 4761
Thyroid-stimulating, effect on thyroid adenyl cyclase activation and cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate of prostaglandins and, *Zor, Kaneko, Lowe, Bloom, and Field*, 5189
Thyrotropin-releasing, porcine, isolation and properties of, *Schally, Redding, Bowers, and Barrett*, 4077
Horseradish peroxidase: Comparison of manganese porphyrin-containing cytochrome *c* peroxidase, myoglobin, and, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani and Asakura*, 4580
Hyaluronic acid: Biosynthesis by *Streptococcus*, *Stoolmiller and Dorfman*, 236
Hydrochloride: Guanidine. *See* Guanidine hydrochloride
Hydrocortisone: Effects on induction and inactivation of tyrosine transaminase of rat liver modification by 8-azaguanine, *Levitan and Webb*, 341
Hydrogen: β And α atoms in amino acids, pyridoxal phosphate enzyme catalyzing rapid exchanges of, cystathionine γ-synthase, *Guggenheim and Flavin*, 6217
Exchange in proteins, as measure of solvent exclusion due to ligands,
Hydrogen—*Continued*
nuclease and myoglobin, *Schechter, Morávek, and Anfinsen*, 4981
—, studies of, reversible thermal unfolding of cymotrypsinogen A as studied by exchange kinetics, *Rosenberg and Enberg*, 6153
Isotopic oxygen and, studies with, mechanism of action of ethanolamine deaminase, *Babior*, 449
Specific transfer from estradiol to progesterone as regulating principle for progesterone metabolism in liver of female rat, *Wenzel, Langold, and Hallac*, 4523
Hydrogen peroxide: -Treated and phagocytizing rat leukocytes, glutathione and hexose monophosphate shunt in, *Reed*, 2459
Hydrogen transfer: Between substrates and deoxyadenosylcobalamin in glutamate mutase reaction, *Switzer, Baltimore, and Barker*, 5263
Hydrolase: Carnitine ester. *See* Carnitine ester hydrolase
Hydrolyase: L-Citramalate. *See* L-Citramalate hydrolyase
17β-Hydroxy-5α-androstan-3-one: On role of specific proteins in selective retention by rat ventral prostate *in vivo* and *in vitro* of, receptor proteins for androgens, *Fang, Anderson, and Liao*, 6584
***p*-Hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase:** From *Pseudomonas putida*, studies on, *Hesp, Calvin, and Hosokawa*, 5644
β-Hydroxydecanoyl thioester dehydrase: Studies on molecular structure and active site, *Helmkamp and Bloch*, 6014
β-Hydroxy fatty acids: Incorporation into phospholipid of *Escherichia coli* B, *Taylor and Heath*, 6605
***N*-Hydroxy-2-fluorenylacetamide:** Carcinogen, conversion to *o*-amidophenols by rat liver *in vitro*, inducible enzymatic reaction, *Gutmann and Erickson*, 1729
Reaction of carcinogen with guanosine, ribonucleic acid, deoxyribonucleic acid, and protein following enzymatic deacetylation or esterification, *King and Phillips*, 6209
Hydroxylamine: -Sensitive bond in α1 chain of rat skin collagen, identity of, *Butler*, 3415
Hydroxylase: Anthranilic acid. *See* Anthranilic acid hydroxylase
p-Hydroxybenzoate. *See p*-Hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase

Hydroxylase—*Continued*
Nicotinic acid. *See* Nicotinic acid hydroxylase
Proline. *See* Proline hydroxylase
Hydroxylation: Stereospecific, of long chain compounds by species of *Torulopsis, Heinz, Tulloch, and Spencer,* 882
Hydroxylysine: -Linked carbohydrate units of several collagens, characterization and quantitative determination of, *Spiro,* 602
Hydroxymethylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase: Prevention of sterol synthesis by puromycin and of cyclic and triton-induced increases in, *Kandutsch and Saucier,* 2299
5-Hydroxy-*N*-methylpyroglutamic acid: Enzymatic synthesis of, *Hersh, Tsai, and Stadtman,* 4677
6-Hydroxynicotinic acid: Ferredoxin-dependent reduction to 6-oxo-1,4,5,6-tetrahydronicotinic acid, nicotinic acid metabolism, *Holcenberg and Tsai,* 1204
3-Hydroxypyridine ring: Purification, properties, and mechanism of action of oxygenase which cleaves, bacterial oxidation of vitamin B_6, *Sparrow, Ho, Sundaram, Zach, Nyns, and Snell,* 2590
3-Hydroxyxanthine: Oncogen. *See* Oncogen 3-hydroxyxanthine
Hypoglycemia: Agents, mode of action of, inhibition of gluconeogenesis by quinaldic acid and 5-methoxyindole-2-carboxylic acid, *Hanson, Ray, Walter, and Lardy,* 4351
Hypolipidemic agents: Inhibition of liver acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase by, *Maragoudakis,* 5005
Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase: Human, kinetics and chemical modification, *Krenitsky and Papaioannou,* 1271
—, purification, properties, and specificity, *Krenitsky, Papaioannou, and Elion,* 1263

I

Imidazole acetate monooxygenase: Crystallization and some properties of, studies on monooxygenases, *Maki, Yamamoto, Nozaki, and Hayaishi,* 2942
Immunoglobulin(s): Human, polymeric forms of free normal κ and λ chains of, *Berggård and Peterson,* 4299
Light chains of, Bence-Jones proteins and, formation and characterization of amino-terminal (variant) and carboxyl-terminal (constant) halves, *Solomon and McLaughlin,* 3393
Indole: Derivatives, coenzyme interactions, characteristics of molecular complexes of, thiamine with, *Biaglow, Mieyal, Suchy, and Sable,* 4054
—, —, quantitative aspects of molecular complexes of thiamine with, *Meiyal, Suchy, Biaglow, and Sable,* 4063
Inhibitors: And activators of mitochondrial reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase, *Hatefi, Stempel, and Hanstein,* 2358
Metabolic, enhanced accumulation by, transport energetics of folic acid analogue, methotrexate, in L1210 Leukemia cells, *Goldman,* 3779
Of proteolytic enzymes, inhibition of human trypsin, plasmin, and thrombin by naturally occurring, *Feeney, Means, and Bigler,* 1957
Or substrates, for protocollagen proline hydroxylase, oligopeptides with sequences Ala–Pro–Gly and Gly–Pro–Gly as, *Kivirikko, Prockop, Lorenzi, and Blout,* 2755
Product and competitive, initial rate studies of adenylosuccinate synthetase with, *Rudolph and Fromm,* 3832
Soybean trypsin, cleavage and identification of disulfide bridge not essential for activity, *DiBella and Liener,* 2824
Specific enzyme, studies with, resolution of DL-*erythro*-fluorocitric acid into optically active isomers, *Dummel and Kun,* 2966
Inosinic acid dehydrogenase: From *Escherichia coli,* purification and properties of, *Powell, Rajagopalan, and Handler,* 4793
Inositol: Role in transport of α-aminoisobutyric acid in KB cells, metabolic functions of *myo*-inositol, *Charalampous,* 1705
Insulin: Action on transport system for sugar of trypsin and, regulation of cell membrane permeability in skeletal muscle, *Weis and Narahara,* 3084
Action, preferential inhibition of, response of trypsin-treated brown and white fat cells to hormones, *Fain and Loken,* 3500
Bovine, zinc, hydrated and anhydrous, heat capacities from 11–305° K and entropies of bovine chymotrypsinogen A and, entropy change for formation of peptide bonds, *Hutchens, Cole, and Stout,* 26
—, zinc-free, kinetics of tryptic hydrolysis of, *Wang and Carpenter,* 5537
Effector system of adipose tissue cells, destruction by proteolytic enzymes, *Kono,* 1772
Effector system of isolated fat cells, destruction and restoration of, *Kono,* 5777
-Receptor interactions in isolated fat cells, -like properties of *p*-chloromercuribenzene sulfonic acid, *Minemura and Crofford,* 5181
Intestine: Pig, partial purification and kinetic properties of soluble estrogen glucuronyltransferase from, *Rao and Breuer,* 5521
Rat and human, β-galactosidases, separation and isolation, *Alpers,* 1238
Rat, determination of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in tissues and of guanyl cyclase in, *Ishikawa, Ishikawa, Davis, and Sutherland,* 6371
—, mucosa, effects of vitamin D on phosphate transport and incorporation into mucosal constituents of, *Kowarski and Schachter,* 211
—, —, vitamin A and protein synthesis by, *De Luca, Little, and Wolf,* 701
Iodine monochloride: Mechanism of inactivation of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase by tetrathionate, *o*-iodosobenzoate, and, *Parker and Allison,* 180
Iodoacetate: Reaction of fumarase with 4-bromocrotonate and, *Bradshaw, Robinson, Hass, and Hill,* 1755
***o*-Iodosobenzoate:** Mechanism of inactivation of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase by tetrathionate, iodine monochloride, and, *Parker and Allison,* 180
Ion(s): Monovalent, salts of, effects on adenosine triphosphatase activities of myosin, *Seidel,* 1142
Ionic strength: Thermodynamic data for hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate as function of pH, mag-

Ionic strength—*Continued*
nesium ion concentration, and, *Phillips, George, and Rutman,* 3330

Ion levels: Bicarbonate, physiological, inhibitory effect on the activities of glucose 6-phosphate phosphohydrolase, *Dyson, Anderson, and Nordlie,* 560

Ion translocation: Energy-linked, in submitochondrial particles, Ca^{++} accumulation in submitochondrial particles, *Loyter, Christiansen, Steensland, Saltzgaber and Racker,* 4422

—, —, properties of submitochondrial particles capable of Ca^{++} translocation, *Christiansen, Loyter, Steensland, Saltzgaber, and Racker,* 4428

Ion transport: By heart mitochondria, cation binding by submitochondrial particles, *Jacobus and Brierley,* 4995

Iron: Fluorescence and absorption studies of binding to transferrin of copper and, *Lehrer,* 3613

In active center, electron spin resonance and other properties of, studies on pyrocatechase, *Nakazawa, Nozaki, Hayaishi, and Yamano,* 119

-Induced synthesis of apoferritin in HeLa cells, mechanism of, *Chu and Fineberg,* 3847

Liver, mobilization by ferroxidase (ceruloplasmin), *Osaki and Johnson,* 5757

Protein; high potential, from *Chromatium,* spectrophotometric titration with sodium dithionite of ferredoxins and, *Mayhew, Petering, Palmer, and Foust,* 2830

—, non-heme, amino acid sequences of ferredoxins from *Leucaena glauca, Benson and Yasunobu,* 955

Two to four atoms, reductive titrations of iron-sulfur proteins containing, *Orme-Johnson and Beinert,* 6143

Isocitrate dehydrogenase: Allosteric triphosphopyridine nucleotide-specific, feedback inhibition of, *Marr and Weber,* 5709

Triphosphopyridine nucleotide-specific, from *Crithidia fasciculata,* allosteric inhibition by nucleoside triphosphates of, *Marr and Weber,* 2503

Isocitric dehydrogenase: Mitochondrial, association-dissociation reactions

Isocitric dehydrogenase—*Continued*
induced by protons and various ligands, *LéJohn, McCrea, Suzuki, and Jackson,* 2484

Iso-1-cytochrome *c*: Bakers' yeast, physicochemical properties of, *Aviram and Schejter,* 3773

[4-L-Isoleucine]-oxytocin: Synthesis and some pharmacological properties of [4-L-leucine]-oxytocin and, *Hruby, Flouret, and du Vigneaud,* 3890

Isomer(s): Optically active, resolution of DL-*erythro*-fluorocitric acid into, studies with specific enzyme inhibitors, *Dummel and Kun,* 2966

Isomerase: L-Arabinose. *See* L-Arabinose isomerase

Maleate. *See* Maleate isomerase

Triose phosphate. *See* Triose phosphate isomerase

Isomeroreductase: Acetohydroxy acid. *See* Acetohydroxy acid isomeroreductase

β-Isopropylmalate dehydrogenase: Purification and properties, *Parsons and Burns,* 996

α-Isopropylmalate synthase: From *Salmonella typhimurium* purification and properties, *Kohlhaw, Leary, and Umbarger,* 2218

Isoproterenol: -Stimulated synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, protein synthesis in early prereplicative phase of, *Sasaki, Litwack, and Baserga,* 4831

Isopyridoxal: Enzymatic formation from pyridoxine of pyridoxal and, bacterial oxidation of vitamin B_6, *Sundaram and Snell,* 2577

Isotope: Double, perfusion technique, application of, dynamics of uptake of estrogens and androgens by human endometrium, *Gurpide and Welch,* 5159

Exchange at equilibrium, rates of initial velocities and, kinetic mechanism of phosphorylase *b*, *Engers, Bridger, and Madsen,* 5936

Isozymes: Lactate dehydrogenase, studies on rates of abortive ternary complex formation of, *Wuntch, Vesell, and Chen,* 6100

Mitochondrial and supernatant, of aspartate transaminase, distinctions in equilibrium kinetic constants of, *Michuda and Martinez-Carrion,* 5920

Native, and similar, generated *in vitro,* some physicochemical properties of, human carbonic anhydrases, *Funakoshi and Deutsch,* 3438

Isozymes—*Continued*
Structural studies on, multiple forms of mushroom tyrosinase, *Jolley, Nelson, and Robb,* 3251

K

Kazal's inhibitor: Bovine, pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor, structure of, isolation and amino acid sequences of tryptic peptides from reduced aminoethylated inhibitor, *Greene and Giordano,* 285

—, —, —, order of tryptic peptides, *Greene and Bartelt,* 2646

KB cells: Nucleotide sequence of ribosomal 5 S ribonucleic acid from, *Forget and Weissman,* 3148

Role of inositol in transport of α-aminoisobutyric acid in, metabolic functions of *myo*-inositol, *Charalampous,* 1705

α-Keto acid dehydrogenase: Branched chain, coenzyme A- and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-dependent, purification and properties of enzyme from *Bacillus subtilis, Namba, Yoshizawa, Ejima, Hayashi, and Kaneda,* 4437

Complexes, effects of acetylation on activity and structure of dihydrolipoyl transacetylase of *Escherichia coli, Schwartz and Reed,* 6074

—, mammalian, resolution and reconstitution studies of swine heart pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, *Hayakawa, Kanzaki, Kitamura, Fukuyoshi, Sakurai, Koike, Suematsu, and Koike,* 3660

—, —, substrate specificities and kinetic properties of pig heart pyruvate and 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complexes, *Kanzaki, Hayakawa, Hamada, Fukuyoshi, and Koike,* 1183

β-Ketoacyl acyl carrier protein synthetase: From *Escherichia coli,* acyl carrier protein, *Greenspan, Alberts, and Vagelos,* 6477

α-Ketobutyrate: From propionyl coenzyme A and carbon dioxide, role of ferredoxin in synthesis by enzymes from photosynthetic and nonphotosynthetic bacteria, *Buchanan,* 4218

Ketogenesis: Control mechanisms of gluconeogenesis and, effects of oleate on gluconeogenesis in per-

Ketogenesis—*Continued*
fused rat liver, *Williamson, Browning, and Scholz,* 4607
—, interactions between fatty acid oxidation and citric acid cycle in perfused rat liver, *Williamson, Scholz, and Browning,* 4617
Effect of concentration of oleate on metabolism of triglycerides and on, liver lipid metabolism in experimental diabetes, *Van Harken, Dixon, and Heimberg,* 2278
In perfused rat liver, differential effects of fatty acids and glucagon on gluconeogenesis and, control of gluconeogenesis in liver, *Exton, Corbin, and Park,* 4095
α-Ketoglutarate: Reduction by homogeneous lactic dehydrogenase X of testicular tissue, *Schatz and Segal,* 4393
Regulation of mitochondrial glutamic dehydrogenase by divalent metals, nucleotides, and, correlations between molecular and kinetic mechanisms, and physiological implications, *LéJohn, Jackson, Klassen, and Sawula,* 5346
2-Keto-4-hydroxyglutarate aldolase: Bovine liver, purification, criteria of purity, and general properties, *Kobes and Dekker,* 1919
α-Ketoisovalerate: Evidence for enol intermediate in enzymatic conversion of α,β-dihydroxyisovalerate to, *Arfin,* 2250
Ketolactonase I: Camphor. *See* Camphor ketolactonase I
α-Keto-γ-methylthiobutyric acid: Further studies on ethylene formation by peroxidase in presence of sulfite and oxygen from β-methylthiopropionaldehyde or, *Yang,* 4360
Ketosidic bond: Sialic acid, configuration, *Yu and Ledeen,* 1306
Kidney: Bovine, cortex, isolation and characterization of a mutarotase from; studies on mutarotases, *Bailey, Fishman, and Pentchev,* 781
Concentration of testosterone and dihydrotestosterone in subcellular fractions in male dog of liver, prostate, muscle, and, *Kowarski, Shalf, and Migeon,* 5269
Mammalian, characterization of plasma membrane proteins in, binding of organic mercurials to rat kidney plasma membrane
Kidney—*Continued*
proteins *in vivo, Fitzpatrick, Welch, and Landon,* 3570
—, —, preparation of membrane fraction and separation of protein, *Fitzpatrick, Davenport, Forte, and Landon,* 3561
Rat, L-amino acid oxidase, oxidative deamination of *S*-adenosyl-L-homocysteine by, *Miller and Duerre,* 4273
—, control of ornithine δ-transaminase in liver and, *Volpe, Sawamura, and Strecker,* 719
—, plasma membrane proteins *in vivo*, binding of organic mercurials to, characterization of plasma membrane proteins in mammalian kidney, *Fitzpatrick, Welch, and Landon,* 3570
Tubules, isolated mammalian, amino acid transport by, transport systems for L-proline, *Hillman and Rosenberg,* 4494
Kinase(s): Arginine. *See* Arginine kinase
D-Fructose 1-phosphate. *See* D-Fructose 1-phosphate kinase
D-Fructose 6-phosphate. *See* D-Fructose 6-phosphate kinase
Histone. *See* Histone kinase
Nucleoside diphosphate. *See* Nucleoside diphosphate kinase
Protein. *See* Protein kinases
Pyruvate. *See* Pyruvate kinase
Thymidine 5′-monophosphate. *See* Thymidine 5′-monophosphate kinase
Uridine-cytidine. *See* Uridine-cytidine kinase
Kinetics: Analysis of reaction mechanism, transcarboxylase, *Northrop,* 5808
Analysis of regulation of glycogen synthetase activity in zoospores and growing cells of water mold, *Blastocladiella emersonii, Camargo, Meuser, and Sonneborn,* 5910
And absolute configurations of hydrolysis of cyclized and noncyclized substrates on active site of α-chymotrypsin, *Cohen, Milovanović, Schultz, and Weinstein,* 2664
And exchange reactions of oxalate inhibition, trancarboxylase, *Northrop and Wood,* 5820
And molecular mechanisms, correlations between, physiological implications and, regulation of mitochondrial glutamic dehydrogenase
Kinetics—*Continued*
by divalent metals, nucleotides, and α-ketoglutarate, *LéJohn, Jackson, Klassen, and Sawula,* 5346
And physical properties of human phosphofructokinase from skeletal muscle and erythrocytes, *Layzer, Rowland, and Bank,* 3823
And regulatory properties, lactate dehydrogenase of lobster (*Homarus americanus*) tail muscle, *Kaloustian and Kaplan,* 2902
And specificity of adenine nucleotide translocation in rat liver mitochondria, *Duée and Vignais,* 3920
Evidence of multiple reversible cholinesterases based on inhibition by organophosphates, *Main,* 829
Exchange, reversible thermal unfolding of chymotrypsinogen A as studied by, studies of hydrogen exchange in proteins, *Rosenberg and Enberg,* 6153
Mechanism and allosteric nature of bovine brain hexokinase, studies on, *Ning, Purich, and Fromm,* 3840
Mechanism of phosphorylase *b*, rates of initial velocities and of isotope exchange at equilibrium, *Engers, Bridger, and Madsen,* 5936
Of exchange of adenosine triphosphate and calcium with G-actin, *Kuehl and Gergely,* 4720
Of malic-lactic transhydrogenase, abortive complex formation with substrates and products, *Dolin,* 5273
Of phosphoglucomutase with the phosphates of fructose, glucose, mannose, ribose, and galactose, *Lowry and Passonneau,* 910
Of phosphorylation of intramitochondrial and extramitochondrial adenine nucleotides as related to nucleotide translocation, *Duée and Vignais,* 3932
Of tryptic hydrolysis of zinc-free bovine insulin, *Wang and Carpenter,* 5537
Optical rotatory dispersion, thermodynamics, and, of binding reactions, porcine heart lactate dehydrogenase, *Heck,* 4375
Pre-steady state, approaches to investigation of catalytic hydrolysis of esters, investigations of chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of specific substrates, *Himoe, Brandt, DeSa, and Hess,* 3483
Properties and partial purification of

Kinetics—*Continued*
soluble estrogen glucuronyltransferase from pig intestine, *Rao and Breuer*, 5521
Properties of liver pyruvate kinase (type L), effect of pH on its allosteric behavior, *Rozengurt, Jiménez de Asua, and Carminatti*, 3142
Properties, yeast pyruvate kinase, *Hunsley and Suelter*, 4819
Reaction, measurement by fluorescence quenching of stoichiometry and, reactions of antibodies with hemeprotein antigens, *Noble, Reichlin, and Gibson*, 2403
Specific properties and purification of erythrocyte uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase, *Tsuboi, Fukunaga, and Petricciani*, 1008
Studies of ligand binding to hemoglobin and its isolated subunits by temperature jump relaxation method, *Brunori and Schuster*, 4046
Studies on arginine kinase reaction, *Smith and Morrison*, 4224
Thermodynamic, and structural properties of ternary complexes as determined by nuclear magnetic resonance, interaction of spin-labeled analogue of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide with alcohol dehydrogenase, *Mildvan and Weiner*, 2465

L

Laccase: Fungal, anaerobic oxidation-reduction titrations of, evidence for several high potential electron-accepting sites, *Fee, Malkin, Malmström, and Vänngård*, 4200
Lactaldehyde dehydrogenase: From *Escherichia coli*, purification and properties of, *Sridhara and Wu*, 5233
Lactate: Conversion to glucose in man of specifically ^{14}C-labeled pyruvate and, *Hosteller, Williams, Shreeve, and Landau*, 2075
L-Lactate: And pyruvate metabolism by rat adipose tissue, *Schmidt and Katz*, 2125
Effects on gluconeogenic intermediates in perfused rat liver of pyruvate, glucagon, fructose, epinephrine, adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, and, control of gluconeogenesis in liver, *Exton and Park*, 1424
Lactate dehydrogenase: Estimation by the use of integrated rate equations of kinetic constants for, *Schwert*, 1285
Isozymes; studies on rates of abortive ternary complex formation of, *Wuntch, Vesell, and Chen*, 6100
Of lobster (*Homarus americanus*) tail muscle, kinetics and regulatory properties, *Kaloustian and Kaplan*, 2902
—, physical and chemical properties, *Kaloustian, Stolzenbach, Everse, and Kaplan*, 2891
Porcine, heart, optical rotatory dispersion, thermodynamics, and kinetics of binding reactions, *Heck*, 4375
L-Lactate dehydrogenase: (Cytochrome b_2), yeast, investigations of, circular dichroism of flavin mononucleotide-free apoenzyme, *Tsong and Sturtevant*, 2397
—, —, —, circular dichroism of holoenzyme, *Sturtevant and Tsong*, 4942
Lactic dehydrogenase: M_4, dogfish, subunits of, *Allison, Admiraal, and Kaplan*, 4743
Lactic dehydrogenase X: Homogeneous, of testicular tissue, reduction of α-ketoglutarate by, *Schatz and Segal*, 4393
Lactobacillus casei: Effects of folate concentration in growth medium on activity of three folate-dependent enzymes in, studies on regulation of one-carbon metabolism, *Ohara and Silber*, 1988
Lactobacillus fermenti: Partial purification and properties of alanine racemase from, studies on amino acid racemases, *Johnston and Diven*, 5414
Lacto-*N*-fucopentaose III: New pentasaccharide, isolation and characterization of, oligosaccharides of human milk, *Kobata and Ginsburg*, 5496
Lactose: Neuramin. *See* Neuramin lactose
Synthesis of neuramin lactose by preparations of rat mammary gland and its relation to synthesis of, *Barra, Cumar, and Caputto*, 6233
Transport system of *Escherichia coli*, characterization of membrane protein component of, *Jones and Kennedy*, 5981
Lactosylceramide: And triglycosylceramide, biosynthesis by galactosyltransferases from rat spleen, *Hildebrand and Hauser*, 5170
Larvae: Housefly, studies on formation and degradation of phosphatidyl-β-methylcholine derivatives, and carnitine by, *Bieber, Sellers, and Kumar*, 630
L cell: And its surface membrane, lipids of, membranes of animal cells, *Weinstein, Marsh, Glick, and Warren*, 4103
Lemna minor L.: Cell-free system from, biosynthesis of D-apiose in, *Gustine and Kindel*, 1382
Lens capsule: Studies on carbohydrate units, *Spiro and Fukushi*, 2049
Sugar and amino acid composition, *Fukushi and Spiro*, 2041
Leucaena glauca: Amino acid sequences of ferredoxins from, non-heme iron proteins, *Benson and Yasunobu*, 955
[4-L-Leucine]-oxytocin: Synthesis and some pharmacological properties of [4-L-isoleucine]-oxytocin and, *Hruby, Flouret, and du Vigneaud*, 3890
Leucine transfer ribonucleic acids: With different coding characteristics, evidence for one leucyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase with specificity for, *Bennett*, 3182
Leucyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase: One with specificity for leucine transfer ribonucleic acids with different coding characteristics, evidence for, *Bennett*, 3182
Leukemia cells: L1210, transport energetics of folic acid analogue, methotrexate, in, enhanced accumulation by metabolic inhibitors, *Goldman*, 3779
Leukocytes: Glycolysis in, effect of pH on, factors that control, *Halperin, Connors, Relman, and Karnovsky*, 384
Rat, phagocytizing and hydrogen peroxide-treated, glutathione and hexose monophosphate shunt in, *Reed*, 2459
Ligand(s): Association-dissociation reactions of mitochondrial isocitric dehydrogenase induced by protons and various, *LéJohn, McCrea, Suzuki, and Jackson*, 2484
Binding in hemoglobin, rate of conformation change associated with, *Antonini and Brunori*, 3909
Binding to hemoglobin and its iso-

Ligand(s)—*Continued*
lated subunits by temperature jump relaxation method, kinetic studies of, *Brunori and Schuster*, 4046
Hydrogen exchange in proteins as measure of solvent exclusion due to, nuclease and myoglobin, *Schechter, Morávek, and Anfinsen*, 4981
-Induced resistance of staphylococcal nuclease and nuclease-T to proteolysis by subtilisin, α-chymotrypsin, and thermolysin, *Taniuchi, Morávek, and Anfinsen*, 4600
Nitrophenyl, Waldenström macroglobulin which binds, *Ashman and Metzger*, 3405
Phosphate, measurement by direct and competitive dialysis rate techniques of binding to ribonuclease A, *Ridlington and Butler*, 777
Reaction of methemoglobin with some, *Gibson, Parkhurst, and Geraci*, 4668
Ligase(s): Amino acid transfer ribonucleic acid. *See* Amino acid transfer ribonucleic acid ligases
Deoxyribonucleic acid. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid ligase
Light: Conversion to chemical free energy, porphyrin-sensitized photoreduction of ferredoxin by glutathione, *Einstein and Wang*, 1720
-Induced absorbance changes, in *Rhodospirillum rubrum* extracts, effects of phenazine dyes and *N,N,N′,N′*-tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine upon photophosphorylation and, *Geller*, 971
Lipid(s): Altered metabolism, states of, enzymatic regulation of 3-*sn*-phosphatidylcholine and triacylglycerol synthesis in, *Young and Lynen*, 377
Antigen carrier, enzymatic synthesis of, *Christenson, Gross, and Robbins*, 5436
Composition of rat liver plasma membranes, *Ray, Skipski, Barclay, Essner, and Archibald*, 5528
Digestion by extracts of rat liver lysosomes, *Fowler and de Duve*, 471
Interaction of coupling factor 1 from chloroplasts with ribonucleic acid and, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing photophosphorylation, *Livne and Racker*, 1332
Membrane systems, interaction of lytic polypeptide (melittin) with, *Sessa, Freer, Colacicco, and Weissmann*, 3575

Lipids—*Continued*
Metabolism, liver, effects of glucagon, dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, and concentration of free fatty acid on, *Heimberg, Weinstein, and Kohout*, 5131
—, —, in experimental diabetes, effect of concentration of oleate on metabolism of triglycerides and on ketogenesis, *Van Harken, Dixon, and Heimberg*, 2278
Of L cell and its surface membrane, membranes of animal cells, *Weinstein, Marsh, Glick, and Warren*, 4103
Peroxidation *in vitro* by isolated fat cells of rats, correlation with total lipolysis, glucose utilization, and dietary tocopherol, *Lavis, Kitabchi, and Williams*, 4382
Requirement by the microsomal stearyl coenzyme A desaturase for, *Jones, Holloway, Peluffo, and Wakil*, 744
Lipoamide dehydrogenase: Swine heart, optical activity and conformation studies of, *Brady and Beychok*, 4634
Lipolysis: In isolated rat adipose cells, independence of effects of epinephrine, glucagon, and adrenocorticotropin on glucose utilization from those on, *Blecher, Merlino, Ro'Ane, and Flynn*, 3423
Total, correlation of lipid peroxidation *in vitro* by isolated fat cells of rats with glucose utilization, dietary tocopherol, and, *Lavis, Kitabchi, and Williams*, 4382
Lipopolysaccharide: Cell wall, from *Salmonella typhimurium*, structure of, linkage between O side chains and R core, *Nikaido*, 2835
Lipoproteins: Very low density, studies of proteins in human plasma, *Brown, Levy, and Fredrickson*, 5687
Lipoxidase: Soybean, substrate specificity, *Holman, Egwim, and Christie*, 1149
Lipoyl dehydrogenase: Brain, purification, properties, and inhibitors, *Millard, Kubose, and Gàl*, 2511
Lithium ion: Inhibition of Ca^{2+} uptake and acetyl phosphatase of skeletal muscle microsomes by Na^+, K^+, adenosine triphosphate, and, *de Meis*, 3733
Liver: Acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase, inhibition by hypolipidemic agents of, *Maragoudakis*, 5005

Liver—*Continued*
Adaptive changes in phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and pyruvate carboxylase in adipose tissue and, glyceride-glycerol synthesis from pyruvate, *Reshef, Hanson, and Ballard*, 1994
Alcohol dehydrogenase, fluorescence of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide free in solution and in complexes with, effect of deuterium oxide on, *Blomquist*, 1605
δ-Aminolevulinate dehydratase in mice, genetic and developmental regulation of, *Doyle and Schimke*, 5449
Amphibian, *in vitro*, synthesis of carbamyl phosphate synthetase in, effect of thyroxine, *Shambaugh, Balinsky, and Cohen*, 5295
Bovine; glutamate dehydrogenase, sodium dodecyl sulfate inactivation of, *Rogers and Yusko*, 6690
—; 2-keto-4-hydroxyglutarate aldolase, purification, criteria of purity, and general properties, *Kobes and Dekker*, 1919
—; low molecular weight acid phosphatase, purification and characterization, *Heinrikson*, 299
—; nicotinate phosphoribosyltransferase, allosteric properties of, *Smith and Gholson*, 68
—; nucleoside diphosphate kinase, intermediary phosphorylation of, studies with rapid mixing technique, *Wålinder, Zetterqvist, and Engström*, 1060
Calf; microsomal cytochrome b_5, correction of amino acid sequence of, *Ozols and Strittmatter*, 6617
Cattle; acid α-D-glucosidase glucohydrolase from, isolation and properties, *Bruni, Auricchio, and Covelli*, 4735
Cell suspensions, premetamorphic tadpole, effect of thyroxine of ribonucleic acid synthesis by, *Blatt, Kim, and Cohen*, 4801
Chicken; and chicken breast muscle, purification and properties of two types of diphosphopyridine nucleotide-linked glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenases from, *White and Kaplan*, 6031
Concentration of testosterone and dihydrotestosterone in subcellular fractions in male dog of kidney, prostate, muscle, and, *Kowarski, Shalf, and Migeon*, 5269
Control of gluconeogenesis in, differ-

Liver—*Continued*
ential effects of fatty acids and gluconeogenesis and gluconeogenesis in perfused rat liver, *Exton, Corbin, and Park,* 4095
—, effects of L-lactate, pyruvate, fructose, glucagon, epinephrine, and adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate on gluconeogenic intermediates in perfused rat liver, *Exton and Park,* 1424
Enzyme, induction by adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in organ culture, *Wicks,* 3941
—, synthesis *in vivo*, induction by adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, *Wicks, Kenney, and Lee,* 6008
Glucose 6-phosphatase, inhibition by physiological orthophosphate concentrations of hydrolytic and synthetic activities of, *Vianna and Nordlie,* 4027
Glycogen synthetase-activating system, glucocorticoid control, *Mersmann and Segal,* 1701
Guinea pig; cytosol, nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked xylitol dehydrogenase in, *Arsenis and Touster,* 3895
—; phosphoenolpyruvate synthesis and release by mitochondria from, *Garber and Ballard,* 4696
—; transglutaminase, mechanism of action of, order of substrate addition, *Folk,* 3707
—; —, mechanism of inactivation by 5,5′-dithiobis(2-nitrobenzoic acid) of, *Connellan and Folk,* 3173
—; —, reversible, calcium-dependent, copper-catalyzed inactivation of, *Boothe and Folk,* 399
Horse; alcohol dehydrogenase, behavior in guanidine hydrochloride solutions, *Green and McKay,* 5034
—; —, differently prepared zinc-free (apo), interaction of coenzyme with, *Hoagstrom, Iweibo, and Weiner,* 5967
—; —, inhibition by L-3,3′,5-triiodothyronine, *Gilleland and Shore,* 5357
—; —, interaction of triiodothyroacetic acid with, *McCarthy and Lovenberg,* 3760
Human; uridine diphosphate galactose pyrophosphorylase, its characterization and activity during development, *Abraham and Howell,* 545
Iron, mobilization by ferroxidase (ceruloplasmin), *Osaki and Johnson,* 5757
Lipid metabolism, effects of glucagon, dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, and concentration of free fatty acid on, *Heimberg, Weinstein, and Kohout,* 5131
—, in experimental diabetes, effect of concentration of oleate on metabolism of triglycerides and on ketogenesis, *Van Harken, Dixon, and Heimberg,* 2278
Mammalian, D-β-aminoisobutyrate: pyruvate aminotransferase in, excretion of β-aminoisobutyrate by man, *Kakimoto, Taniguchi, and Sano,* 335
Microsomal CO-binding particles, biphasic decrease of radioactive hemoprotein from, effect of 3-methylcholanthrene, *Levin and Kuntzman,* 3671
Microsomes, association of deoxyribonucleic acid with, *Schneider and Kuff,* 4843
—, resolution into three components of cytochrome P-450-containing ω-hydroxylation system of, *Lu, Junk, and Coon,* 3714
Mitochondrial CO_2 fixation, control by glucagon, epinephrine, and cortisol, *Adam and Haynes,* 6444
Monkey, adenine phosphoribosyltransferase from, specificity and properties, *Krenitsky, Neil, Elion, and Hitchings,* 4779
Pigeon, homogenate, effects of 4-pentenoic acid on carbohydrate metabolism in, *Corredor, Brendel, and Bressler,* 1212
Pork, isolation of diphosphopyridine nucleotide-dependent L-fucose dehydrogenase from, *Schachter, Sarney, McGuire, and Roseman,* 4785
Pyruvate kinase (type L), some kinetic properties of, effect of pH on allosteric behavior, *Rozengurt, Jiménez de Asúa, and Carminatti,* 3142
Rabbit; aldolase, subunit structure and chemical properties of, *Gracy, Lacko, and Horecker,* 3913
—; fructose 1,6-diphosphatase from, effect of substrate and adenosine monophosphate on ionization of tyrosyl residues, *Pontremoli, Grazi, and Accorsi,* 6177
—; mitochondria, metabolism, regulation by long chain fatty acids and other uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation, *Davis and Gibson,* 161
—; nicotinamide deamidase from, purification and properties, *Su, Albizati, and Chaykin,* 2956
Rat; acid ribonucleases of lysosomal and soluble fractions from, *Futai Miyata, and Mizuno,* 4951
—; 1-acylglycerol 3-phosphate acyltransferase from, *Barden and Cleland,* 3677
—; biosynthesis of serum proteins and ferritin by free and attached ribosomes of, *Redman,* 4308
—; carnitine ester hydrolase of, *Mahadevan and Sauer,* 4448
—; cells, isolated, biosynthesis of fatty acid synthetase by, *Burton, Collins, and Porter,* 1076
—; chemical, physical, and morphological properties of ornithine aminotransferase from, *Peraino, Bunville, and Tahmisian,* 2241
—; control of ornithine δ-transaminase in kidney and, *Volpe, Sawamura, and Strecker,* 719
—; effects of nutritional and hormonal factors on fatty acid synthetase level of, *Burton, Collins, Kennan, and Porter,* 4510
—; endoplasmic reticulum, studies on synthesis and degradation of proteins of, *Arias, Doyle, and Schimke,* 3303
—; female, specific transfer of hydrogen from estradiol to progesterone as regulating principle for progesterone metabolism in, *Wenzel, Langold, and Hallac,* 4523
—; inactivation and degradation of glucagon by dipeptidyl aminopeptidase I (cathepsin c) of, including comparative study of secretin degradation, *McDonald, Callahan, Zeitman, and Ellis,* 6199
—; *in vitro*, conversion of carcinogen, *N*-hydroxy-2-fluorenylacetamide, to *o*-amidophenols by, inducible enzymatic reaction, *Gutmann and Erickson,* 1729
—; isolated normal, induction of enhanced net synthesis of fibrinogen, α_1-acid glycoprotein, α_2 (acute phase)-globulin, and haptoglobin by amino acids and hormones during perfusion of, regulation of net biosynthesis of serum albumin

Liver—*Continued*
and acute phase plasma proteins, *John and Miller*, 6134
—; isolated perfused, effect of CO_2 concentration on intracellular pH and on glycogen synthesis from glycerol and glucose in, *Longmore, Niethe, and McDaniel*, 6451
—; —, functional significance of changes in activity of enzymes, tryptophan pyrrolase and tyrosine transaminase, after induction in intact rats and, *Kim and Miller*, 1410
—; —, metabolism of cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate-8-^{14}C by, *Levine, Lewis, Shulman, and Washington*, 4017
—; —, regulation of tyrosine transaminase in, *Levitan and Webb*, 4684
—; isolation, morphology, and composition of nuclear membrane from, *Kashnig and Kasper*, 3786
—; lysosomes, extracts, digestion of lipids by, *Fowler and de Duve*, 471
—; mechanism of cycloheximide inhibition of protein synthesis in cell-free system prepared from, *Baliga, Pronczuk, and Munro*, 4480
—; microsomal esterase of, *Hayase and Tappel*, 2269
—; microsomal membranes, effects of phenobarbital on synthesis and degradation of protein components of, *Kuriyama, Omura, Siekevitz, and Palade*, 2017
—; microsomes, low molecular weight ribonucleic acids, quantitative determination in, *Wilson and Quincey*, 1092
—; mitochondria, characterization of fatty acid elongation system in soluble extracts and membrane preparations of, *Colli, Hinkle, and Pullman*, 6432
—; —, formation and isolation of arsenylated component of, *Chan, Thomas, and Wadkins*, 2883
—; —, high affinity and low affinity binding of Ca^{++} by, *Reynafarje and Lehninger*, 584
—; —, intact, regulation of pyruvate carboxylase activity by calcium in, *Kimmich and Rasmussen*, 190
—; —, kinetics and specificity of adenine nucleotide translocation in, *Duée and Vignais*, 3920
—; —, oligomycin-sensitive adenosine diphosphate - adenosine triphosphate exchange in inner membrane matrix fraction of, *Pedersen and Schnaitman*, 5065
—; —, studies on α oxidation of phytanic acid by, *Tsai, Avigan, and Steinberg*, 2682
—; —, studies on biosynthesis and turnover of phospholipid components of inner and outer membranes of, *Bygrave*, 4768
—; perfused, control of gluconeogenesis from amino acids in, *Mallette, Exton, and Park*, 5713
—; —, differential effects of fatty acids and glucagon on ketogenesis and gluconeogenesis in, control of gluconeogenesis in liver, *Exton, Corbin, and Park*, 4095
—; —, effects of glucagon on amino acid transport and utilization in, *Mallette, Exton, and Park*, 5724
—; —, effects of oleate on gluconeogenesis in, control mechanisms of gluconeogenesis and ketogenesis, *Williamson, Browning, and Scholz*, 4607
—; —, flavin and pyridine nucleotide oxidation-reduction changes in, anoxia and subcellular localization of fluorescent flavoproteins, *Scholz, Thurman, Williamson, Chance, and Bücher*, 2317
—; —, inhibition of glucagon effects by (+)decanoylcarnitine in, *Williamson, Browning, Thurman, and Scholz*, 5055
—; —, interactions between fatty acid oxidation and citric acid cycle in, control mechanisms of gluconeogenesis and ketogenesis, *Williamson, Scholz, and Browning*, 4617
—; —, metabolic effects of ethanol in, *Williamson, Scholz, Browning, Thurman, and Fukami*, 5044
—; plasma membranes, lipid composition, *Ray, Skipski, Barclay, Essner, and Archibald*, 5528
—; purification of aminoacyltransferase II (translocation factor) from, *Galasinski and Moldave*, 6527
—; purification of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase from cytosol fraction of, immunochemical demonstration of differences between this enzyme and mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and, *Ballard and Hanson*, 5625
——; roles of synthesis and degradation in regulation of enzyme levels in, acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase, *Majerus and Kilburn*, 6254
—; turnover of cytochromes labeled with δ-aminolevulinic acid-^{3}H in, *Druyan, DeBernard, and Rabinowitz*, 5874
—; tyrosine aminotransferase, purification and properties of, *Valeriote, Auricchio, Tomkins, and Riley*, 3618
—; tyrosine transaminase, induction and inactivation, effects of hydrocortisone, modification by 8-azaguanine, *Levitan and Webb*, 341
—; xanthine oxidase, regulation of, conversion *in vitro* of enzyme activity from dehydrogenase (Type D) to oxidase (Type O), *Stirpe and Della Corte*, 3855
Swine; purification and properties of three separate menadione reductases from, *Koli, Yearby, Scott, and Donaldson*, 621
Lupine: Blue, purification and properties of β-cyanoalanine synthase of, cyanide metabolism in higher plants, *Hendrickson and Conn*, 2632
Lupinus albus: And *Phaseolus aureus*, biosynthesis of cellulose *in vitro* from guanosine diphosphate D-glucose with enzymic preparations from, *Flowers, Batra, Kemp, and Hassid*, 4969
Lyase: Ammonia. *See* Ammonia lyase
Lycopene-15,15′-^{3}H: Conversion to cyclic carotenes by soluble extract, of higher plant plastids, *Kushwaha Subbarayan, Beeler, and Porter*, 3635
Lymph: Acid ribonuclease, purification and properties of, *Biswas and Hollander*, 4185
Lymph node: Cells, synthesis and secretion of γ-globulin, dissociation of microsome-antibody complex with enzymatically and chemically altered γ-globulins, *Swenson, Cohen, D'Amico, and Kern*, 440
Lymphocytes: Human, ribosomal ribonucleic acid production and growth regulation in, *Cooper*, 1946
Resting and growing, ribosomal ribonucleic acid wastage in, *Cooper* 5590

Lysine: ϵ-*N*-Acetyl-. *See* ϵ-*N*-Acetyllysine
Biosynthesis in yeast, homocitric acid pathway of, relationship of glutaric acid to, *Bhattacharjee and Tucci*, 1417
Mode of incorporation into pipecolic acid and into piperidine alkaloids of, biosynthesis of piperidine nucleus, *Gupta and Spenser*, 88
-Rich histone, bisection by *N*-bromosuccinimide of, *Bustin and Cole*, 5291
—, qualitative species differences and quantitative tissue differences in distribution of, *Kinkade*, 3375
—, study of multiplicity of, *Bustin and Cole*, 5286
L-Lysine: Effect of urea on optical rotatory dispersion of diketopiperazines of L-serine, L-alanine, L-valine, L-valylglycine, and, *D'Alagni and Pispisa* 5843
L-Lysine monooxygenase: Crystalline general properties of, studies on monooxygenases, *Takeda, Yamamoto, Kojima, and Hayaishi*, 2935
Lysine residues: Modified, sequence of amino-terminal half of molecule containing total sequence and, structural analysis of glycine-rich, arginine-rich histone, *Ogawa, Quagliarotti, Jordan, Taylor, Starbuck, and Busch*, 4387
Lysosome(s): And soluble fractions from rat liver, acid ribonucleases of, *Futai, Miyata, and Mizuno*, 4951
Rat, liver, extracts, digestion of lipids by, *Fowler and de Duve*, 471
Lysozyme(s): Activity of, carboxyl group modification and, *Lin and Koshland*, 505
Association sites in solution, active site, *Sophianopoulos*, 3188
Bacteriophage λ, amino acid and end group analysis, *Black and Hogness*, 1976
—, ordering the cyanogen bromide peptides, *Black and Hogness*, 1982
—, purification and molecular weight, *Black and Hogness*, 1968
Chicken, quail, and pheasant, chemical comparison of, immunological prediction of sequence differences among proteins, *Arnheim, Prager, and Wilson*, 2085
Fig, isolation and characterization of, *Glazer, Barel, Howard, and Brown*, 3583
Lysozyme(s)—*Continued*
Interaction with α-*N*-acetyl-D-glucosamine, *Kowalski and Schimmel*, 3643
Nuclear magnetic resonance study of inhibition by *N*-acetyl-D-glucosamine and di-*N*-acetyl-D-glucosamine, *Sykes and Parravano*, 3900
Papaya, terminal sequences and enzymatic properties, *Howard and Glazer*, 1399
Lysyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase: From Bakers' yeast, purification and properties of, *Chlumecká, von Tigerstrom, D'Obrenan, and Smith*, 5481

M

Macroglobulin: Antibody subunits and their enzymatic fragments, antigen-binding activity, studies on, *Chavin and Franklin*, 1345
Pyrenebutyric-human conjugates, and pyrenebutyric-bovine serum albumin, fluorescence polarization of, *Knopp and Weber*, 6309
Waldenström, which finds nitrophenyl ligands, *Ashman and Metzger*, 3405
Macromolecule(s): Binding of diffusible molecules by, rapid measurement by rate of dialysis, *Colowick and Womack*, 774
From hepatoma tissue culture cells, steroid hormone binding to, *Gardner and Tomkins*, 4761
Magnesium: Adenosine triphosphate, activation of inactive phosphorylase dimer and monomer from human platelets with, *Karpatkin and Langer*, 1953
Ions; adenosine triphosphate and, effects on fumarase reaction, *Penner and Cohen*, 1070
—; concentration, ionic strength, and, thermodynamic data for hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate as function of pH, *Phillips, George, and Rutman*, 3330
Transport in *Escherichia coli*, *Lusk and Kennedy*, 1653
Magnetic resonance: Studies of the interaction of cupric ion with native and modified forms of ribonuclease, *Joyce and Cohn*, 811
Malate dehydrogenase: Control characteristics, regulatory mechanisms involving nicotinamide adenine
Malate dehydrogenase—*Continued*
nucleotides as allosteric effectors, *Sanwal*, 1831
Malate-vitamin K reductase: Soluble, properties of, associated phosphorylation and, *Murthy, Bogin, Higashi, and Brodie*, 3117
Maleate isomerase: *Scher and Jakoby*, 1878
Maleimides: Inactivation of D-amino acid oxidase by, *Fonda and Anderson*, 666
Malic dehydrogenase(s): Bovine, heart, subunit structure and molecular weight of supernatant enzyme, *Wolfenstein, Englard, and Listowsky*, 6415
Large scale purification and properties of supernatant pig heart enzyme, *Gerding and Wolfe*, 1164
Malic enzyme: *Escherichia coli*, diversity of effectors controlling enzyme activity, *Sanwal and Smando*, 1817
—, possible mechanism for allosteric effects, *Sanwal and Smando*, 1824
Malic-lactic transhydrogenase: Kinetics of, abortive complex formation with substrates and products, *Dolin*, 5273
Mammary gland: Differentiation *in vitro*, hormone-dependent phosphorylation of nuclear proteins during, *Turkington and Riddle*, 6040
Histone biosynthesis during development and lactation in, *Stellwagen and Cole*, 4878
Mouse, hormonal regulation of transfer ribonucleic acid and transfer ribonucleic acid-methylating enzymes during development of, *Turkington*, 5140
Rat, acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase, isolation and characterization, *Miller and Levy*, 2334
—, synthesis of neuramin lactose by preparations of, and its relation to synthesis of lactose, *Barra, Cumar, and Caputto*, 6233
Manganese: Complexes of transferrin, chromium, cobalt, and, *Aisen, Aasa, and Redfield*, 4628
Manganese porphyrin: -Containing cytochrome *c* peroxidase, horseradish peroxidase, and myoglobin, comparison of, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani and Asakura*, 4580
Mannan: Studies on biosynthesis in

Mannan—*Continued*
Micrococcus lysodeikticus of, characterization of mannan-^{14}C formed enzymatically from mannosyl-1-phosphoryl-undecaprenol, *Scher and Lennarz*, 2777
—, enzymatic synthesis of mannosyl-1-phosphoryl-undecaprenol, *Lahav, Chiu, and Lennarz*, 5890
Yeast, studies on structure of, mode of action of *Arthrobacter* α-mannosidase on, *Jones and Ballou*, 1052
—, —, purification and some properties of α-mannosidase from an *Arthrobacter* species, *Jones and Ballou*, 1043
Mannan-^{14}C: Formed enzymatically from mannosyl-1-phosphoryl-undecaprenol, characterization of, studies on biosynthesis of mannan in *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, *Scher and Lennarz*, 2777
Mannose: Phosphoglucomutase kinetics with the phosphates of fructose, glucose, ribose, galactose, and, *Lowry and Passonneau*, 910
α-Mannosidase: Studies on the structure of yeast mannan, *Arthrobacter*, mode of action on, and, *Jones and Ballou*, 1052
—, from an *Arthrobacter* species, purification and some properties of, *Jones and Ballou*, 1043
Mannosyl-1-phosphoryl-undecaprenol: Studies on biosynthesis of mannan in *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, characterization of mannan-^{14}C formed enzymatically from, *Scher and Lennarz*, 2777
—, enzymatic synthesis of, *Lahav, Chiu, and Lennarz*, 5890
Melittin: Lytic polypeptide, interaction with lipid membrane systems, *Sessa, Freer, Colacicco, and Weissmann*, 3575
Membrane(s): -Bound adenosine triphosphatase and cation transport in *Streptococcus faecalis* by *N,N'*-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, inhibition of, *Harold, Baarda, Baron, and Abrams*, 2261
Chloroplast, formation in *Chlamydomonas reinhardi* y-1 of, effects of inhibitors of protein synthesis, *Hoober, Siekevitz, and Palade*, 2621
—, interaction of coupling factor 1 from chloroplasts with components of, partial resolution of enzymes
Membrane(s)—*Continued*
catalyzing photophosphorylation, *Bennun and Racker*, 1325
Erythrocyte, human, fractionation of protein components of, *Rosenberg and Guidotti*, 5118
Inner and outer mitochondrial, from rabbit heart, location of different synthetic systems for fatty acids in, *Whereat, Orishimo, Nelson, and Phillips*, 6498
Inner and outer, of rat liver mitochondria, studies on biosynthesis and turnover of phospholipid components of, *Bygrave*, 4768
Inner, matrix fraction of rat liver mitochondria, oligomycin-sensitive adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange in, *Pedersen and Schnaitman*, 5065
Of animal cells, lipids of L cell and its surface membrane, *Weinstein, Marsh, Glick, and Warren*, 4103
Plasma proteins in mammalian kidney, characterization of, rat kidney, binding of organic mercurials to *in vivo*, *Fitzpatrick, Welch, and Landon*, 3570
—, —, —, separation of protein and preparation of fraction, *Fitzpatrick, Davenport, Forte, and Landon*, 3561
Preparations and soluble extracts of rat liver mitochondria, characterization of fatty acid elongation system in, *Colli, Hinkle, and Pullman*, 6432
Protein component of lactose transport system of *Escherichia coli*, characterization of, *Jones and Kennedy*, 5981
Rat liver, microsomal, effects of phenobarbital on synthesis and degradation of protein components of, *Kuriyama, Omura, Siekevitz, and Palade*, 2017
—, nuclear, isolation, morphology, and composition of, *Kashnig and Kasper*, 3786
—, plasma, lipid composition of, *Ray, Skipski, Barclay, Essner, and Archibald*, 5528
Systems, lipid, interaction of lytic polypeptide (melittin) with, *Sessa, Freer, Colacicco, and Weissmann*, 3575
—, mitochondrial, assembly of, inner, characterization of some enzymes of yeast mitochondria of, *Tzagoloff*, 5020
—, —, —, synthesis of mitochondrial
Membrane(s)—*Continued*
adenosine triphosphatase, F_1, *Tzagoloff*, 5027
Menadione reductase: Mechanism of effect of salt on, studies of electron transport chain of extremely halophilic bacteria, *Lanyi*, 4168
Swine, liver, purification and properties of three separate, *Koli, Yearby, Scott, and Donaldson*, 621
Mercurials: Organic, binding to rat kidney plasma membrane proteins *in vivo*, characterization of plasma membrane proteins in mammalian kidney, *Fitzpatrick, Welch, and Landon*, 3570
4-Mercuri-17β-estradiol: Biological activity of, characterization of steroid-binding sites by affinity-labeling, *Muldoon and Warren*, 5430
Mercury: Intramolecular bridge, crystalline papain derivative containing, *Arnon and Shapira*, 1033
Messenger ribonucleic acid: Isotopic labeling of stable and, specific activity of newly synthesized ribonucleic acid and, appendix, *Mantel, Winslow, and Lazzarini*, 1137
Metabolic interlock: Regulatory interactions exerted between biochemical pathways, *Jensen*, 2816
Metabolism: Of pyruvate and L-lactate by rat adipose tissue, *Schmidt and Katz*, 2125
One-carbon; studies on regulation of, effects of folate concentration in growth medium on activity of three folate-dependent enzymes in *Lactobacillus casei*, *Ohara and Silber*, 1988
Stringent control of energy, control of ribonucleic acid synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, *Irr and Gallant*, 2233
Metabolites: Nicotinamide, two, new, isolation and identification of, *Lee, Gholson, and Raica*, 3277
Regulation of enzymic activity by, uridine-cytidine kinase of Novikoff ascites rat tumor, *Orengo*, 2204
Metal(s): Binding, protein conformation, quaternary structure, and, *Escherichia coli* alkaline phosphatase, *Applebury and Coleman*, 308
Divalent; regulation of mitochondrial glutamic dehydrogenase by nucleotides, α-ketoglutarate, and, correlations between molecular and kinetic mechanisms, and physiological im-

Metal(s)—*Continued*
plications, *LéJohn, Jackson, Klassen, and Sawula,* 5346
-Enzyme complexes, role of bivalent cations in phosphoglucomutase system, binary, structure of, metal ion binding and, *Peck and Ray,* 3748
—, —, characterization of, *Ray,* 3740
-Enzyme-substrate complex, role of bivalent cations in phosphoglucomutase system, ternary, structure-function relationships in, *Peck and Ray,* 3754
Participation in flavoprotein monooxygenases of pseudomonads, examinations of, studies on monooxygenases, *Yamamoto, Takeda, Maki, and Hayaishi,* 2951
Metal ion: Binding and structure of binary enzyme-metal complexes, role of bivalent cations in phosphoglucomutase system, *Peck and Ray,* 3748
Effect on homopolymer-directed reaction of substrate, temperature, and, ribonucleic acid polymerase from *Micrococcus luteus, Straat and Ts'o,* 6263
Interaction with polynucleotides and related compounds, effect on enzymatic degradation of ribonucleic acid by bovine pancreatic ribonuclease and of deoxyribonucleic acid by bovine pancreatic deoxyribonuclease I, *Eichhorn, Clark, and Tarien,* 937
Methanol: Reactivity with cyanide, arsenite, and, role of molybdenum in xanthine oxidase and related enzymes, *Coughlan, Rajagopalan, and Handler,* 2658
Methemoglobin: Reaction with some ligands, *Gibson, Parkhurst, and Geraci,* 4668
Methionine: Active variant of staphylococcal nuclease containing norleucine in place of, *Anfinsen and Corley,* 5149
Methionine residue: Effect on subtilisin activity of oxidizing, *Stauffer and Etson,* 5333
Methionine transfer ribonucleic acid: Yeast, purification, properties, and terminal nucleotide sequences, studies on polynucleotides, *Raj-Bhandary and Ghosh,* 1104
Methotrexate: Folic acid analogue, transport energetics in L1210 leukemia cells, enhanced accumulation by metabolic inhibitors, *Goldman,* 3779
5-Methoxyindole-2-carboxylic acid: Inhibition of gluconeogenesis by quinaldic acid and, mode of action of hypoglycemic agents, *Hanson, Ray, Walter, and Lardy,* 4351
Methylamine: New intermediate in metabolism of, γ-glutamylmethylamide, *Kung and Wagner,* 4136
3-(2′-Methyl-4′-amino-5′-pyrimidylmethyl)-4-methylthiazole-5-acetic acid: Thiamine acetic acid, as intermediate in oxidation of thiamine, isolation and characterization of, bacterial metabolism of thiamine, *Neal,* 5201
Methylase: Calf, spleen, new protein methylation reaction, *Liss, Maxam, and Cuprak,* 1617
Deoxyribonucleic acid. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid methylase
3-Methylcholanthrene: Effect of, biphasic decrease of radioactive hemoprotein from liver microsomal CO-binding particles, *Levin and Kuntzman,* 3671
β-Methylcholine: Derivatives, studies on the formation and degradation by housefly larvae of phosphatidyl-β-methylcholine, carnitine, and, *Bieber, Sellers, and Kumar,* 630
Methylcyclopentane: Monoterpenoids, biosynthesis of, verbenalin, *Horodysky, Waller, and Eisenbraun,* 3110
***cis*-11,12-Methylene-2-hydroxyoctadecanoic acid:** From *Thiobacillus thiooxidans,* identification of, *Knoche and Shively,* 4773
3-Methyleneoxindole: Role in auxin action, *Tuli and Moyed,* 4916
8-Methyl ether: Of xanthurenic acid, rabbit, metabolism of, *Lower and Bryan,* 2567
2-Methylhistidine: Substitution for histidine of, effect of amino acid analogues on alkaline phosphatase formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12, *Schlesinger and Schlesinger,* 3803
3-Methylhistidine: In avian erythrocyte histone fractions, evidence for occurrence of, chemical studies of histone methylation, *Gershey, Haslett, Vidali, and Allfrey,* 4871
β-Methylthiopropionaldehyde: Further studies on ethylene formation by peroxidase in presence of sulfite and oxygen from α-keto-γ-methylthiobutyric acid or, *Yang,* 4360
L-O-Methylthreonine: Unequal synthesis of complementary globin chains of human fetal hemoglobin by effect of, *Honig, Rowan, and Mason,* 2027
Methyltransferase: *S*-Adenosylmethionine:Δ^{24}-sterol. *See* *S*-Adenosylmethionine:Δ^{24}-sterol methyltransferase
Methyl transfer reactions: Specificity of *S*-adenosylmethionine derivatives in, *Zappia, Zydek-Cwick, and Schlenk,* 4499
Methyl viologen: -Linked sulfite reductase from spinach leaves, *Asada, Tamura, and Bandurski,* 4904
Metmyoglobin: Human, carboxymethylation of, *Harris and Hill,* 2195
(3R,2R)-(2-^{3}H)-Mevalonic acid: Stereochemistry of tritium at carbon atoms 1, 7, and 15 in cholesterol derived from, *Ramm and Caspi,* 6064
Micrococcal nuclease: Action on polymers of deoxyadenylic and deoxythymidylic acids, *Sulkowski and Laskowski,* 3818
Susceptibility of dinucleotides bearing either 3′- or 5′-monophosphate to, *Milulski, Sulkowski, Stasiuk, and Laskowski,* 6559
Micrococcus luteus: Ribonucleic acid polymerase from, effect of substrate, metal ion, and temperature on homopolymer-directed reaction, *Straat and Ts'o,* 6263
Micrococcus lysodeikticus: Cells, isolation and structure identification of uridine 5-(2-acetamido-2-deoxy-α-D-glucopyranosyluronic acid pyrophosphate) from, *Biely and Jeanloz,* 4929
Ribonucleic acid polymerase from, studies on double stranded homopolynucleotide templates, *Straat, Ts'o, and Bollum,* 391
Studies on biosynthesis of mannan in, characterization of mannan-^{14}C formed enzymatically from mannosyl-1-phosphoryl-undecaprenol, *Scher and Lennarz,* 2777
—, enzymatic synthesis of mannosyl-1-phosphoryl-undecaprenol, *Lahav, Chiu, and Lennarz,* 5890
Microsome(s): -Antibody complex, dissociation with enzymatically and chemically altered γ-globulins, syn-

Microsome(s)—*Continued*
thesis and secretion of γ-globulin by lymph node cells, *Swenson, Cohen, D'Amico, and Kern,* 440
Brain, second ouabain-sensitive sodium-dependent adenosine triphosphatase in, *Neufeld and Levy,* 6493
Cytochrome b_5, calf liver, correction of amino acid sequence of, *Ozols and Strittmatter,* 6617
Esterase of rat liver, *Hayase and Tappel,* 2269
HeLa cell, histone synthesis *in vitro* on, nature of coupling to deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis, *Gallwitz and Mueller,* 5947
Heme oxygenase, characterization of enzyme, *Tenhunen, Marver, and Schmid,* 6388
Liver, association of deoxyribonucleic acid with, *Schneider and Kuff,* 4843
—, CO-binding particles, biphasic decrease of radioactive hemoprotein from, effect of 3-methylcholanthrene, *Levin and Kuntzman,* 3671
—, resolution into three components of cytochrome P-450-containing ω-hydroxylation system of, *Lu, Junk, and Coon,* 3714
Microsomal phospholipids, fatty acid synthesis, and, *Foster and McWhorter,* 260
Preparation from chick embryo cartilage, formation of a sulfated glycosaminoglycan with; biosynthesis of chondroitin sulfate, *Silbert and DeLuca,* 876
Rat liver, low molecular weight ribonucleic acids, quantitative determination in, *Wilson and Quincey,* 1092
—, —, membranes, effects of phenobarbital on synthesis and degradation of protein components of, *Kuriyama, Omura, Siekevitz, and Palade,* 2017
Skeletal muscle, Ca^{2+} uptake and acetyl phosphatase of, inhibition by Na^+, K^+, Li^+, and adenosine triphosphate, *de Meis,* 3733
Stearyl coenzyme A desaturase, requirement for lipids by, *Jones, Holloway, Peluffo, and Wakil,* 744

Milk: Human, oligosaccharides of, isolation and characterization of new pentasaccharide, lacto-*N*-fucopentaose III, *Kobata and Ginsburg,* 5496
Xanthine oxidase, electron paramagnetic resonance and circular dichroism studies on, *Palmer and Massey,* 2614
—, studies on, some spectral and kinetic properties, *Massey, Brumby, Komai, and Palmer,* 1682

Mitochondria: Amino acid incorporation into, biochemical studies on the developing thoracic muscles of the tobacco horn worm, *Chan and Richardson,* 1039
And cytoplasmic precursors, kinetics of induction and evidence for accumulation of, mechanism of induction of cytochrome oxidase in yeast, *Chen and Charalampous,* 2767
And glyoxysomes from castor bean endosperm, enzyme constitutents and catalytic capacity, *Cooper and Beevers,* 3507
And nuclear deoxyribonucleic acid, new strands, synthesis by semiconservative replication, *Gross and Rabinowitz,* 1563
And supernatant isozymes of aspartate transaminase, distinctions in equilibrium kinetic constants of, *Michuda and Martinez-Carrion,* 5920
Bovine, heart, resolution of submitochondrial particles with silicotungstate from, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Racker, Horstman, Kling, and Fessenden-Raden,* 6668
Deoxyribonucleic acid and phospholipids, apparent turnover in tissues of rat, *Gross, Getz, and Rabinowitz,* 1552
Electron transport system, resolution and reconstitution of, reconstitution of succinoxidase from individual components, *Yamashita and Racker,* 1220
Exchange and localization of ^3H and ^{18}O from water and substrates by, *Kaplan and Boyer,* 4659
Glutamic dehydrogenase, regulation by divalent metals, nucleotides, and α-ketoglutarate of, correlations between molecular and kinetic mechanisms, and physiological implications, *LéJohn, Jackson, Klassen, and Sawula,* 5346
Guinea pig liver, phosphoenolpyruvate synthesis and release by, *Garber and Ballard,* 4696
Heart, ion transport by, cation binding by submitochondrial particles, *Jacobus and Brierley,* 4995
Intra- and extra-, adenine nucleotides, kinetics of phosphorylation as related to nucleotide translocation, *Duée and Vignais,* 3932
Isocitric dehydrogenase, association-dissociation reactions induced by protons and various ligands, *LéJohn, McCrea, Suzuki, and Jackson,* 2484
Liver CO_2 fixation, control by glucagon, epinephrine, and cortisol, *Adam and Haynes,* 6444
Membranes, inner and outer, from rabbit heart, location of different synthetic systems for fatty acids in, *Whereat, Orishimo, Nelson, and Phillips,* 6498
Membrane system, assembly of, adenosine triphosphatase, F_1, synthesis of, *Tzagoloff,* 5027
—, —, characterization of some enzymes in inner membrane of yeast, *Tzagoloff,* 5020
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, purification of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase from cytosol fraction of rat liver and immunochemical demonstration of differences between this enzyme and, *Ballard and Hanson,* 5625
Rabbit, liver, metabolism, regulation by long chain fatty acids and other uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation, *Davis and Gibson,* 161
Rapidly labeled protein fractions, early effect of thyroxine *in vivo* on respiratory control, *Volfin, Kaplay, and Sanadi,* 5631
Rat liver, characterization of fatty acid elongation system in soluble extracts and membrane preparations of, *Colli, Hinkle, and Pullman,* 6432
—, —, formation and isolation of arsenylated component of, *Chan, Thomas, and Wadkins,* 2883
—, —, high affinity and low affinity binding of Ca^{++} by, *Reynafarje and Lehninger,* 584
—, —, intact, regulation of pyruvate carboxylase activity by calcium in, *Kimmich and Rasmussen,* 190
—, —, kinetics and specificity of

Mitochondria—*Continued*
adenine nucleotide translocation in, *Duée and Vignais*, 3920
—, —, oligomycin-sensitize adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange in inner membrane matrix fraction of, *Pedersen and Schnaitman*, 5065
—, —, studies on α oxidation of phytanic acid by, *Tsai, Avigan and Steinberg*, 2682
—, —, studies on biosynthesis and turnover of phospholipid components of inner and outer membranes of, *Bygrave*, 4768
Reactions, effect of bilirubin on, *Mustafa, Cowger, and King*, 6403
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase, from cardiac tissue, optical rotatory dispersion, *King, Bayley, and Mackler*, 1980
—, inhibitors and activators of, *Hatefi, Stempel, and Hanstein*, 2358
—, isolation and enzymatic properties of, *Hatefi and Stempel*, 2350
Respiratory control, effect of Na^+ and K^+ on oxygen uptake, adenosine triphosphatase activity, and, *Gómez-Puyou, Sandoval, Peña, Chávez, and Tuena*, 5339
Uncoupled, apparent respiratory control in, *Fritz and Beyer*, 3075
Molecular architecture: And chemistry of cell walls of *Penicillium chrysogenum, Troy and Koffler*, 5563
Molecular complexes: Of thiamine with indole derivatives, coenzyme interactions, characteristics of, *Biaglow, Mieyal, Suchy, and Sable*, 4054
—, —, quantitative aspects of, *Mieyal, Suchy, Biaglow, and Sable*, 4063
Molecular mechanisms: And kinetic mechanisms, correlations between, physiological implications and, regulation of mitochondrial glutamic dehydrogenase by divalent metals, nucleotides, and α-ketoglutarate, *LéJohn, Jackson, Klassen, and Sawula*, 5346
Molecular size: D-Amino acid oxidase apoenzyme subunit, molecular sieve studies of interacting protein systems, *Henn and Ackers*, 465
Molecular structure: Studies on active site and, β-hydroxydecanoyl thioester dehydrase, *Helmkamp and Bloch*, 6014
Molecular weight: And subunit structure of supernatant enzyme, bovine heart malic dehydrogenases, *Wolfenstein, Englard, and Listowsky*, 6415
Determination of, x-ray crystallographic study of ceruloplasmin, *Magdoff-Fairchild, Lovell, and Low*, 3497
Determinations by dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, reliability of, *Weber and Osborn*, 4406
Determinations on polyacrylamide gel, observations on, *Dunker and Rueckert*, 5074
High, derivatives of human fibrinogen produced by plasmin, mechanism of their anticoagulant activity, *Marder and Shulman*, 2120
—, —, physicochemical and immunological characterization, *Marder, Shulman, and Carroll*, 2111
Low, ribonucleic acid from human cells infected with adenoviruses, studies on origin of, *Ohe, Weissman, and Cooke*, 5320
Of bovine thrombin and its primary autolysis products, *Mann and Batt*, 6555
Polypeptide chain, estimation by gel filtration in 6 M guanidine hydrochloride, *Fish, Mann, and Tanford*, 4989
Purification and, lysozyme of bacteriophage λ, *Black and Hogness*, 1968
Subunit, action of dilute alkali on primary structure and its effect on determination of, studies on structure and function of muscle aldolase, *Sine and Hass*, 430
Molecule(s): Containing modified lysine residue and total sequence, sequence of amino-terminal half of, structural analysis of glycine-rich, arginine-rich histone, *Ogawa, Quagliarotti, Jordan, Taylor, Starbuck, and Busch*, 4387
Diffusible, binding by macromolecules, rapid measurement by rate of dialysis, *Colowick and Womack*, 774
Sequence of half containing aromatic amino acids, structural analysis of glycine-rich, arginine-rich histone, *Quagliarotti, Ogawa, Taylor, Sautiere, Jordan, Starbuck, and Busch*, 1796
Molybdenum: Role in xanthine oxidase and related enzymes, reactivity with cyanide, arsenite, and methanol, *Coughlan, Rajagopalan, and Handler*, 2658
Monochloride: Iodine. *See* Iodine monochloride
Monogalactosyl diglycerides: In photoauxotrophic *Euglena gracilis*, biosynthesis of, *Renkonen and Bloch*, 4899
Monomers: Or dimers, reversible dissociation of tetrameric rabbit muscle glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase into, *Constantinides and Deal*, 5695
Mononucleotide: Flavin. *See* Flavin mononucleotide
Monooxygenase(s): Flavoprotein. *See* Flavoprotein monooxygenases
Imidazole acetate. *See* Imidazole acetate monooxygenase
L-Lysine. *See* L-Lysine monooxygenase
Studies on, crystallization and some properties of imidazole acetate monooxygenase, *Maki, Yamamoto, Nozaki, and Hayaishi*, 2942
—, examinations of metal participation in flavoprotein monooxygenases of pseudomonads, *Yamamoto, Takeda, Maki, and Hayaishi*, 2951
—, general properties of crystalline L-lysine monooxygenase, *Takeda, Yamamoto, Kojima, and Hayaishi*, 2935
Monophosphate: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine monophosphate
Cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine. *See* 3′,5′-Adenosine monophosphate: Cyclic
Hexose. *See* Hexose monophosphate
2′-(5″-Phosphoribosyl)-5′-adenosine. *See* 2′-(5″-Phosphoribosyl-5′-adenosine monophosphate
Ribosyladenosine. *See* Ribosyladenosine monophosphate
3′-Monophosphate: Or 5′-monophosphate, susceptibility of dinucleotides bearing either to micrococcal nuclease, *Mikulski, Sulkowski, Stasiuk, and Laskowski*, 6559
5′-Monophosphate: Or 3′-monophosphate, susceptibility of dinucleotides bearing either to micrococcal nuclease, *Mikulski, Sulkowski, Stasiuk, and Laskowski*, 6559
3′,5′-Monophosphate: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate
Dibutyryl cyclic adenosine. *See* Dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate

3′,5′-Monophosphate—*Continued*
Guanosine. *See* Guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate
Monoseleno-dicarboxylic acids: Aliphatic diseleno- and, biological potency of organic selenium compounds, *Schwarz and Fredga*, 2103
Monoterpenoids: Methylcyclopentane, biosynthesis of, verbenalin, *Horodysky, Waller, and Eisenbraun*, 3110
Monoxide: Carbon. *See* Carbon monoxide
Monoxygenases: Camphor ketolactonase I and role of three protein components, *Yu and Gunsalus*, 6149
Mucosa: Rat, intestinal, effects of vitamin D on phosphate transport and incorporation into mucosal constituents of, *Kowarski and Schachter*, 211
—, —, vitamin A and protein synthesis by, *De Luca, Little, and Wolf*, 701
Mung bean seedlings: Biosynthesis of cell wall glucomannan, *Elbein*, 1608
Muramidase: *N*,*O*-Diacetyl-. *See* *N*,*O*-Diacetylmuramidase
Muscle(s): Adenosine triphosphatases, effects of carnosine and anserine on, *Avena and Bowen*, 1600
Aldolase, studies on structure and function of, action of dilute alkali on primary structure and its effect on determination of subunit molecular weight, *Sine and Hass*, 430
Chicken breast, and chicken liver, purification and properties of two types of diphosphopyridine nucleotide-linked glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenases from, *White and Kaplan*, 6031
Concentration of testosterone and dihydrotestosterone in subcellular fractions in male dog of liver, kidney, prostate, and, *Kowarski, Shalf, and Migeon*, 5269
Human, purification and properties of phosphoglucomutases from, *Joshi and Handler*, 3343
Lobster, glycogen phosphorylase, structural and catalytic properties of, *Assaf and Graves*, 5544
Lobster (*Homarus americanus*) tail, lactate dehydrogenase of, kinetics and regulatory properties, *Kaloustian and Kaplan*, 2902
—, —, physical and chemical properties, *Kaloustian, Stolzenbach, Everse, and Kaplan*, 2891
Rabbit, glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, structural studies and comparison of chemical and physical determinations of its molecular weight, *Fondy, Ross, and Sollohub*, 1631
—, pyruvate kinase, subunit structure, *Cottam, Hollenberg, and Coon*, 1481
—, tetrameric, glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, reversible dissociation into dimers or monomers by adenosine triphosphate of, *Constantinides and Deal*, 5695
Skeletal, and erythrocytes, physical and kinetic properties of human phosphofructokinase from, *Layzer, Rowland, and Bank*, 3823
—, coenzyme A transferase, purification and properties, *Blair*, 951
—, microsomes, Ca^{2+} uptake and acetyl phosphatase of, inhibition by Na^+, K^+, Li^+, and adenosine triphosphate, *de Meis*, 3733
—, protein turnover in, effects of denervation and cortisone on protein catabolism in, *Goldberg*, 3223
—, —, protein catabolism during work-induced hypertrophy and growth-induced with growth hormone, *Goldberg*, 3217
—, regulation of cell membrane permeability in, action of insulin and trypsin on transport system for sugar, *Weis and Narahara*, 3084
—, studies on activation by contraction and by epinephrine of phosphorylase in, *Drummond, Harwood, and Powell*, 4235
Thoracic, tobacco horn worm, developing, biochemical studies on, amino acid incorporation into mitochondria, *Chan and Richardson*, 1039
Mushroom: Tyrosinase, multiple forms, association-dissociation phenomena, *Jolley, Robb, and Mason*, 1593
—, —, structural studies on isoenzymes, *Jolley, Nelson, and Robb*, 3251
Mutants: Sporulation, of *Bacillus subtilis*, production of adenosine triphosphate in normal cells, and, *Klofat, Picciolo, Chappelle, and Freese*, 3270
Mutarotases: Studies on, isolation and characterization of a mutarotase from bovine kidney cortex, *Bailey, Fishman, and Pentchev*, 781
Mutase(s): Glutamate. *See* Glutamate mutase
Phosphoglyceric acid. *See* Phosphoglyceric acid mutase
Mutation: In *PyrA* gene, cold sensitivity and other phenotypes resulting from, *Abd-El-Al and Ingraham*, 4039
Mycobacterium phlei: Carbon monoxide-binding pigments of *Escherchia coli* and, *Revsin and Brodie*, 3101
Particulate fraction, separation of factor indispensable for coupled phosphorylation from, *Higashi, Bogin, and Brodie*, 500
Myelin: Basic protein, guinea pig, microheterogeneity of, *Martenson, Deibler, and Kies*, 4261
—, rat, extraction free of other basic proteins of whole central nervous system tissue, analysis of its electrophoretic heterogeneity, *Martenson, Deibler, and Kies*, 4268
Myoglobin(s): And hemoglobin, nonenzymatic reduction and oxidation by nicotinamide adenine dinucleotides and flavins of, *Brown and Snyder*, 6702
And nuclease, hydrogen exchange in proteins as measure of solvent exclusion due to ligands, *Schechter, Morávek, and Anfinsen*, 4981
Comparison of manganese porphyrin-containing cytochrome *c* peroxidase, horseradish peroxidase, and, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani and Asakura*, 4580
From harbor seal, porpoise, and sperm whale, comparison of, complete amino acid sequences of harbor seal and porpoise myoglobins, *Bradshaw and Gurd*, 2167
—, —, —, —, isolation and characterization of tryptic peptides of harbor seal myoglobin, *Bradshaw, Garner, and Gurd*, 2149
—, —, —, —, isolation and characterization of tryptic peptides of porpoise myoglobin, *Bradshaw, Kretsinger, and Gurd*, 2159
Harbor seal, complete amino acid sequences of porpoise and, comparison of myoglobins from harbor seal, porpoise, and sperm whale, *Bradshaw and Gurd*, 2167
—, isolation and characterization of

Myoglobin(s)—*Continued*
tryptic peptides of, comparison of myoglobins from harbor seal, porpoise, and sperm whale, *Bradshaw, Garner, and Gurd,* 2149
Human, partial amino acid sequence of, *Hill, Harris, Naylor, and Sams,* 2182
Porpoise; complete amino acid sequences of harbor seal and, comparison of myoglobins from harbor seal, porpoise, and sperm whale, *Bradshaw and Gurd,* 2167
—, isolation and characterization of tryptic peptides of, comparison of myoglobins from harbor seal, porpoise, and sperm whale, *Bradshaw, Kretsinger, and Gurd,* 2159
Sperm whale, formation and spectral properties of copper(II) ion complexes of NH_2-terminal pentapeptide from, *Hartzell and Gurd,* 147
***Myo*-inositol:** Metabolic functions, role of inositol in transport of α-aminoisobutyric acid in KB cells, *Charalampous,* 1705
Myosin: Adenosine triphosphatase activities of, effects of salts of monovalent ions on, *Seidel,* 1142
Conformation, effect of substrate on, *Gratzer and Lowey,* 22
Pyrophosphate binding to and adenosine triphosphate activity of its proteolytic fragments and, implications for the substructure of, *Nauss, Kitagawa, and Gergely,* 755
Reaction with 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene at low ionic strength, *Bárány, Bailin, and Bárány,* 648
Skeletal, rabbit, proposed model for, subunit structure of, *Gershman, Stracher, and Dreizen,* 2726
Various, adenosine triphosphate-dependent reaction of 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene with, *Bárány and Bárány,* 5206

N

Naja haje haje: Egyptian cobra venom, neurotoxin, toxin α, from, purification, properties, and complete amino acid sequence, *Botes and Strydom,* 4147
Neisseria meningitidis: Effects of glucose on activity and biosynthesis of sugar phosphate phosphohydrolase in, *Lee and Sowokinos,* 1711
Nerve endings: Synaptic; carrier-mediated transport of choline into, *Diamond and Kennedy,* 3258
Neuramin lactose: Synthesis by preparations of rat mammary gland and its relation to synthesis of lactose, *Barra, Cumar, and Caputto,* 6233
Neurospora: Cytochrome *c* of wheat germ and, presence and location of unusual amino acid, ε-*N*-trimethyllysine, in, *DeLange, Glazer, and Smith,* 1385
Nitrate reductase, further purification and properties of, *Garrett and Nason,* 2870
Neurospora crassa: Purification and characterization of multienzyme complex in tryptophan pathway of, *Gaertner and DeMoss,* 2716
Regulation of heme biosynthesis in, *Muthukrishnan, Padmanaban, and Sarma,* 4241
Repressible alkaline phosphatase in, enzymatic properties, *Kadner and Nyc,* 5125
Neurotoxin: Toxin α, from Egyptian cobra (*Naja haje haje*) venom, purification, properties, and complete amino acid sequence, *Botes and Strydom,* 4147
Nicotinamide: Metabolites, two new, isolation and identification of, *Lee, Gholson, and Raica,* 3277
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide: And flavins, nonenzymatic reduction and oxidation of myoglobin and hemoglobin by, *Brown and Snyder,* 6702
-Binding sites of L-α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, nonpolar interactions of inhibitors with, *Kim and Anderson,* 231
-Dependent and coenzyme A-dependent branched chain α-keto acid dehydrogenase, purification and properties of enzyme from *Bacillus subtilis, Namba, Yoshizawa, Ejima, Hayashi, and Kaneda,* 4437
Interaction with alcohol dehydrogenase of spin-labeled analogue of, thermodynamic, kinetic, and structural properties of ternary complexes as determined by nuclear magnetic resonance, *Mildvan and Weiner,* 2465
Natural occurrence of new pyridine nucleotide consisting of adenosine diphosphate ribose joined through
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide—*Continued*
ribosidic link and, *Imai, Okuda, and Suzuki,* 4547
Reduced; free in solution and in complexes with liver alcohol dehydrogenase, effect of deuterium oxide on fluorescence, *Blomquist,* 1605
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenases: Reduced, two, from photosynthetic bacterium, *Rhodospirillum rubrum, Horio, Bartsch, Kakuno, and Kamen,* 5899
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate: -Linked xylitol dehydrogenase in guinea pig liver cytosol, *Arsenis and Touster,* 3895
Nicotinamide adenine nucleotide(s): Regulatory mechanisms involving as allosteric effectors, control characteristics of malate dehydrogenase, *Sanwal,* 1831
—, control of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, *Wright and Sanwal,* 1838
Nicotinamide deamidase: From rabbit liver, purification and properties, *Su, Albizati, and Chaykin,* 2956
Nicotinate phosphoribosyltransferase: Bovine, liver, allosteric properties, *Smith and Gholson,* 68
Nicotine: Pyridine ring of, incorporation of carbon dioxide and acetate into, *Zielke, Reinke, and Byerrum,* 95
Nicotinic acid: Metabolism, ferredoxin-dependent reduction of 6-hydroxynicotinic acid to 6-oxo-1,4,5,6-tetrahydronicotinic acid, *Holcenberg and Tsai,* 1204
—, purification and properties of nicotinic acid hydroxylase, *Holcenberg and Stadtman,* 1194
Nicotinic acid hydroxylase: Purification and properties, nicotinic acid metabolism, *Holcenberg and Stadtman,* 1194
Nitrate reductase: *Neurospora,* further purification and properties of, *Garrett and Nason,* 2870
Nitrogen fixation: In cell-free extracts of *Clostridium pasteurianum,* enzymology of, *Taylor,* 171
Nitrophenyl: Ligands, Waldenström macroglobulin which binds, *Ashman and Metzger,* 3405
Nitroxyl radical: Oxidation of sulfhydryl and disulfide groups by, *Morrisett and Drott,* 5083

Norepinephrine: Inhibition of tyrosine transaminase activity by, *Black and Axelrod,* 6124

Norleucine: In place of methionine, active variant of staphylococcal nuclease containing, *Anfinsen and Corley,* 5149

Novikoff ascites tumor: Rat, uridine-cytidine kinase of, regulation of enzymic activity by metabolites, *Orengo,* 2204

Nuclear magnetic relaxation dispersion: In protein solutions, apotransferrin, *Koenig and Schillinger,* 3283

—, transferrin, *Koenig and Schillinger,* 6520

Nuclear magnetic resonance: 220 MHz, spectra of oxidized and reduced pyridine dinucleotides, *Sarma and Kaplan,* 771

—, study of solvent-induced conformational change in flavin adenine dinucleotide, *Kotowycz, Teng, Klein, and Calvin,* 5656

Study of inhibition of lysozyme by *N*-acetyl-D-glucosamine and di-*N*-acetyl-D-glucosamine, *Sykes and Parravano,* 3900

Thermodynamic, kinetic, and structural properties of ternary complexes as determined by, interaction of spin-labeled analogue of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide with alcohol dehydrogenase, *Mildvan and Weiner,* 2465

Nuclease: And myoglobin, hydrogen exchange in proteins as measure of solvent exclusion due to ligands, *Schechter, Morávek, and Anfinsen,* 4981

Extracellular, from *Serratia marcescens,* purification and some properties of enzyme, *Nestle and Roberts,* 5213

—, —, specificity of enzyme, *Nestle and Roberts,* 5219

—, *Staphylococcus aureus,* large scale preparation of, *Morávek, Anfinsen, Cone, and Taniuchi,* 497

Micrococcal. *See* Micrococcal nuclease

Polymerase-associated, -retaining T4 bacteriophage mutant which lacks deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, *Nossal,* 218

Staphylococcal. *See* Staphylococcal nuclease

Nuclease-T: Ligand-induced resistance to proteolysis by subtilisin, α-chymotrypsin, and thermolysin of staphylococcal nuclease and, *Taniuchi, Morávek, and Anfinsen,* 4600

Nuclei: Sea urchin embryos, deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, purification and properties, *Loeb,* 1672

Nucleic acid: Metabolism from wheat seedlings, enzyme of, purification and general properties of associated deoxyribonuclease, ribonuclease, and 3′-nucleotidase activities, *Hanson and Fairley,* 2440

Nucleolar precursors: Studies on primary structure of ribosomal 28 S ribonucleic acid and its, isolation of electrophoretically homogeneous fragment rich in guanylic and cytidylic acids, *Wikman, Howard, and Busch,* 5471

Nucleoside: Analogue, formycin, biochemical studies of, *Ward, Cerami, Reich, Acs, and Altwerger,* 3243

Nucleoside diphosphate kinase: Bovine, liver, intermediary phosphorylation of, studies with rapid mixing technique, *Wålinder, Zetterqvist, and Engström,* 1060

Nucleoside triphosphate(s): Allosteric inhibition of triphosphopyridine nucleotide-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase from *Crithidia fasciculata* by, *Marr and Weber,* 2503

Nucleoside triphosphate pyrophosphohydrolase: From red cells of rabbit, purification and properties of, *Chern, MacDonald, and Morris,* 5489

3′-Nucleotidase: Purification and general properties of associated activities of deoxyribonuclease, ribonuclease, and, enzymes of nucleic acid metabolism from wheat seedlings, *Hanson and Fairley,* 2440

Nucleotide(s): Adenine. *See* Adenine nucleotide

-Dependent, cyclic, protein kinases, purification and properties of adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase from bovine brain, *Miyamoto, Kuo, and Greengard,* 6395

Diphosphopyridine. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide

Flavin. *See* Flavin nucleotide

Fluorescence studies on polynucleotides and, formycin, 2-aminopurine riboside, 2,6-diaminopurine riboside, and their derivatives, *Ward, Reich, and Stryer,* 1228

Nucleotide(s)—*Continued*

α-Glycosidic. *See* α-Glycosidic nucleotide

Nicotinamide adenine. *See* Nicotinamide adenine nucleotides

Pyridine. *See* Pyridine nucleotide

Pyrimidine. *See* Pyrimidine nucleotide

Reduced 1,6-dihydrodiphosphopyridine. *See* 1,6-Dihydrodiphosphopyridine nucleotide: Reduced

Regulation of mitochondrial glutamic dehydrogenase by divalent metals, α-ketoglutarate, and, correlations between molecular and kinetic mechanisms, and physiological implications, *LéJohn, Jackson, Klassen, and Sawula,* 5346

Sequence of ribosomal 5 S ribonucleic acid from KB cells, *Forget and Weissman,* 3148

Sequences, terminal, yeast methionine transfer ribonucleic acid, purification, properties, and, studies on polynucleotides, *RajBhandary and Ghosh,* 1104

Translocation, kinetics of phosphorylation of intramitochondrial and extramitochondrial adenine nucleotides as related to, *Duée and Vignais,* 3932

Triphosphopyridine. *See* Triphosphopyridine nucleotide

Uridine. *See* Uridine nucleotides

Nucleus: Piperidine, biosynthesis of, mode of incorporation of lysine into pipecolic acid and into piperidine alkaloids, *Gupta and Spenser,* 88

Nutrition: And hormonal factors, effects on fatty acid synthetase level of rat liver, *Burton, Collins, Kennan, and Porter,* 4510

Marine bacteria, metabolism and, ion-dependent retention of α-aminoisobutyric acid and its relation to Na^+-dependent transport in marine pseudomonad, *Wong, Thompson, and MacLeod,* 1016

O

^{18}O: ^{14}C, ^{3}H, and ^{2}H exchange rates, initial and equilibrium, as probes of fumarase reaction mechanism, *Hansen, Dinovo, and Boyer,* 6270

And ^{3}H, exchange and localization from water and substrates by mitochondria of, *Kaplan and Boyer,* 4659

Oleate: Effect on metabolism of triglycerides and on ketogenesis of

Oleate—*Continued*
concentration of, liver lipid metabolism in experimental diabetes, *Van Harken, Dixon, and Heimberg,* 2278
Effects on gluconeogenesis in perfused rat liver of, control mechanisms of gluconeogenesis and ketogenesis, *Williamson, Browning, and Scholz,* 4607
β-1,4-Oligoglucan:orthophosphate glucosyltransferase: *Clostridium thermocellum,* purification and properties, *Sheth and Alexander,* 457
Oligomycin: -Sensitive adenosine diphosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange in inner membrane matrix fraction of rat liver mitochondria, *Pedersen and Schnaitman,* 5065
Oligonucleotide sequences: Large, in wheat germ phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid, derivation of total primary structure, *Dudock and Katz,* 3069
Wheat germ phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid, *Katz and Dudock,* 3062
Oligopeptide(s): Synthesis and translocation on ribosomes in presence and absence of soluble transfer factors, studies on formation of transfer ribonucleic acid-ribosome complexes, *Pestka,* 1533
With sequences Ala–Pro–Gly and Gly–Pro–Gly as substrates or inhibitors for protocollagen proline hydroxylase, *Kivirikko, Prockop, Lorenzi, and Blout,* 2755
Oligoribonucleotides: Of defined base sequence, application of ribonuclease T_1 to synthesis of, *Mohr and Thach,* 6566
Specific association with denatured deoxyribonucleic acid, influence of chain length and base composition, *Niyogi,* 1576
Oligosaccharides: Alkali-labile, structural studies on human erythrocyte glycoproteins, *Thomas and Winzler,* 5943
D-Galactose. *See* D-Galactose oligosaccharides
Of human milk, isolation and characterization of new pentasaccharide, lacto-*N*-fucopentaose III, *Kobata and Ginsburg,* 5496
Oncogen 3-hydroxyxanthine: Biochemical studies of, purine *N*-oxides, *Myles and Brown,* 4072
One-carbon transfer: Second, and reduction, mechanism of introduction of alkyl groups at carbon 24 of sterols, *van Aller, Chikamatsu, de Souza, John, and Ness,* 6645
Operon: Galactose. *See* Galactose operon
Terminal cistrons in, frequencies of translation of, enzymes of galactose operon in *Escherichia coli, Wilson and Hogness,* 2143
Optical rotatory dispersion: Hematin *a*, factors affecting, studies on cytochrome oxidase, *Yong and King,* 515
—, studies on cytochrome oxidase, *Yong and King,* 509
Of diketopiperazines of L-serine, L-alanine, L-lysine, L-valine, and L-valylglycine, effect of urea on, *D'Alagni and Pispisa,* 5843
Thermodynamics, kinetics, and, of binding reactions, porcine heart lactate dehydrogenase, *Heck,* 4375
Organophosphates: Kinetic evidence of multiple reversible cholinesterases based on inhibition by, *Main,* 829
Ornithine: Auxotroph of *Escherichia coli* grown on limiting arginine or, formation of 1,4-diaminobutane and of spermidine by, *Tabor and Tabor,* 2286
Formation of 1,4-diaminobutane and of spermidine by ornithine auxotroph of *Escherichia coli* grown on limiting arginine or, *Tabor and Tabor,* 2286
Ornithine aminotransferase: From rat liver, chemical, physical, and morphological properties of, *Peraino, Bunville, and Tahmisian,* 2241
In rat tissues, endocrine modification of developmental formation of, *Herzfeld and Greengard,* 4894
Ornithine δ-transaminase: Control in rat liver and kidney, *Volpe, Sawamura, and Strecker,* 719
Orosomucoid: Human, (α_1-acid glycoprotein), structure of glycopeptide from, *Wagh, Bornstein, and Winzler,* 658
Orthophosphate: Characterization of phosphoprotein formed in presence of ouabain from, sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase, *Siegel, Koval, and Albers,* 3264
Physiological concentrations, inhibition of hydrolytic and synthetic activities of liver glucose 6-phosphatase by, *Vianna and Nordlie,* 4027
Properties of purine nucleoside phosphorylases from spores and vegetative cells of *Bacillus cereus* and their modification by, *Engelbrecht and Sadoff,* 6228
Ouabain: Characterization of phosphoprotein formed from orthophosphate in presence of, sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase, *Siegel, Koval, and Albers,* 3264
Inhibition of sodium- and potassium-dependent adenosine triphosphatase, cycle for, *Sen, Tobin, and Post,* 6596
-Sensitive, second sodium-dependent adenosine triphosphatase in brain microsomes, *Neufeld and Levy,* 6493
—, sodium-linked, and energy-dependent potassium accumulation in ghosts, metabolism of isolated fat cells, *Clausen, Rodbell, and Dunand,* 1252
Oxalacetate keto-enol tautomerase: Purification and characterization, *Annett and Kosicki,* 2059
Oxalate: Inhibition, exchange reactions and kinetics of, transcarboxylase, *Northrop and Wood,* 5820
Oxidase: D-Amino acid. *See* D-Amino acid oxidase
L-Amino acid. *See* L-Amino acid oxidase
Cytochrome. *See* Cytochrome oxidase
Gulonolactone. *See* Gulonolactone oxidase
Glucose. *See* Glucose oxidase
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase: Reduced
Succinate. *See* Succinate oxidase
(Type O), conversion *in vitro* of enzyme activity from dehydrogenase (Type D) to, regulation of rat liver xanthine oxidase, *Stirpe and Della Corte,* 3855
Xanthine. *See* Xanthine oxidase
Oxidation: α, of phytanic acid by rat liver mitochondria, studies on, *Tsai, Avigan, and Steinberg,* 2682
And reduction, nonenzymatic, of myoglobin and hemoglobin by nicotinamide adenine dinucleotides and flavins, *Brown and Snyder,* 6702

Oxidation—*Continued*
Bacterial, of vitamin B_6, enzymatic breakdown of α-(*N*-acetylaminomethylene)succinic acid, *Nyns, Zach, and Snell,* 2601
—, —, enzymatic formation of pyridoxal and isopyridoxal from pyridoxine, *Sundaram and Snell,* 2577
—, —, purification, properties, and mechanism of action of oxygenase which cleaves the 3-hydroxypyridine ring, *Sparrow, Ho, Sundaram, Zach, Nyns, and Snell,* 2590
—, —, pyridoxal dehydrogenase and 4-pyridoxolactonase, *Burg and Snell,* 2585
Fatty acid, interactions in perfused rat liver between citric acid cycle and, control mechanisms of gluconeogenesis and ketogenesis, *Williamson, Scholz, and Browning,* 4617
Periodate, of pseudouridine 5′-phosphate and spectral characterization of products, *Dugaiczyk and Eiler,* 2750
Oxidation-reduction: Anaerobic titrations, of fungal laccase, evidence for several high potential electron-accepting sites, *Fee, Malkin, Malmström, and Vänngård,* 4200
Changes of flavin and pyridine nucleotide in perfused rat liver, anoxia and subcellular localization of fluorescent flavoproteins, *Scholz, Thurman, Williamson, Chance, and Bücher,* 2317
Properties of flavodoxin from *Peptostreptococcus elsdenii, Mayhew, Foust, and Massey,* 803
Oxidative phosphorylation: Adenosine diphosphate as primary phosphoryl acceptor in, *Colli and Pullman,* 135
Apparent absolute requirement of adenosine diphosphate for inorganic phosphate ⇄ water exchange of, *Jones and Boyer,* 5767
Influence of organic solutes on, reactions of, *Conover,* 254
Partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing, characterization of ASU-particles, *Fessenden-Raden,* 6662
—, purification and characterization of new coupling factor (F_5), *Fessenden-Raden, Lange, Dannenberg, and Racker,* 6656
—, resolution of submitochondrial particles from bovine heart mitochondria with silicotungstate, *Racker, Horstman, Kling, and Fessenden-Raden,* 6668
Regulation of metabolism of rabbit liver mitochondria by long chain fatty acids and other uncouplers of, *Davis and Gibson,* 161
Oxide: Deuterium. *See* Deuterium oxide
3-Oxide: Guanine. *See* Guanine 3-oxide
***N*-Oxides:** Purine. *See* Purine *N*-oxides
Oxidoreductase: Deoxythymidine diphosphate-glucose. *See* Deoxythymidine diphosphate-glucose oxidoreductase
Thymidine diphosphate-D-glucose. *See* Thymidine diphosphate-D-glucose oxidoreductase
2-Oxoglutarate dehydrogenase: Complexes of pyruvate and, pig, heart, substrate specificities and kinetic properties, mammalian α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Kanzaki, Hayakawa, Hamada, Fukuyoshi, and Koike,* 1183
6-Oxo-1,4,5,6-tetrahydronicotinic acid: Ferredoxin-dependent reduction of 6-hydroxynicotinic acid to, nicotinic acid metabolism, *Holcenberg and Tsai,* 1204
Oxygen: Enzyme-bound group, participation in coenzyme A transferase reaction, *Benson and Boyer,* 2366
Further studies on ethylene formation from α-keto-γ-methylthiobutyric acid or β-methylthiopropionaldehyde by peroxidase in presence of sulfite and, *Yang,* 4360
Isotopic hydrogen and, studies with, mechanism of action of ethanolamine deaminase, *Babior,* 449
Phosphate, lack of detection of intermediates in path to water in photophosphorylation, *Chaney and Boyer,* 5773
Radicals generated by interaction of sulfite, dimethyl sulfoxide, and, utility of superoxide dismutase in studying free radical reactions, *McCord and Fridovich,* 6056
Rates of combination of isolated chains of human hemoglobin with, *Noble, Gibson, Brunori, Antonini, and Wyman,* 3905
Reactivity, possible relevance of reactivity of flavoproteins with sulfite to the problem of, *Massey, Müller, Feldberg, Schuman, Sullivan, Howell, Mayhew, Matthews, and Foust,* 3999
Uptake, effect of Na^+ and K^+ on mitochondrial respiratory control, adenosine triphosphatase activity, and, *Gómez-Puyou, Sandoval, Peña, Chávez, and Tuena,* 5339
^{18}Oxygen: Cysteine oxygenase reaction with, studies on mechanism of, *Lombardini, Singer, and Boyer,* 1172
Oxygenase: Cysteine. *See* Cysteine oxygenase
Heme. *See* Heme oxygenase
Tryptophan. *See* Tryptophan oxygenase
Which cleaves the 3-hydroxypyridine ring, purification, properties, and mechanism of action of, bacterial oxidation of vitamin B_6, *Sparrow, Ho, Sundaram, Zach, Nyns, and Snell,* 2590
Oxygen equilibria: Purification, amino acid composition, and, hemoglobins of bullfrog, *Rana catesbeiana, Aggarwal and Riggs,* 2372
Oxymyoglobins: Autoxidation of, *Brown and Mebine,* 6696

P

Pancreas: Bovine, deoxyribonuclease, alkylation of histidine residue at active site of, *Price, Moore, and Stein,* 924
—, —, carbohydrate moiety of, *Catley, Moore, and Stein,* 933
—, —, chromatographically purified, properties of, *Price, Liu, Stein, and Moore,* 917
—, deoxyribonuclease I, effect of metal ions on enzymatic degradation of ribonucleic acid by bovian pancreatic ribonuclease and of deoxyribonucleic acid by, interaction of metal ions with polynucleotides and related compounds, *Eichhorn, Clark, and Tarien,* 937
—, ribonuclease, effect of metal ions on the enzymatic degradation of deoxyribonucleic acid by bovine pancreatic deoxyribonuclease I and of ribonucleic acid by, interaction of metal ions with polynucleotides and related compounds, *Eichorhn, Clark, and Tarien,* 937
—, secretory trypsin inhibitor, Kazal's inhibitor, structure of, isolation and amino acid sequences of tryptic peptides from reduced

Pancreas—*Continued*
aminoethylated inhibitor, *Greene and Giordano*, 285
—, —, —, —, order of tryptic peptides, *Greene and Bartelt*, 2646
—, tryptophanyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase from, chemically different subunits, *Preddie*, 3958
—, —, complex of tryptophanyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase and transfer ribonucleic acid that accepts tryptophan, purification of ^{32}P-tryptophan transfer ribonucleic acid, *Preddie*, 3969
Juice, cholesterol esterase, purification and properties, *Hyun, Kothari, Herm, Mortenson, Treadwell, and Vahouny*, 1937
Reduced and reoxidized ribonuclease, circular dichroism spectra of, optical activity of cystine-containing proteins, *Pflumm and Beychok*, 3982
Ribonuclease A, ribonuclease S, and ribonuclease S-protein, circular dichroism spectra of, optical activity of cystine-containing proteins, *Pflumm and Beychok*, 3973
Papain: Activation of, and inhibition of active enzyme by carbonyl reagents, *Klein and Kirsch*, 5928
Clevage of one specific disulfide bond in, *Shapira and Arnon*, 1026
Crystalline derivative containing intramolecular mercury bridge, *Arnon and Shapira*, 1033
Reaction with diisopropylfluorophosphate of specific tyrosine residue of, *Chaiken and Smith*, 4247
Some inactive derivatives and, spectroscopic studies on, *Barel and Glazer*, 268
Sulfhydryl group of, reaction with chloroacetamide, *Chaiken and Smith*, 5087
—, reaction with chloroacetic acid, *Chaiken and Smith*, 5095
Papaya: Lysozyme, terminal sequences and enzymatic properties, *Howard and Glazer*, 1399
Parathyroid gland: Slices, bovine, its control by calcium and synthesis of parathyroid hormone by, studies on biosynthesis *in vitro* of parathyroid hormone, *Hamilton and Cohn*, 5421
Parathyroid hormone: Studies on biosynthesis *in vitro* of, synthesis by bovine parathyroid gland slices and its control by calcium of, *Hamilton and Cohn*, 5421
Parotid: Porcine, butyrylcholinesterase preparation and properties of, *Tucci and Seifter*, 841
Parotid gland: Rat, independent stimulation of secretion and protein synthesis in, influence of epinephrine and dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, *Grand and Gross*, 5608
—, protein synthesis in cell-free system derived from, *Robinovitch, Smuckler, and Sreebny*, 5361
Parsley: Magnetic susceptibility of oxidized and reduced ferredoxins from spinach and, and high potential protein from chromatium, *Moss, Petering, and Palmer*, 2275
Penicillamine: Defect in intra- and intermolecular cross-linking of collagen caused by, functional groups involved in interaction process, *Deshmukh and Nimni*, 1787
Penicillium chrysogenum: Chemistry and molecular architecture of cell walls of, *Troy and Koffler*, 5563
Pentapeptide: Formation and spectral properties of certain tetrapeptides and, *Hartzell and Gurd*, 147
NH_2-terminal, from sperm whale myoglobin, formation and spectral properties of copper(II) ion complexes of, *Hartzell and Gurd*, 147
Pentasaccharide: New, lacto-*N*-fucopentaose III, isolation and characterization of, oligosaccharides of human milk, *Kobata and Ginsburg*, 5496
4-Pentenoic acid: Effects on carbohydrate metabolism in pigeon liver homogenate, *Corredor, Brendel, and Bressler*, 1212
Pentose phosphate: Pathway intermediates, effects of changes in brain metabolism on levels of, *Kauffman, Brown, Passonneau, and Lowry*, 3647
Pepsin: Chicken, purification and characterization of chicken pepsinogen and, *Bohak*, 4638
Human gastricsin and, on the specificity of, *Huang and Tang*, 1085
Reaction of diazoacetyl compounds with, *Lundblad and Stein*, 154
Pepsinogen: Chicken, purification and characterization of chicken pepsin and, *Bohak*, 4638
Optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism of carbamylpepsinogen, succinylpepsinogen, and, *Grizzuti and Perlmann*, 1764
Peptidases: Bacterial, enzyme specific for *N*-acyl linkages to alanine, *Levy and Goldman*, 4467
Peptide(s): At active center of bovine carboxypeptidase B, isolation and sequence of, *Plummer*, 5246
Bonds, entropy change for formation of, heat capacities from 11–305° K and entropies of hydrated and anhydrous bovine zinc insulin and bovine chymotrypsinogen A, *Hutchens, Cole, and Stout*, 26
Chymotryptic. *See* Chymotryptic peptides
Containing active center serine residue, partial amino acid sequence of, studies on active center human plasmin, *Groskopf, Summaria, and Robbins*, 3590
Cyanogen bromide, ordering, lysozyme of bacteriophage λ, *Black and Hogness*, 1982
Hormones, other, and β-corticotropin, degradation of, new observations on substrate specificity of cathepsin C (dipeptidyl aminopeptidase I), *McDonald, Zeitman, Reilly, and Ellis*, 2693
Tryptic. *See* Tryptic peptides
Peptide (1–24): Of rat and human serum albumins, amino acid sequence of, *Bradshaw and Peters*, 5582
Peptostreptococcus elsdenii: Oxidation-reduction properties of flavodoxin from, *Mayhew, Foust, and Massey*, 803
Purification and characterization of flavodoxin from, *Mayhew and Massey*, 794
Peroxidase: Cytochrome *c*. *See* Cytochrome *c* peroxidase
Further studies on ethylene formation from α-keto-γ-methylthiobutyric acid or β-methylthiopropionaldehyde in presence of sulfite and oxygen by, *Yang*, 4360
Horseradish. *See* Horseradish peroxidase
Periodate: Oxidation of pseudouridine 5′-phosphate and spectral characterization of products, *Dugaiczyk and Eiler*, 2750
Peroxidation: Lipid, *in vitro* by isolated fat cells of rats, correlation with total lipolysis, glucose utilization,

Peroxidation—*Continued*
and dietary tocopherol, *Lavis, Kitabchi, and Williams,* 4382
Peroxide: Hydrogen. *See* Hydrogen peroxide
pH: And pMg for several reactions involving adenosine phosphates, standard Gibbs free energy, enthalpy, and entropy changes as function of, *Alberty,* 3290
Dependence of individual steps in glucose oxidase reaction, *Bright and Appleby,* 3625
Effect on glycolysis in leukocytes, factors that control, *Halperin, Connors, Relman, and Karnovsky,* 384
Intracellular, effect of CO_2 concentration on glycogen synthesis from glycerol and glucose in isolated perfused rat liver and on, *Longmore, Niethe, and McDaniel,* 6451
Some kinetic properties of liver pyruvate kinase (type L) and effect on allosteric behavior of, *Rozengurt, Jiménez de Asúa, and Carminatti,* 3142
Thermodynamic data for hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate as function of magnesium ion concentration, ionic strength, and, *Phillips, George, and Rutman,* 3330
f2 phage: Ribonucleic acid, nascent, purification and properties of, *Robertson and Zinder,* 5790
Phage T4: -Infected *Escherichia coli,* purification and properties of endonuclease II from, enzymatic breakage of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Sadowski and Hurwitz,* 6182
—, purification and properties of endonuclease IV from, enzymatic breakage of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Sadowski and Hurwitz,* 6192
Phagocytosis: And hydrogen peroxide-treated rat leukocytes, glutathione and hexose monophosphate shunt in, *Reed,* 2459
Phaseolus aureus: And *Lupinus albus,* biosynthesis of cellulose *in vitro* from guanosine diphosphate D-glucose with enzymic preparations from, *Flowers, Batra, Kemp, and Hassid,* 4969
Phenazine dyes: Effects upon light-induced absorbance changes and photophosphorylation in *Rhodospirillum rubrum* extracts of *N,N,N′,N′*-tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine and, *Geller,* 971
Phenobarbital: Effects on synthesis and degradation of protein components of rat liver microsomal membranes, *Kuriyama, Omura, Siekevitz, and Palade,* 2017
Phenolic hydroxyl ionization: In two subtilisins, *Markland,* 694
Phenotypes: Resulting from mutation in *PyrA* gene, cold sensitivity and, *Abd-El-Al and Ingraham,* 4039
Phenylalanine: Hydroxylation by *Pseudomonas* species (ATCC 11299a), nature of the cofactor, *Guroff and Rhoads,* 142
Phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid: Borohydride reduction of, effect on enzyme recognition, *Shugart and Stulberg,* 2806
Large oligonucleotide sequences in wheat germ, derivation of total primary structure, *Dudock and Katz,* 3069
Wheat germ, oligonucleotide sequences in, *Katz and Dudock,* 3062
Phenylpyruvate tautomerase: Thyroidal, isolation and characterization, *Blasi, Fragomele, and Covelli,* 4864
Phenylthiohydantoins: Amino acid, analysis by gas chromatography of, *Pisano and Bronzert,* 5597
Phosphatase: Acetyl. *See* Acetyl phosphatase
Acid. *See* Acid phosphatase
Acyl. *See* Acyl phosphatase
Alkaline. *See* Alkaline phosphatase
L-Histidinol. *See* L-Histidinol phosphatase
Specific for phosphorylated histones and protamine, characterization of, *Meisler and Langan,* 4961
Phosphate(s): Adenosine. *See* Adenosine phosphates
β-Aspartyl. *See* β-Aspartyl phosphate
Carbamyl. *See* Carbamyl phosphate
Citryl. *See* Citryl phosphate
Glycidol. *See* Glycidol phosphate
Inorganic; ⇄ water exchange of oxidative phosphorylation, apparent absolute requirement of adenosine diphosphate for, *Jones and Boyer,* 5767
Ligands, measurement by direct and competitive dialysis rate techniques of binding to ribonuclease A, *Ridlington and Butler,* 777
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate
Phosphate(s)—*Continued*
Of fructose, glucose, mannose, ribose, and galactose, phosphoglucomutase kinetics with, *Lowry and Passonneau,* 910
Oxygen, lack of detection of intermediates in path to water in photophosphorylation, *Chaney and Boyer,* 5773
Pentose. *See* Pentose phosphate
Protein-bound acid-labile, isolation of 1-^{32}P-phosphohistidine and 3-^{32}P-phosphohistidine from some mammalian and microbial cell extracts incubated with adenosine triphosphate-^{32}P, *Wålinder,* 1065
Pyridoxal. *See* Pyridoxal phosphate
Succinyl. *See* Succinyl phosphate
Transport and incorporation into mucosal constituents of rat intestinal mucosa, effects of vitamin D on, *Kowarski and Schachter,* 211
Trehalose. *See* Trehalose phosphate
5′-Phosphate: Pseudouridine. *See* Pseudouridine 5′-phosphate
7-α-D-Ribofuranosyladenine. *See* 7-α-D-Ribofuranosyladenine 5′-phosphate
5-Phosphate: Pyridoxamine. *See* Pyridoxamine 5-phosphate
Phosphate phosphohydrolase: Sugar, effects of glucose on its activity and biosynthesis in *Neisseria meningitidis, Lee and Sowokinos,* 1711
3-*sn*-Phosphatidylcholine: Synthesis of triacylglycerol and, enzymatic regulation in states of altered lipid metabolism, *Young and Lynen,* 377
Phosphatidyl-β-methylcholine: Studies on the formation and degradation by housefly larvae of β-methylcholine derivatives, carnitine, and, *Bieber, Sellers, and Kumar,* 630
Phosphodiesterase: And deoxyribonuclease II activities of bovine spleen, separation, *Swenson and Hodes,* 1803
Phosphoenolpyruvate: Stereochemistry of enzymatic carboxylation of, *Rose, O'Connell, Noce, Utter, Wood, Willard, Cooper, and Benziman,* 6130
Synthesis and release by mitochondria from guinea pig liver, *Garber and Ballard,* 4696
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase: Adaptive changes in adipose tissue and liver in pyruvate carboxylase and, glyceride-glycerol synthesis

Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase—*Continued*
from pyruvate, *Reshef, Hanson, and Ballard,* 1994
Control of, regulatory mechanisms involving nicotinamide adenine nucleotides as allosteric effectors, *Wright and Sanwal,* 1838
From cytosol fraction of rat liver, purification of; mitochondrial, immunochemical demonstration of differences between this enzyme and, *Ballard and Hanson,* 5625
Of rat adipose tissue, role of adrenals in regulation of, *Reshef, Ballard, and Hanson,* 5577

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase: Of *Salmonella,* some chemical and allosteric properties, *Maeba and Sanwal,* 2549

Phosphofructokinase: Heart, studies on, binding properties of native enzyme and of enzyme desensitized to allosteric control, *Lorenson and Mansour,* 6420
—, —, desensitization of enzyme to adenosine triphosphate inhibition, *Ahlfors and Mansour,* 1247
Human, from skeletal muscle and erythrocytes, physical and kinetic properties of, *Layzer, Rowland, and Bank,* 3823

Phosphoglucomutase: From human muscle, purification and properties of, *Joshi and Handler,* 3343
Kinetics with the phosphates of fructose, glucose, mannose, ribose, and galactose, *Lowry and Passonneau,* 910
In mammalian tissues, glucose 1,6-diphosphate formation by, *Passonneau, Lowry, Schulz, and Brown,* 902
Phosphoryl transfer from 1,3-diphosphoglycerate to, studies on phosphomutases, *Alpers and Lam,* 200
System, role of bivalent cations in, characterization of enzyme-metal complexes, *Ray,* 3740
—, —, metal ion binding and the structure of binary enzyme-metal complexes, *Peck and Ray,* 3748
—, —, structure-function relationships in ternary enzyme-metal-substrate complex, *Peck and Ray,* 3754

Phosphoglyceric acid mutase: Computer simulation study, *Mantle and Garfinkel,* 3884

1-^{32}P-Phosphohistidine: From some mammalian and microbial cell extracts incubated with adenosine triphosphate-^{32}P, isolation of 3-^{32}P-phosphohistidine and, protein-bound acid-labile phosphate, *Wålinder,* 1065

3-^{32}P-Phosphohistidine: From some mammalian and microbial cell extracts incubated with adenosine triphosphate-^{32}P, isolation of 1-^{32}P-phosphohistidine and, protein-bound acid-labile phosphate, *Wålinder,* 1065

Phosphohydrolase: Glucose 6-phosphate. *See* Glucose 6-phosphate phosphohydrolase
Phosphate. *See* Phosphate phosphohydrolase

Phospholipid(s): Components of inner and outer membranes of rat liver mitochondria, studies on biosynthesis and turnover of, *Bygrave,* 4768
Microsomal, microsomes, fatty acid synthesis, and, *Foster and McWhorter,* 260
Mitochondrial deoxyribonucleic acid and, apparent turnover in tissues of rat, *Gross, Getz, and Rabinowitz,* 1552
Of *Escherichia coli* B, incorporation of β-hydroxy fatty acids into, *Taylor and Heath,* 6605
Thyroidal, effects of thyrotropin on metabolism of adenosine 5′-triphosphate and, *Schneider,* 4490

Phosphomutases: Studies on, phosphoryl transfer to phosphoglucomutase from 1,3-diphosphoglycerate, *Alpers and Lam,* 200

Phosphopentomutases: Identification of two activities in rabbit tissues, *Kammen and Koo,* 4888

Phosphoprotein: Formed from orthophosphate in presence of ouabain, characterization of, sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase, *Siegel, Koval, and Albers,* 3264
Intermediate implicated in calcium transport, properties of a sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Martonosi,* 613

Phosphoribosyladenosine: Methods of separation and identification of 2′-(5″-phosphoribosyl)-5′-adenosine monophosphate, ribosyladenosine monophosphate, and, studies of polyadenosine diphosphate-ribose, *Shima, Hasegawa, Fujimura, Matsubara, and Sugimura* 6632

Phosphoribosyladenosine—*Continued*

2′-(5″-Phosphoribosyl)-5′-adenosine monophosphate: Methods of separation and identification of ribosyladenosine monophosphate, phosphoribosyladenosine, and, studies of polyadenosine diphosphate-ribose, *Shima, Hasegawa, Fujimura, Matsubara, and Sugimura,* 6632

5′-Phosphoribosyl-*N*-formylglycinamide: In *Salmonella typhimurium,* genetic blocks and unique features in biosynthesis of, *Westby and Gots,* 2095

Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase: Regulation and mechanism of, purification and properties of enzyme from *Salmonella typhimurium, Switzer,* 2854

Phosphoribosyltransferase: Adenine. *See* Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase
Hypoxanthine. *See* Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase
Nicotinate. *See* Nicotinate phosphoribosyltransferase

Phosphoryl: Transfer to phosphoglucomutase from 1,3-diphosphoglycerate, studies on phosphomutases, *Alpers and Lam,* 200

Phosphoryl acceptor: Primary in oxidative phosphorylation, adenosine diphosphate as, *Colli and Pullman,* 135

Phosphorylase: Activation in skeletal muscle by contraction and by epinephrine, studies on, *Drummond, Harwood, and Powell,* 4235
Glycogen. *See* Glycogen phosphorylase
Inactive, dimer and monomer, activation from human platelets with magnesium adenosine triphosphate, *Karpatkin and Langer,* 1953
Polynucleotide. *See* Polynucleotide phosphorylase
Purine nucleoside. *See* Purine nucleoside phosphorylases
Pyrimidine nucleoside. *See* Pyrimidine nucleoside phosphorylase

Phosphorylase *b*: Kinetic mechanism of, rates of initial velocities and of isotope exchange at equilibrium, *Engers, Bridger, and Madsen,* 5936

Phosphorylation: Associated, properties of soluble malate-vitamin K reductase and, *Murthy, Bogin, Higashi, and Brodie,* 3117

Phosphorylation—*Continued*
Coupled, from the particulate fraction of *Mycobacterium phlei*, separation of factor indispensable for, *Higashi, Bogin, and Brodie*, 500
Glucose, repression in absence of, repression of β-galactosidase synthesis by glucose in phosphotransferase mutants of *Escherichia coli*, *Pastan and Perlman*, 5836
Hormone-dependent, of nuclear proteins during mammary gland differentiation *in vitro*, *Turkington and Riddle*, 6040
Intermediary, of bovine liver nucleoside diphosphate kinase, studies with a rapid mixing technique, *Wälinder, Zetterqvist, and Engström*, 1060
Of chromosomal basic proteins in maturing trout testis, *Marushige, Ling, and Dixon*, 5953
Of intramitochondrial and extramitochondrial adenine nucleotides as related to nucleotide translocation, kinetics of, *Duée and Vignais*, 3932
Oxidative. *See* Oxidative phosphorylation
Photosynthetic, site-specific uncoupling in spinach chloroplasts of, *Laber and Black*, 3463
Unusual, compounds from amino acid-starved stringent strains, relevance of, control of ribonucleic acid synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, *Cashel*, 3133
Phosphatidylcholine: Biosynthesis, regulation by methylation pathway in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Waechter, Steiner, and Lester*, 3419
Phosphotransferase: Adenosine triphosphate:uridine monophosphate-cytidine monophosphate. *See* Adenosine triphosphate : uridine monophosphate - cytidine monophosphate phosphotransferase
Mutants of *Escherichia coli*, repression of β-galactosidase synthesis by glucose in, repression in absence of glucose phosphorylation, *Pastan and Perlman*, 5836
Photophosphorylation: In *Rhodospirillum rubrum* extracts, effects of phenazine dyes and *N,N,N′,N′*-tetramethyl - *p* - phenylenediamine upon light-induced absorbance changes and, *Geller*, 971
Lack of detection of intermediates in path of phosphate oxygen to water in, *Chaney and Boyer*, 5773
Uncoupling by valinomycin and ammonium chloride of, *McCarty*, 4292
Phytanic acid: Studies on α oxidation by rat liver mitochondria of, *Tsai, Avigan, and Steinberg*, 2682
Pigments: Carbon monoxide-binding, of *Mycobacterium phlei* and *Escherichia coli*, *Revsin and Brodie*, 3101
Visual, biochemistry of; purification and properties of bovine rhodopsin, *Shichi, Lewis, Irreverre, and Stone*, 529
Pipecolic acid: Mode of incorporation of lysine into piperidine alkaloids and into, biosynthesis of piperidine nucleus, *Gupta and Spenser*, 88
Piperidine: Alkaloids, mode of incorporation of lysine into pipecolic acid and into, biosynthesis of piperidine nucleus, *Gupta and Spenser*, 88
Nucleus, biosynthesis of, mode of incorporation of lysine into pipecolic acid and into piperidine alkaloids, *Gupta and Spenser*, 88
Pituitary: Luteinizing hormone, bovine, isolation and properties of subunits of, *Reichert, Rasco, Ward, Niswender, and Midgley*, 5110
Powder, posterior, pig, hormone-binding polypeptide, isolation and characterization, *Wuu and Saffran*, 482
Placenta: Human, 17β-estradiol dehydrogenase, differentiation of 17β-estradiol transhydrogenase from transhydrogenase function of 17β-estradiol dehydrogenase, *Karavolas, Orr, and Engel*, 4413
Plants: Higher, cyanide metabolism in, purification and properties of β-cyanoalanine synthase of blue lupine, *Hendrickson and Conn*, 2632
—, fat metabolism in, properties of wheat germ acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase, *Heinstein and Stumpf*, 5374
—, plastids, conversion of lycopene-15,15′-^{3}H to cyclic carotenes by soluble extracts of, *Kushwaha, Subbarayan, Beeler, and Porter*, 3635
Leaves, senescent and green castor, interconversion of ricinine and *N*-demethylricinine in, *Skurský, Burleson, and Waller*, 3238
Sterols, biosynthesis of, mode of oxygenation at carbon atom 26 in formation of sapogenins from cholesterol, *Varma, Wickramasinghe, and Caspi*, 3951
Plasma: Human, normal, sialic acid-free β_1-glycoprotein of, *Labat, Ishiguro, Fujisaki, and Schmid*, 4975
—, prealbumin, interaction of thyroxine with prealbumin-retinol-binding protein complex and, *Raz and Goodman*, 3230
—, very low density lipoproteins, studies of proteins in, *Brown, Levy, and Fredrickson*, 5687
Membrane proteins, in mammalian kidney, characterization of, preparation of membrane fraction and separation of protein, *Fitzpatrick, Davenport, Forte, and Landon*, 3561
—, —, —, rat kidney, binding of organic mercurials to *in vivo*, *Fitzpatrick, Welch, and Landon*, 3570
Proteins, acute phase, serum albumin, and, regulation of net biosynthesis of, induction of enhanced net synthesis of fibrinogen, α_1-acid glycoprotein, α_2 (acute phase)-globulin, and haptoglobin by amino acids and hormones during perfusion of isolated normal rat liver, *John and Miller*, 6134
Rat liver, membranes, lipid composition of, *Ray, Skipski, Barclay, Essner, and Archibald*, 5528
Plasma albumin: Human, interaction of sodium warfarin and, heatburst microcalorimetry for studying heat of, studies on coumarin anticoagulant drugs, *O'Reilly, Ohms, and Motley*, 1303
Plasmin: High molecular weight derivatives of human fibrinogen produced by, mechanism of their anticoagulant activity, *Marder and Shulman*, 2120
—, physicochemical and immunological characterization, *Marder, Shulman, and Carroll*, 2111
Human, active center, studies on, serine and histidine residues, *Groskopf, Hsieh, Summaria, and Robbins*, 359
—, inhibition by naturally occurring inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes

Plasmin—*Continued*
of trypsin, thrombin, and, *Feeney, Means, and Bigler*, 1957
—, plasminogen and, molecular weight studies at the microgram level, *Barlow, Summaria, and Robbins*, 1138
—, studies on active center of, partial amino acid sequence of peptide containing active center serine residue, *Groskopf, Summaria, and Robbins*, 3590
Plasminogen: Human plasmin and, molecular weight studies at the microgram level, *Barlow, Summaria, and Robbins*, 1138
Plastids: Higher plant, conversion of lycopene-15,15′-^{3}H to cyclic carotenes by soluble extracts of, *Kushwaha, Subbarayan, Beeler, and Porter*, 3635
Platelets: Human, activation of inactive phosphorylase dimer and monomer with magnesium adenosine triphosphate, *Karpatkin and Langer*, 1953
pMg: And pH for several reactions involving adenosine phosphates, standard Gibbs free energy, enthalpy, and entropy changes as function of, *Alberty*, 3290
Poly *N*-acetyldeoxyguanylate: Preparation of polydeoxyguanylate and, deoxynucleotide-polymerizing enzymes of calf thymus gland, *Lefler and Bollum*, 594
Polyacrylamide gel: Electrofocusing, separation of multiple components by, microheterogeneity of L-amino acid oxidase, *Hayes and Wellner*, 6636
Observations on molecular weight determinations on, *Dunker and Rueckert*, 5074
Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis: Dodecyl sulfate-, reliability of molecular weight determinations by, *Weber and Osborn*, 4406
Polyadenosine diphosphate-ribose: Studies on, methods of separation and identification of 2′-(5″-phosphoribosyl)-5′-adenosine monophosphate, ribosyladenosine monophosphate, and phosphoribosyladenosine, *Shima, Hasegawa, Fujimura, Matsubara, and Sugimura*, 6632
Poly-5-bromocytidylic acid: Interaction with polyinosinic acid, study of helix stability and spectroscopic properties, *Howard, Frazier, and Miles*, 1291
Polydeoxyguanylate: Preparation of, poly *N*-acetyldeoxyguanylate and, deoxynucleotide-polymerizing enzymes of calf thymus gland, *Lefler and Bollum*, 594
Polydeoxynucleotide(s): Adenylylated, synthetic, activity in reaction, enzymatic joining of polynucleotides, *Hall and Lehman*, 43
Biosynthetic, binding to ribosomes of polyribonucleotides and, *Salas and Bollum*, 1152
Polyinosinic acid: Interaction of poly-5-bromocytidylic acid with, study of helix stability and spectroscopic properties, *Howard, Frazier, and Miles*, 1291
Polymer(s): Of deoxyadenylic and deoxythymidylic acids, action of micrococcal nuclease on, *Sulkowski and Laskowski*, 3818
Size, effect on inhibition of protocollagen proline hydroxylase by polyproline II, *Prockop and Kivirikko*, 4838
Polymerase: -Associated nuclease-retaining T4 bacteriophage mutant which lacks deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, *Nossal*, 218
Deoxyribonucleic acid. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase
Ribonucleic acid. *See* Ribonucleic acid polymerase
Some general properties of enzyme-catalyzed reaction and isolation and purification of, studies on deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, *Roychoudhury and Bloch*, 3359
Polynucleotide(s): Activation of uridine diphosphate-glucose:trehalose phosphate synthetase by, trehalose phosphate synthesis from uridine diphosphate glucose or guanosine diphosphate glucose, *Liu, Patterson, Lapp, and Elbein*, 3728
Adenosine monophosphate-rich, synthesized by Ehrlich ascites cells, isolation and characterization, *Edmonds and Carmela*, 1314
And related compounds, interaction of metal ions with; effect of metal ions on enzymatic degradation of ribonucleic acid by bovine pancreatic ribonuclease and of deoxyribonucleic acid by bovine pancreatic deoxyribonuclease I, *Eichhorn, Clark, and Tarien*, 937
Polynucleotide(s)—*Continued*
Enzymatic joining of, activity of synthetic adenylated polydeoxynucleotide in the reaction, *Hall and Lehman*, 43
Fluorescence studies of nucleotides and, formycin, 2-aminopurine riboside, 2,6-diaminopurine riboside, and their derivatives, *Ward, Reich, and Stryer*, 1228
Nonhelical, selective adsorption to organomercurial Sephadex, *Cerami*, 221
Studies on, yeast methionine transfer ribonucleic acid, purification, properties, and terminal nucleotide sequences, *RajBhandary and Ghosh*, 1104
Polynucleotide phosphorylase: Proteolytic conversion to primer-dependent form, *Klee*, 2558
Polypeptide: Hormone-binding, posterior pituitary powder, pig, isolation and characterization, *Wuu and Saffran*, 482
Hormones, structural studies on, fluorescence, *Edelhoch and Lippoldt*, 3876
—, —, polarization of fluorescence, *Bernstein, Wilchek, and Edelhoch*, 4398
Large substrates, formation of enzyme-substrate complexes with protocollagen proline hydroxylase and, *Juva and Prockop*, 6486
Lytic (melittin), interaction with lipid membrane systems, *Sessa, Freer, Colacicco, and Weissmann*, 3575
Polypeptide chain: Molecular weights, estimation by gel filtration in 6 M guanidine hydrochloride, *Fish, Mann, and Tanford*, 4989
Polyproline II: Effect of polymer size on inhibition of protocollagen proline hydroxylase by, *Prockop and Kivirikko*, 4838
Polyribonucleotide(s): Biosynthetic, binding to ribosomes of polydeoxynucleotides and, *Salas and Bollum*, 1152
Studies of ribonucleic acid polymerase from *Escherichia coli*, studies of its complexes with, *Stevens*, 425
Polysaccharides: Fungal cell wall, enzymes that hydrolyze, purification and properties of endo-α-D-(1 → 3)-glucanase from *Trichoderma viride, Hasegawa, Nordin, and Kirkwood*, 5460
Porphyrin(s): Crystalline complexes of apoenzyme with, studies on cyto-

Porphyrin(s)—*Continued*
chrome *c* peroxidase, *Asakura and Yonetani*, 537
Manganese. *See* Manganese porphyrin
-Sensitized photoreduction of ferredoxin by glutathione, conversion of light to chemical free energy, *Eisenstein and Wang*, 1720
Potassium: Accumulation in ghosts, sodium-linked, energy-dependent, and ouabain-sensitive, metabolism of isolated fat cells, *Clausen, Rodbell, and Dunand*, 1252
And sodium-dependent adenosine triphosphatase, cycle for ouabain inhibition of, *Sen, Tobin, and Post*, 6596
-Sodium-activated adenosine triphosphatase, characterization of phosphoprotein formed from orthophosphate in presence of ouabain, *Siegel Koval, and Albers*, 3264
Potassium ion: And Na^+, effect on mitochondrial respiratory control, oxygen uptake, and adenosine triphosphatase activity of, *Gómez-Puyou, Sandoval, Peña, Chávez, and Tuena*, 5339
Inhibition of Ca^{2+} uptake and acetyl phosphatase of skeletal muscle microsomes by Na^+, Li^+, adenosine triphosphate, and, *de Meis*, 3733
Prealbumin: Human plasma, interaction of thyroxine with prealbumin-retinol-binding protein complex and, *Raz and Goodman*, 3230
-Retinol-binding protein complex, interaction of thyroxine with human plasma prealbumin and, *Raz and Goodman*, 3230
Proelastase: Complex nature of propeptidase, associated protein, and, *Hercz*, 5556
Progesterone: Metabolism, specific transfer of hydrogen as regulating principle in liver of female rat, from estradiol to, *Wenzel, Langold, and Hallac*, 4523
L-Proline: Transport systems for, amino acid transport by isolated mammalian renal tubules, *Hillman and Rosenberg*, 4494
Proline hydroxylase: Protocollagen, *Ascaris lumbricoides*, *Fujimoto and Prockop*, 205
—, effect of polymer size on inhibition by polyproline II of, *Prockop and Kivirikko*, 4838
—, formation of enzyme-substrate complexes with large polypeptide
Proline hydroxylase—*Continued*
substrates and, *Juva and Prockop*, 6486
—, oligopeptides with sequences Ala–Pro–Gly and Gly–Pro–Gly as substrates or inhibitors for, *Kivirikko, Prockop, Lorenzi, and Blout*, 2755
Prolyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase: *Escherichia coli*, purification and evidence for subunits, *Lee and Muench*, 223
Propeptidase: Complex nature of proelastase, associated protein, and, *Hercz*, 5556
Propionyl coenzyme A: Role of ferredoxin in synthesis by enzymes from photosynthetic and nonphotosynthetic bacteria of α-ketobutyrate from carbon dioxide and, *Buchanan*, 4218
Prostaglandins: And thyroid-stimulating hormone, effect on thyroid adenyl cyclase activation and cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, *Zor, Kaneko, Lowe, Bloom, and Field*, 5189
Prostate: Concentration of testosterone and dihydrotestosterone in subcellular fractions in male dog of liver, kidney, muscle, and, *Kowarski, Shalf, and Migeon*, 5269
Rat, role of *S*-adenoxyl-L-methionine in the biosynthesis of spermidine by, *Pegg and Williams-Ashman*, 682
—, ventral, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, on role of specific proteins in selective retention of 17β-hydroxy-5α-androstan-3-one by, receptor proteins for androgens, *Fang, Anderson, and Liao*, 6584
Prosthetic group: Of acyl carrier protein, synthesis and turnover *in vivo* of, *Powell, Elovson, and Vagelos*, 5616
Protamine: And histones, phosphorylated, characterization of phosphatase specific for, *Meisler and Langan*, 4961
Proteases: Modification of yeast hexokinases by, and its relationship to dissociation of hexokinase into subunits, *Schulze and Colowick*, 2306
Protein(s): Acute phase plasma, serum albumin and, regulation of net biosynthesis of, induction of enhanced net synthesis of fibrinogen, α_1-acid glycoprotein, α_2 (acute phase)-globulin, and haptoglobin
Protein(s)—*Continued*
by amino acids and hormones during perfusion of isolated normal rat liver, *John and Miller*, 6134
Acyl carrier. *See* Acyl carrier protein
-Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid-guanosine triphosphate complex, formation and properties of, intermediate in binding of aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid to ribosomes, *Shorey, Ravel, Garner, and Shive*, 4555
Apoceruloplasmin-like, in human serum, some properties of, *Carrico, Deutsch, Beinert, and Orme-Johnson*, 4141
Associated, complex nature of proelastase, propeptidase, and, *Hercz*, 5556
Bence-Jones, and light chains of immunoglobulins, formation and characterization of amino-terminal (variant) and carboxyl-terminal (constant) halves, *Solomon and McLaughlin*, 3393
—, κ type, amino acid sequence of, chymotryptic peptides, *Whitley, Titani, and Putnam*, 3537
—, —, —, complete sequence and location of disulfide bridges, *Titani, Shinoda, and Putnam*, 3550
—, —, —, tryptic peptides, *Titani, Whitley, and Putnam*, 3521
Bifunctional complex, cysteine synthetase from *Salmonella typhimurium*, purification and characterization of, *Kredich, Becker, and Tomkins*, 2428
Biosynthesis, studies on interchangeability of one of mammalian and bacterial supernatant factors in, *Krisko, Gordon, and Lipmann*, 6117
-Bound acid-labile phosphate, isolation of 1-^{32}P-phosphohistidine and 3-^{32}P-phosphohistidine from some mammalian and microbial cell extracts incubated with adenosine triphosphate-^{32}P, *Wålinder*, 1065
-Carbohydrate linkage region, biosynthesis of chondroitin sulfate, galactosyl transfer in formation of, *Helting and Rodén*, 2790
—, —, glucuronosyl transfer formation of, *Helting and Rodén*, 2799
Chromosomal basic, phosphorylation in maturing trout testis of, *Marushige, Ling, and Dixon*, 5953
Complex, prealbumin-retinol-binding,

Protein(s)—*Continued*
interaction of thyroxine with human plasma prealbumin and, *Raz and Goodman*, 3230
Components of human erythrocyte membranes, fractionation of, *Rosenberg and Guidotti*, 5118
Components of rat liver microsomal membranes, effect of phenobarbital on synthesis and degradation of, *Kuriyama, Omura, Siekevitz, and Palade*, 2017
Components, two required for introduction of 3-deoxy group, enzymatic synthesis of cytidine diphosphate 3,6-dideoxyhexoses, *Pape and Strominger*, 3598
Conformation, changes in ultraviolet absorption produced by alteration of, *Donovan*, 1961
—, metal binding, quaternary structure, and *Escherichia coli* alkaline phosphatase, *Applebury and Coleman*, 308
Cystine-containing, optical activity of, circular dichroism spectra of pancreatic ribonuclease A, ribonuclease S, and ribonuclease S-protein, *Pflumm and Beychok*, 3973
—, —, circular dichroism spectra of reduced and reoxidized pancreatic ribonuclease, *Pflumm and Beychok*, 3982
N,*N*-Dimethyl. *See* *N*,*N*-Dimethyl proteins
Electron transfer. *See* Electron transfer proteins
Fractions, purified arginine-binding, stimulation of arginine transport in osmotically shocked *Escherichia coli* W cells by, *Wilson and Holden*, 2743
—, rapidly labeled mitochondrial, early effect of thyroxine *in vivo* on respiratory control and, *Volfin, Kaplay, and Sanadi*, 5631
High potential, from chromatium magnetic susceptibility of oxidized and reduced ferredoxins from spinach and parsley and, *Moss, Petering, and Palmer*, 2275
Hydrogen exchange as measure of solvent exclusion due to ligands in, nuclease and myoglobin, *Schechter, Mordvek, and Anfinsen*, 4981
Immunological prediction of sequence differences among, chemical comparison of chicken, quail, and pheasant lysozymes, *Arnheim, Prager, and Wilson*, 2085

Protein(s)—*Continued*
Inhibitor effect of D-glucosamine and other sugars on biosynthesis in normal and neoplastic tissue of ribonucleic acid, deoxyribonucleic acid, and, *Bekesi, Bekesi, and Winzler*, 3766
In human plasma very low density lipoproteins, studies of, *Brown, Levy, and Fredrickson*, 5687
Interacting systems, molecular sieve studies of, molecular size of D-amino acid oxidase apoenzyme subunit, *Henn and Ackers*, 465
Interrelationships between metabolism of carbohydrate, adenine nucleotide, and, cortisol effects on these functions *in vitro* glucocorticoid action on rat thymus cells, *Young*, 2210
Iron. *See* Iron proteins
Membrane component of lactose transport system of *Escherichia coli*, characterization of, *Jones and Kennedy*, 5981
Metabolic interrelations of sulfur in thiosulfate, cystine, and, *Schneider and Westley*, 5735
Methylation by calf spleen methylase, new reaction, *Liss, Maxam, and Cuprak*, 1617
Myelin basic, guinea pig, microheterogeneity of, *Martenson, Deibler, and Kies*, 4261
—, rat, extraction free of other basic proteins of whole central nervous system tissue, analysis of its electrophoretic heterogeneity, *Martenson, Deibler, and Kies*, 4268
Nuclear, hormone-dependent phosphorylation during mammary gland differentiation *in vitro*, *Turkington and Riddle*, 6040
Of endoplasmic reticulum of rat liver, studies on synthesis and degradation of, *Arias, Doyle, and Schimke*, 3303
Plasma membrane, in mammalian kidney, characterization of, preparation of membrane fraction and separation of, *Fitzpatrick, Davenport, Forte, and Landon*, 3561
—, —, —, rat kidney, binding of organic mercurials to *in vivo*, *Fitzpatrick, Welch, and Landon*, 3570
Protein turnover in skeletal muscle catabolism during work-induced hypertrophy and growth induced with growth hormone, *Goldberg*, 3217

Protein(s)—*Continued*
—, catabolism in skeletal muscle, effects of denervation and cortisone on, *Goldberg*, 3223
Reaction of carcinogen following enzymatic deacetylation or esterification with guanosine, ribonucleic acid, deoxyribonucleic acid, and, *N*-hydroxy-2-fluorenylacetamide, *King and Phillips*, 6209
Receptor, for androgens on role of specific proteins in selective retention of 17β-hydroxy-5α-androstan-3-one by rat ventral prostate *in vivo* and *in vitro*, *Fang, Anderson, and Liao*, 6584
Serum, biosynthesis by free and attached ribosomes of rat liver of ferritin and, *Redman*, 4308
Solutions, nuclear magnetic relaxation dispersion in, apotransferrin, *Koenig and Schillinger*, 3283
—, —, transferrin, *Koenig and Schillinger*, 6520
-Starved rats, induction of histidine-degrading enzymes in, regulation of histidine metabolism and, *Sahib and Murti*, 4730
Studies on hydrogen exchange in, reversible thermal unfolding of chymotrypsinogen A as studied by exchange kinetics, *Rosenberg and Enberg*, 6153
Synthesis, and secretion in rat parotid gland, independent stimulation of, influence of epinephrine and dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, *Grand and Gross*, 5608
—, by rat intestinal mucosa of vitamin A, *De Luca, Little, and Wolf*, 701
—, effects of inhibitors of, formation of chloroplast membranes in *Chlamydomonas reinhardi* y-1, *Hoober, Siekevitz, and Palade*, 2621
—, in cell-free system derived from rat parotid gland, *Rabinovitch, Smuckler, and Sreebny*, 5361
—, in early prereplicative phase of isoproterenol-stimulated synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Sasaki, Litwack, and Baserga*, 4831
—, in normal and hypophysectomized rats, possible role for ribonuclease in regulation of, *Brewer, Foster, and Sells*, 1389
—, ionic activation of, biochemical studies of synapses *in vitro*, *Appel, Autilio, Festoff, and Escueta*, 3166
—, mechanism of cycloheximide-

Protein(s)—*Continued*
inhibition in cell-free system prepared from rat liver of, *Baliga, Pronczuk, and Munro,* 4480
Three components, camphor ketolactonase I and role of, monooxygenases, *Yu and Gunsalus,* 6149
Turnover in amino acid-starved strains of *Escherichia coli* K-12 differing in their ribonucleic acid control, *Sussman and Gilvarg,* 6304
Turnover in skeletal muscle, effects of denervation and cortisone on protein catabolism in skeletal muscle, *Goldberg,* 3223
—, protein catabolism during work-induced hypertrophy and growth induced with growth hormone, *Goldberg,* 3217
Proteinase: Soybean. *See* Soybean proteinase
Streptococcal. *See* Streptococcal proteinase
Protein kinase: Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate-dependent, from *Escherichia coli, Kuo and Greengard,* 3417
Cyclic nucleotide-dependent, purification and properties of adenosine 3′,5′ - monophosphate - dependent protein kinase from bovine brain, *Miyamoto, Kuo, and Greengard,* 6395
Proteinpolysaccharide(s): Complex with bovine nasal cartilage, comparison of low and high shear extraction procedures, *Sajdera and Hascall,* 77
—, function of glycoprotein in formation of aggregates, *Hascall and Sajdera,* 2384
Connective tissue; fractions obtained from bovine nasal cartilage by density gradient sedimentation, physical characterization of, *Dunstone and Franek,* 3654
Electrophoretic heterogeneity, *Pedrini,* 1540
Protein-protein interaction: Altered, pleiotropy in cysteine-requiring mutant of *Salmonella typhimurium* resulting from, *Becker and Tomkins,* 6023
Proteus vulgaris: Characterization of subunits of flagella of, *Chang, Brown, and Glazer,* 5196
Prothrombin: Activation, interaction of soybean trypsin inhibitor with thrombin and its effect on, *Lanchantin, Friedmann, and Hart,* 865
Protocollagen: Proline hydroxylase, effect of polymer size on inhibition by polyproline II, *Prockop and Kivirikko,* 4838
—, formation of enzyme-substrate complexes with large polypeptide substrates and, *Juva and Prockop,* 6486
—, from *Ascaris lumbricoides, Fujimoto and Prockop,* 205
—, oligopeptides with sequences Ala–Pro–Gly and Gly–Pro–Gly as substrates or inhibitors for, *Kivirikko, Prockop, Lorenzi, and Blout,* 2755
Protoheme: Spin-labeled, recombination of apoenzyme with, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Asakura, Drott, and Yonetani,* 6626
Protoheme dialkyl esters: Recombination of apoenzyme with etioheme and, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Asakura and Yonetani,* 4573
Proton(s): Association-dissociation reactions of mitochondrial isocitric dehydrogenase induced by various ligands and, *LéJohn, McCrea, Suzuki, and Jackson,* 2484
Pseudomonad(s): Examinations of metal participation in flavoprotein monooxygenases of, studies on monooxygenases, *Yamamoto, Takeda, Maki, and Hayaishi,* 2951
Marine, ion-dependent retention of α-aminoisobutyric acid and its relation to Na^+-dependent transport in, nutrition and metabolism of marine bacteria, *Wong, Thompson, and MacLeod,* 1016
Pseudomonas: L-Histidine ammonia-lyase, purification and characterization of, *Rechler,* 551
Pseudomonas acidovorans: Tryptophan oxygenase of, purification, composition, and subunit structure, *Poillon, Maeno, Koike, and Feigelson,* 3447
Pseudomonas dacunhae: L-Aspartate β-decarboxylase, crystalline, crystallization and some physicochemical properties, *Kakimoto, Kato, Shibatani, Nishimura, and Chibata,* 353
Pseudomonas putida: Studies on *p*-hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase from, *Hesp, Calvin, and Hosokawa,* 5644
Pseudomonas species (ATCC 11299a): Phenylalanine hydroxylation by, nature of the cofactor, *Guroff and Rhoads,* 142
Pseudotrypsin: Modified bovine trypsin produced by limited autodigestion, *Smith and Shaw,* 4704
Pseudouridine 5′-phosphate: Periodate oxidation of, and spectral characterization of products, *Dugaiczyk and Eiler,* 2750
Pseudouridylic acid: Function in transfer ribonucleic acid, inhibition of amino acyl transfer ribonucleic acid-ribosome complex formation by ribothymidylyl-pseudouridylyl-cytidylyl-guanosine 3′-phosphate, *Ofengand and Henes,* 6241
Pseudovitamin B_{12}: Biosynthesis, enzymatic formation of new adenylic acid, 7-α-D-ribofuranosyladenine 5′-phosphate, *Friedmann and Fyfe,* 1667
Purine(s): Biosynthesis of, effect of albizziin and other reagents on activity of formylglycinamide ribonucleotide amidotransferase, *Schroeder, Allison, and Buchanan,* 5856
Purine nucleoside phosphorylase(s): Human erythrocytes; crystallization and some properties, *Agarwal and Parks,* 644
Properties from spores and vegetative cells of *Bacillus cereus* and their modification by orthophosphate, *Engelbrecht and Sadoff,* 6228
Purine *N*-oxides: Biochemical studies of oncogen 3-hydroxyxanthine, *Myles and Brown,* 4072
Metabolism of guanine 3-oxide by rat, *Stöhrer and Brown,* 2494
Reduction by xanthine oxidase of, *Stöhrer and Brown,* 2498
Purine ribonucleoside triphosphate: Pool sizes, functional relationship between rate of ribonucleic acid accumulation and, control of ribonucleic acid synthesis in *Escherichia coli, Gallant and Harada,* 3125
Puromycin: Biosynthesis in *Streptomyces alboniger,* enzymatic methylation of *O*-demethylpuromycin, *Rao, Rebello, and Pogell,* 112
O-Demethyl-. *See O*-Demethylpuromycin
Prevention of cyclic and triton-induced increases in hydroxymethylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase and sterol synthesis by, *Kandutsch and Saucier,* 2299

Putreanine: *N*-(4-Aminobutyl)-3-aminopropionic acid, amino acid occurring uniquely in mammalian central nervous system, *Kakimoto, Nakajima, Kumon, Matsuoka, Imaoka, Sano, and Kanazawa,* 6003

—, isolated from mammalian brain, *Shiba and Kaneko,* 6006

Putrescine: Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, regulation through pathway selection, *Morris and Koffron,* 6094

***PyrA* gene:** Cold sensitivity and other phenotypes resulting from mutation in, *Abd-El-Al and Ingraham,* 4039

4-*H*-Pyran-2,6-dicarboxylate: As substitute for dipicolinate in sporulation of *Bacillus megaterium, Fukuda, Gilvarg, and Lewis,* 5636

Pyrenebutyrate: Study of thyroglobulin conjugated with dimethylaminonaphthalenesulfonate and with, rotational diffusion of thyroglobulin, *Rawitch, Hudson, and Weber,* 6543

Pyrenebutyric acid: -Bovine serum albumin and -human macroglobulin conjugates, fluorescence polarization of, *Knopp and Weber,* 6309

Pyridine dinucleotides: Oxidized and reduced, 220 MHz nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of, *Sarma and Kaplan,* 771

Pyridine nucleotide: And flavin nucleotide oxidation-reduction changes in perfused rat liver, anoxia and subcellular localization of fluorescent flavoproteins, *Scholz, Thurman, Williamson, Chance, and Bücher,* 2317

New, consisting of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and adenosine diphosphate ribose joined through ribosidic link, natural occurrence of, *Imai, Okuda, and Suzuki,* 4547

Photoreduction, complex formation between ferredoxin and ferredoxin nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate reductase and its relevance to, *Nelson and Neumann,* 1932

—, interaction between ferredoxin and ferredoxin nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate reductase, *Nelson and Neumann,* 1926

—, interaction between ferredoxin and ferredoxin nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate reductase in, *Nelson and Neumann,* 1932

Pyridine ring: Nicotine, incorporation of carbon dioxide and acetate into, *Zielke, Reinke, and Byerrum,* 95

Pyridoxal: Enzymatic formation from pyridoxine of isopyridoxal and, bacterial oxidation of vitamin B_6, *Sundaram and Snell,* 2577

Phosphorescence of, *Wampler and Churchich,* 1477

Pyridoxal dehydrogenase: And 4-pyridoxolactonase, bacterial oxidation of vitamin B_6, *Burg and Snell,* 2585

Pyridoxal phosphate: Enzyme catalyzing rapid exchanges of β and α hydrogen atoms in amino acids, cystathionine γ-synthase, *Guggenheim and Flavin,* 6217

Of cystathionase, reactions of cyclic amino acid derivatives with, *Brown, Hudgins, and Roszell,* 2809

Pyridoxamine 5-phosphate: Interaction with aspartate aminotransferase, *Churchich and Farrelly,* 72

Mechanism of binding to apoenzyme aspartate aminotransferase of, fluorescence studies, *Churchich and Farrelly,* 3685

Pyridoxine: Enzymatic formation of pyridoxal and isopyridoxal from, bacterial oxidation of vitamin B_6, *Sundaram and Snell,* 2577

4-Pyridoxolactonase: And pyridoxal dehydrogenase, bacterial oxidation of vitamin B_6, *Burg and Snell,* 2585

Pyrimidine: Biosynthesis, control in mammalian tissues, partial purification and characterization of glutamine-utilizing carbamyl phosphate synthetase of mouse spleen and its tissue distribution, *Tatibana and Ito,* 5403

Pyrimidine nucleoside phosphorylase: From *Bacillus stearothermophilus,* purification and comparative properties of, *Saunders, Wilson, and Saunders,* 3691

Pyrimidine nucleotide: Sequences, examination after acid degradation, heteropolydeoxynucleotides synthesized with terminal deoxyribonucleotidyltransferase, *Hoard, Ratliff, Williams, and Hayes,* 5368

Pyrocatechase: Studies on, circular dichroism and optical rotatory dispersion, *Nakazawa, Nakazawa, Kotani, Nozaki, and Hayaishi,* 1527

—, electron spin resonance and other properties of iron in active center, *Nakazawa, Nozaki, Hayaishi, and Yamano,* 119

Pyrocatechase—*Continued*

Pyrophosphate: Binding to and adenosine triphosphatase activity of myosin and its proteolytic fragments; implications for the substructure of myosin, *Nauss, Kitagawa, and Gergely,* 755

Exchange and pyrophosphorolysis reactions of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Deutscher and Kornberg,* 3019

Exchange, *Azotobacter vinelandii* ribonucleic acid polymerase, *Krakow and Fronk,* 5988

Farnesyl. *See* Farnesyl pyrophosphate

trans-Geranylgeranyl. *See trans*-Geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate

Pyrophosphohydrolase: Nucleoside triphosphate. *See* Nucleoside triphosphate pyrophosphohydrolase

Pyrophosphorolysis reactions: Of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, pyrophosphate exchange and, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Deutscher and Kornberg,* 3019

Pyrophosphorylase: Adenosine diphosphoglucose. *See* Adenosine diphosphoglucose pyrophosphorylase

Uridine diphosphate galactose. *See* Uridine diphosphate galactose pyrophosphorylase

Uridine diphosphate glucose. *See* Uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase

Pyrrolase: Tryptophan. *See* Tryptophan pyrrolase

Pyruvate: And L-lactate metabolism by rat adipose tissue, *Schmidt and Katz,* 2125

Complexes of 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase and, pig, heart, substrate specificities and kinetic properties, mammalian α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Kanzaki, Hayakawa, Hamada, Fukuyoshi, and Koike,* 1183

Conversion to glucose in man of specifically ^{14}C-labeled lactate and, *Hostetler, Williams, Shreeve, and Landau,* 2075

Effects on gluconeogenic intermediates in perfused rat liver of L-lactate, fructose, glucagon, epinephrine, adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, and, control of gluco-

Pyruvate—*Continued*
neogenesis in liver, *Exton and Park*, 1424
-Formate exchange enzyme, purification and properties of, pyruvate formate-lyase system of *Streptococcus faecalis*, *Lindmark, Paolella, and Wood*, 3605
Glyceride-glycerol synthesis from, adaptive changes in phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and pyruvate carboxylase in adipose tissue and liver, *Reshef, Hanson, and Ballard*, 1994
Pyruvate carboxylase: Activity in intact rat liver mitochondria, regulation by calcium, *Kimmich and Rasmussen*, 190
Adaptive changes in adipose tissue and liver in phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and, glyceride-glycerol synthesis from pyruvate, *Reshef, Hanson, and Ballard*, 1994
Pyruvate dehydrogenase: Complex, swine heart, resolution and reconstitution studies of, mammalian α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Hayakawa, Kanzaki, Kitamura, Fukuyoshi, Sakurai, Koike, Suematsu, and Koike*, 3660
Pyruvate formate-lyase: System of *Streptococcus faecalis* purification and properties of formate-pyruvate exchange enzyme, *Lindmark, Paolella, and Wood*, 3605
Pyruvate kinase: Rabbit, muscle, subunit structure, *Cottam, Hollenberg, and Coon*, 1481
(Type L), liver, some kinetic properties of, effect on pH of its allosteric behavior, *Rozengurt, Jiménez de Asúa, and Carminatti*, 3142
Yeast, kinetic properties, *Hunsley and Suelter*, 4819
—, purification and some chemical properties, *Hunsley and Suelter*, 4815

Q

Quinaldic acid: Inhibition of gluconeogenesis by 5-methoxyindole-2-carboxylic acid and, mode of action of hypoglycemic agents, *Hanson, Ray, Walter, and Lardy*, 4351

R

Racemase(s): Alanine. *See* Alanine racemase
Amino acid. *See* Amino acid racemases
Rana catesbeiana: Hemoglobins of bullfrog, purification, amino acid composition, and oxygen equilibria, *Aggarwal and Riggs*, 2372
Rate equations: Integrated, estimation of kinetic constants for lactate dehydrogenase system by the use of, *Schwert*, 1285
—, use in estimating the kinetic constants of enzyme-catalyzed reactions, *Schwert*, 1278
Reagents: Carbonyl, activation of papain and inhibition of active enzyme by, *Klein and Kirsch*, 5928
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase: *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase: Reduced
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide: *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide: Reduced
Reductase(s): Ferredoxin nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate. *See* Ferredoxin nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate reductase
Ferredoxin triphosphopyridine nucleotide. *See* Ferredoxin triphosphopyridine nucleotide reductase
Hydroxymethylglutaryl coenzyme A. *See* Hydroxymethylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase
Malate-vitamin K. *See* Malate-vitamin K reductase
Menadione. *See* Menadione reductases
Nitrate. *See* Nitrate reductase
Succinate-coenzyme Q. *See* Succinate-coenzyme Q reductase
Sulfite. *See* Sulfite reductase
Residue(s): Aminotyrosyl. *See* aminotyrosyl residues
Histidine. *See* Histidine residue
Lysine. *See* Lysine residues
Methionine. *See* Methionine residue
Serine. *See* Serine residue
Tyrosine. *See* Tyrosine residue
Tyrosyl. *See* Tyrosyl residues
Respiration: In uncoupled mitochondria, apparent control of, *Fritz and Beyer*, 3075
Respiratory control: Early effect of thyroxine *in vivo* on rapidly labeled mitochondrial protein fractions and, *Volfin, Kaplay, and Sanadi*, 5631
Mitochondrial, effect of Na^+ and K^+ on oxygen uptake, adenosine triphosphatase activity, and, *Gómez-Puyou, Sandoval, Peña, Chávez, and Tuena*, 5339
Reticulocyte(s): Maturation, differences in schedules of regression of transport systems during, *Antonioli and Christensen*, 1505
Rabbit, cationic amino acid transport, Na^+-dependent inhibition of Na^+-independent transport, *Christensen and Antonioli*, 1497
—, purification and partial characterization of aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid binding enzyme from, *McKeehan and Hardesty*, 4330
Reticulum: Endoplasmic, rat liver, studies on synthesis and degradation of proteins of, *Arias, Doyle, and Schimke*, 3303
Sarcoplasmic. *See* Sarcoplasmic reticulum
Retinol: -Prealbumin-binding protein complex, interaction of thyroxine with human plasma prealbumin and, *Raz and Goodman*, 3230
Rhodopseudomonas spheroides: Effects of feedback modifiers on mutationally altered threonine deaminases of, *Datta*, 858
Isolation and composition of photosynthetic reaction center complex from, *Reed*, 4936
Mutationally altered threonine deaminases from a prototrophic revertant of, *Datta and Lu*, 850
Rhodopsin: Bovine, purification and properties of; biochemistry of visual pigments, *Shichi, Lewis, Irreverre, and Stone*, 529
Rhodospirillum rubrum: Chromatophores, soluble factor related to energy-linked transhydrogenase reaction of, *Fisher and Guillory*, 1078
Extracts, effects of phenazine dyes and *N,N,N′,N′*-tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine upon light-induced absorbance changes and photophosphorylation in, *Geller*, 971
Photosynthesis in, isolation and characterization of ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase, *Anderson and Fuller*, 3105
Photosynthetic bacterium, two reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenases from, *Horio, Bartsch, Kakuno, and Kamen*, 5899
Purification and properties of adeno-

Rhodospirillum rubrum—*Continued*
sine diphosphoglucose pyrophosphorylase of, biosynthesis of bacterial glycogen, *Furlong and Preiss*, 2539

7-α-D-Ribofuranosyladenine 5′-phosphate: New adenylic acid, enzymatic formation, pseudovitamin B_{12} biosynthesis, *Friedmann and Fyfe*, 1667

Ribonuclease: Acid. *See* Acid ribonuclease
Native and modified forms of, magnetic resonance studies of the interaction of cupric ion with, *Joyce and Cohn*, 811
Pancreatic, bovine, effect of metal ions on enzymatic degradation of deoxyribonucleic acid by bovine pancreatic deoxyribonuclease I and of ribonucleic acid by interaction of metal ions with polynucleotides and related compounds, *Eichhorn, Clark, and Tarien*, 937
Possible role in regulation of protein synthesis in normal and hypophysectomized rats, *Brewer, Foster, and Sells*, 1389
Purification and general properties of associated activities of deoxyribonuclease, 3′-nucleotidase, and, enzymes of nucleic acid metabolism from wheat seedlings, *Hanson and Fairley*, 2440
Reduced and reoxidized pancreatic, circular dichroism spectra of, optical activity of cystine-containing proteins, *Pflumm and Beychok*, 3982

Ribonuclease A: Circular dichroism spectra of pancreatic ribonuclease S, ribonuclease S-protein, and, optical activity of cystine-containing proteins, *Pflumm and Beychok*, 3973
Measurement by direct and competitive dialysis rate techniques of binding of phosphate ligands to, *Ridlington and Butler*, 777
Thermal effects on circular dichroism spectra of ribonuclease S-protein and, *Simons, Schneider, and Blout*, 4023

Ribonuclease S: Circular dichroism spectra of pancreatic, ribonuclease A, ribonuclease S-protein, and, optical activity of cystine-containing proteins, *Pflumm and Beychok*, 3973

Ribonuclease S-peptide: Derivatives, synthetic, purification by specific complex formation on columns of

Ribonuclease S-peptide—*Continued*
ribonuclease S-protein bound to agarose of, *Kato and Anfinsen*, 5849
On the stabilization of ribonuclease S-protein by, *Kato and Anfinsen*, 1004

Ribonuclease S-protein: Circular dichroism spectra of pancreatic ribonuclease A, ribonuclease S, and, optical activity of cystine-containing proteins, *Pflumm and Beychok*, 3973
Columns bound to agarose, purification of synthetic ribonuclease S-peptide derivatives by specific complex formation on, *Kato and Anfinsen*, 5849
On the stabilization by ribonuclease S-peptide of, *Kato and Anfinsen*, 1004
Thermal effects on circular dichroism spectra of ribonuclease A and, *Simons, Schneider, and Blout*, 4023

Ribonuclease T_1: Application to synthesis of oligoribonucleotides of defined base sequence, *Mohr and Thach*, 6566

Ribonucleic acid: Biosynthesis of human cells during amino acid deprivation, *Smulson and Thomas*, 5309
Control, protein turnover in amino acid-starved strains of *Escherichia coli* K-12 differing in, *Sussman and Gilvarg*, 6304
Effect of metal ions on enzymatic degradation by bovine pancreatic deoxyribonuclease I of deoxyribonucleic acid and by bovine pancreatic ribonuclease of, interaction of metal ions with polynucleotides and related compounds, *Eichhorn, Clark, and Tarien*, 937
Escherichia coli, rates of synthesis and chain elongation, *Winslow and Lazzarini*, 1128
5-Fluorouracil-containing, studies on, greatly reduced level of 5,6-dihydrouridine in fluorouracil-containing transfer ribonucleic acid from *Escherichia coli, Kaiser, Jacobson, and Hedgcoth*, 6707
In *Escherichia coli*, amino acid regulation of rates of synthesis and chain elongation of, *Winslow and Lazzarini*, 3387
Inhibitory effect of D-glucosamine and other sugars on biosynthesis in normal and neoplastic tissue of protein, deoxyribonucleic acid, and,

Ribonucleic acid—*Continued*
Bekesi, Bekesi, and Winzler, 3766
Interaction of coupling factor 1 from chloroplasts with lipids and, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing photophosphorylation, *Livne and Racker*, 1332
Lack of messenger activity complementary to viral ribonucleic acid of bacteriophage R17, *Schwartz, Iglewski, and Franklin*, 736
Low molecular weight, from human cells infected with adenoviruses, studies on origin of, *Ohe, Weissman, and Cooke*, 5320
—, rat, liver microsomes, quantitative determination of, *Wilson and Quincey*, 1092
Messenger. *See* Messenger ribonucleic acid
Nascent f2 phage, purification and properties of, *Robertson and Zinder*, 5790
Precursors, impaired accumulation and depletion in glucocorticoid-treated bone cells of, *Peck, Messinger, Brandt, and Carpenter*, 4174
Reaction of carcinogen following enzymatic deacetylation or esterification with guanosine, deoxyribonucleic acid, protein, and, *N*-hydroxy-2-fluorenylacetamide, *King and Phillips*, 6209
Ribosomal. *See* Ribosomal ribonucleic acid
Stable and messenger, newly synthesized, isotopic labeling and specific activity, appendix, *Mantel, Winslow, and Lazzarini*, 1137
Synthesis, by premetamorphic tadpole liver cell suspensions, effect of thyroxine on, *Blatt, Kim, and Cohen*, 4801
—, coordinate control during uracil deprivation, *Lazzarini, Nakata, and Winslow*, 3092
—, in *Escherichia coli*, control of, functional relationship between purine ribonucleoside triphosphate pool sizes and accumulation rate of, *Gallant and Harada*, 3125
—, —, —, relevance of unusual phosphorylated compounds from amino acid-starved stringent strains, *Cashel*, 3133
—, —, —, stringent control of energy metabolism, *Irr and Gallant*, 2233
—, role of deoxyribonucleic acid in, multiple sites of *Escherichia coli*

Ribonucleic acid—*Continued*
ribonucleic acid polymerase, *Ishihama and Hurwitz*, 6680
—, —, purification and properties of ribonucleic acid polymerase from yeast, preferential utilization of denatured ribonucleic acid as template, *Frederick, Maitra, and Hurwitz*, 413
Transfer. *See* Transfer ribonucleic acid
Viral, bacteriophage R17, lack of messenger activity of ribonucleic acid complementary to, *Schwartz, Iglewski, and Franklin*, 736
Ribonucleic acid polymerase: *Azotobacter vinelandii*, pyrophosphate exchange *Krakow and Fronk*, 5988
Escherichia coli, deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent, new method for large scale purification of, *Burgess*, 6160
—, multiple active sites of, role of deoxyribonucleic acid in ribonucleic acid synthesis, *Ishihama and Hurwitz*, 6680
—, studies of its complexes with polyribonucleotides, *Stevens*, 425
From *Azotobacter vinelandii*, preparation and properties of, *Lee-Huang and Warner*, 3793
From *Micrococcus luteus*, effect of substrate metal ion, and temperature on homopolymer-directed reaction, *Straat and Ts'o*, 6263
Micrococcus lysodeikticus, studies on double stranded homopolynucleotide templates, *Straat, Ts'o, and Bollum*, 391
Separation and characterization of subunits of, *Burgess*, 6168
Yeast, purification and properties, preferential utilization of denatured deoxyribonucleic acid as template, role of deoxyribonucleic acid in ribonucleic acid synthesis, *Frederick, Maitra, and Hurwitz*, 413
Ribonucleoprotein: Light density complex of macrophage cells, physical studies on, *Gottlieb and Straus*, 3324
Ribose: Adenosine diphosphate. *See* Adenosine diphosphate ribose
Phosphoglucomutase kinetics with the phosphates of fructose, glucose, mannose, galactose, and, *Lowry and Passonneau*, 910
Riboside: 2-Aminopurine. *See* 2-Aminopurine riboside

Riboside—*Continued*
2,6-Diaminopurine. *See* 2,6-Diaminopurine riboside
Link, natural occurrence of new pyridine nucleotide consisting of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and adenosine diphosphate ribose joined through, *Imai, Okuda, and Suzuki*, 4547
Ribosomal ribonucleic acid: Production and growth regulation in human lymphocytes, *Cooper*, 1946
5 S; nucleotide sequence from KB cells of, *Forget and Weissman*, 3148
28 S; studies on its nucleolar precursors and primary structure of, isolation of electrophoretically homogeneous fragment rich in guanylic and cytidylic acids, *Wikman, Howard, and Busch*, 5471
Wastage in resting and growing lymphocytes, *Cooper*, 5590
Ribosome(s): -Amino acyl transfer ribonucleic acid complex formation by ribothymidylyl-pseudouridylyl-cytidylyl-guanosine 3′-phosphate, inhibition of, function of pseudouridylic acid in transfer ribonucleic acid, *Ofengand and Henes*, 6241
And their subunits, role of adenosine terminus of transfer ribonucleic acid in specific binding to, *Kuriki, Fukuma, and Kaji*, 1365
Binding of biosynthetic polyribo- and polydeoxynucleotides to, *Salas and Bollum*, 1152
Free and attached, rat liver, biosynthesis of serum proteins and ferritin by, *Redman*, 4308
From antibiotic-sensitive and -resistant *Bacillus subtilis* 168, two types of binding of erythromycin to, *Oleinick and Corcoran*, 727
Hydrolysis of guanosine 5′-triphosphate associated with binding of aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid to, *Gordon*, 5680
Intermediate in binding of aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid to, formation and properties of aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid-guanosine triphosphate-protein complex, *Shorey, Ravel, Garner, and Shive*, 4555
Oligopeptide synthesis and translocation in presence and absence of soluble transfer factors, studies on formation of transfer ribonucleic acid-ribosome complexes, *Pestka*, 1533

Ribosome(s)—*Continued*
Ribonucleic acid production and growth regulation in human lymphocytes, *Cooper*, 1946
Ribosyladenosine monophosphate: Methods of separation and identification of 2′-(5″-phosphoribosyl)-5′-adenosine monophosphate, phosphoribosyladenosine, and, studies of polyadenosine diphosphate-ribose, *Shima, Hasegawa, Fujimura, Matsubara, and Sugimura*, 6632
Ribosylthymine: Formation in *Escherichia coli*, studies on pulse labeling with thymine and thymidine, *Denhardt*, 2710
Ribothymidylyl - pseudouridylyl - cyti - dylyl-guanosine 3′-phosphate: Inhibition of amino acyl transfer ribonucleic acid-ribosome complex formation by, function of pseudouridylic acid in transfer ribonucleic acid, *Ofengand and Henes*, 6241
Ribulose diphosphate: Inactive ternary complex of enzyme, cyanide, and, inhibition of ribulose diphosphate carboxylase by cyanide, *Wishnick and Lane*, 55
Ribulose diphosphate carboxylase: Active species of "CO_2" utilized by, *Cooper, Filmer, Wishnick, and, Lane*, 1081
From spinach, presence of tightly bound copper in, *Wishnick, Lane, Scrutton, and Mildvan*, 5761
Inhibition by cyanide, inactive ternary complex of enzyme, ribulose diphosphate, and cyanide, *Wishnick and Lane*, 55
Ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase: Isolation and characterization of, photosynthesis in *Rhodospirillum rubrum, Anderson and Fuller*, 3105
Ricinine: In senescent and green castor plant leaves, interconversion of *N*-demethylricinine and, *Skurský, Burleson, and Waller*, 3238

S

Saccharomyces cerevisiae: Regulation of phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis by methylation pathway in, *Waechter, Steiner, and Lester*, 3419
Separation and partial characterization of L-histidinol phosphatase and an alkaline phosphatase of, *Gorman and Hu*, 1645
Salmonella: Cystathionine γ-synthase from, β elimination and replacement reactions and inhibition by

Salmonella—*Continued*
O-succinylserine, *Guggenheim and Flavin*, 3722
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase of, some chemical and allosteric properties, *Maeba and Sanwal*, 2549
Salmonella typhimurium: Acetohydroxy acid isomeroreductase, purification and properties of, *Arfin and Umbarger*, 1118
Control of carbamyl phosphate synthesis in, *Abd-El-Al and Ingraham*, 4033
Differential inactivation by sulfhydryl reagents of histidinol dehydrogenase from, *Wolf and Loper*, 6297
Genetic blocks and unique features in biosynthesis of 5′-phosphoribosyl-*N*-formylglycinamide in, *Westby and Gots*, 2095
α-Isopropylmalate synthase from, purification and properties, *Kohlhaw, Leary, and Umbarger*, 2218
Pleiotropy in cysteine-requiring mutant resulting from altered protein-protein interaction, *Becker and Tomkins*, 6023
Purification and characterization of *O*-acetylserine sulfhydrylase-A from, *Becker, Kredich, and Tomkins*, 2418
Purification and characterization of cysteine synthetase, bifunctional protein complex, from, *Kredich, Becker, and Tomkins*, 2428
Purification and properties of anthranilate synthase from, *Tamir and Srinivasan*, 6507
Purification and properties of enzyme from, regulation and mechanism of phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase, *Switzer*, 2854
Structure of cell wall lipopolysaccharide from, linkage between O side chains and R core, *Nikaido*, 2835
Salmonella typhimurium LT-2: Genetic control of histidine degradation in, *Meiss, Brill, and Magasanik*, 5382
Salmonella typhimurium 15–59: Genetic and metabolic control of histidase and urocanase in, *Brill and Magasanik*, 5392
Salt: Activation of fatty acid-synthesizing enzymes of *Escherichia coli*, studies on mechanism of fatty acid synthesis, *Schulz, Weeks, Toomey, Shapiro, and Wakil*, 6577
Dependence of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase, studies

Salt—*Continued*
of electron transport chain of extremely halophilic bacteria, *Lanyi*, 2864
Effect of menadione reductase, mechanism of, studies of electron transport chain of extremely halophilic bacteria, *Lanyi*, 4168
Monovalent ions, effects on adenosine triphosphatase activities of myosin, *Seidel*, 1142
Solutions; effect on the acceptance of amino acids by transfer ribonucleic acid, *Smith*, 896
Sapogenins: From cholesterol, mode of oxygenation at carbon atom 26 in formation of, biosynthesis of plant sterols, *Varma, Wickramasinghe, and Caspi*, 3951
Sarcoma 180 ascites tumor cells: Effect of D-glucosamine on adenine and uridine nucleotides of, *Bekesi and Winzler*, 5663
Sarcoplasmic reticulum: Properties of a phosphoprotein intermediate implicated in calcium transport, *Martonosi*, 613
Scenedesmus: Ferredoxin, amino acid sequence of, *Sugeno and Matsubara*, 2979
Secretin: Degradation, inactivation and degradation of glucagon by dipeptidyl aminopeptidase I (cathepsin C) of rat liver, including comparative study of, *McDonald, Callahan, Zeitman, and Ellis*, 6199
Selenium: Biological potency of organic compounds of, aliphatic monoseleno- and diseleno-dicarboxylic acids, *Schwarz and Fredga*, 2103
Sephadex: Organomercurial, selective adsorption of non-helical polynucleotides to, *Cerami*, 221
Sequence(s): Ala–Pro–Gly and Gly–Pro–Gly, oligopeptides with, as substrates or inhibitors for protocollagen proline hydroxylase, *Kivirikko, Prockop, Lorenzi, and Blout*, 2755
Amino acid. *See* Amino acid sequences
Defined base, application of ribonuclease T_1 to synthesis of oligoribonucleotides of, *Mohr and Thach*, 6566
Differences among proteins, immunological prediction of, chemical comparison of chicken, quail, and pheasant lysozymes, *Arnheim, Prager, and Wilson*, 2085
Of amino-terminal half of molecule

Sequence(s)—*Continued*
containing modified lysine residues and total sequence, structural analysis of glycine-rich, arginine-rich histone, *Ogawa, Quagliarotti, Jordan, Taylor, Starbuck and Busch*, 4387
Serine: Enzymes, new spin label specific for active site of, *Morrisett, Broomfield, and Hackley*, 5758
L-Serine: Effect of urea on optical rotatory dispersion of diketopiperazines of L-alanine, L-lysine, L-valine, L-valylglycine, and, *D'Alagni and Pispisa*, 5843
Serine residue(s): Active center, partial amino acid sequence of peptide containing, studies on active center of human plasmin, *Groskopf, Summaria, and Robbins*, 3590
Histidine residues and, studies on active center of human plasmin, *Groskopf, Hsieh, Summaria, and Robbins*, 359
Serratia marcescens: Extracellular nuclease from, purification and some properties of enzyme, *Nestle and Roberts*, 5213
—, specificity of enzyme, *Nestle and Roberts*, 5219
Serum: Human, pregnancy, testosterone-binding component of further study, *Pearlman, Fong, and Tou*, 1373
—, some properties of apoceruloplasmin-like protein in, *Carrico, Deutsch, Beinert, and Orme-Johnson*, 4141
Proteins, biosynthesis by free and attached ribosomes of rat liver of ferritin and, *Redman*, 4308
Serum albumin: And acute phase plasma proteins, regulation of net biosynthesis of, induction of enhanced net synthesis of fibrinogen, α_1-acid glycoprotein, α_2 (acute phase)-globulin, and haptoglobin by amino acids and hormones during perfusion of isolated normal rat liver, *John and Miller*, 6134
Bovine; -pyrenebutyric acid and pyrenebutyric-human macroglobulin conjugates, fluorescence polarization of, *Knopp and Weber*, 6309
Rat and human, amino acid sequence of Peptide (1–24) of, *Bradshaw and Peters*, 5582
Sialic acid: Configuration of ketosidic bond of, *Yu and Ledeen*, 1306
-Free β_1-glycoprotein of normal hu-

Sialic acid—*Continued*
man plasma, *Labat, Ishiguro, Fujisaki, and Schmid,* 4975
Silicotungstate: Resolution of submitochondrial particles from bovine heart mitochondria with, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Racker, Horstman, Kling, and Fessenden-Raden,* 6668
Skeletal Muscle: *See* Muscle: Skeletal
Skin: Rat, collagen, identity of hydroxylamine-sensitive bond in α1 chain of, *Butler,* 3415
—, enzymatic conversion to cholesterol and isolation from, 5α-cholest-8(14)-en-3β-ol, possible intermediate in biosynthesis of cholesterol, *Lee, Lutsky, and Schroepfer,* 5440
Sodium: And potassium-dependent adenosine triphosphatase, cycle for ouabain inhibition of, *Sen, Tobin, and Post,* 6596
-Dependent inhibition of sodium-independent transport, cationic amino acid transport in rabbit reticulocyte, *Christensen and Antonioli,* 1497
-Dependent, second ouabain-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase in brain microsomes, *Neufeld and Levy,* 6493
-Linked, energy-dependent, and ouabain-sensitive potassium accumulation in ghosts, metabolism of isolated fat cells, *Clausen, Rodbell, and Dunand,* 1252
-Potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase, characterization of phosphoprotein formed from orthophosphate in presence of ouabain, *Siegel, Koval, and Albers,* 3264
Sodium dithionite: Spectrophotometric titration of ferredoxins and *Chromatium* high potential iron protein with, *Mayhew, Petering, Palmer, and Foust,* 2830
Sodium dodecyl sulfate: Inactivation of bovine liver glutamate dehydrogenase, *Rogers and Yusko,* 6690
Sodium ion: And K^+, effect on mitochondrial respiratory control, oxygen uptake, and adenosine triphosphatase activity of, *Gómez-Puyou, Sandoval, Peña, Chávez, and Tuena,* 5339
-Dependent transport in marine pseudomonad, ion-dependent retention of α-aminoisobutyric acid and its relation to, nutrition and metabolism of marine bacteria, *Wong, Thompson, and MacLeod,* 1016
Inhibition of Ca^{2+} uptake and acetyl phosphatase of skeletal muscle microsomes by K^+, Li^+, adenosine triphosphate, and, *de Meis,* 3733
Sodium warfarin: Interaction of human plasma albumin and, heatburst microcalorimetry for studying heat of, studies on coumarin anticoagulant drugs, *O'Reilly, Ohms, and Motley,* 1303
Solvent: Exclusion due to ligands, hydrogen exchange in proteins as measure of, nuclease and myoglobin, *Schechter, Morávek, and Anfinsen,* 4981
-Induced conformational change in flavin adenine dinucleotide, 220 MHz nuclear magnetic resonance study of, *Kotowycz, Teng, Klein, and Calvin,* 5656
Soybean: Inhibitors, properties of low molecular weight soybean proteinase inhibitor, *Frattali,* 274
—, reversible self-association of soybean proteinase inhibitor, *Millar, Willick, Steiner, and Frattali,* 281
Lipoxidase, substrate specificity, *Holman, Egwim, and Christie,* 1149
Trypsin inhibitor, cleavage and identification of disulfide bridge not essential for activity, *DiBella and Liener,* 2824
—, interaction with thrombin and its effect on prothrombin activation, *Lanchantin, Friedmann, and Hart,* 865
Soybean proteinase: Inhibitor, reversible self-association of, soybean inhibitors, *Millar, Willick, Steiner, and Frattali,* 281
—, low molecular weight. properties of, soybean inhibitors, *Frattali,* 274
Species: Differences, qualitative, and quantitative tissue differences in distribution of lysine-rich histones, *Kinkade,* 3375
Spermidine: Biosynthesis by rat prostate of, role of *S*-adenosyl-L-methionine in, *Pegg and Williams-Ashman,* 682
Formation by ornithine auxotroph of *Escherichia coli* grown on limiting ornithine or arginine of 1,4-diaminobutane and, *Tabor and Tabor,* 2286
Spheroplasts: *Escherichia coli,* isolation in zonal ultracentrifuge of envelopes of, *Quigley and Cohen,* 2450
Sphingolipid: Bases, biosynthesis of, isolation and characterization of ketonic intermediates in synthesis of sphingosine and dihydrosphingosine by cell-free extracts of *Hansenula ciferri, Brady, Di Mari, and Snell,* 491
Sphingosine: Synthesis by cell-free extracts of *Hansenula ciferri* of dihydrosphingosine and, isolation and characterization of ketonic intermediates in, biosynthesis of sphingolipid bases, *Brady, Di Mari, and Snell,* 491
Spinach: Chloroplasts, site-specific uncoupling of photosynthetic phosphorylation in, *Laber and Black,* 3463
Ferredoxin-nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate reductase; inhibitors of transhydrogenase activity of, *Fredricks and Kohlmann,* 522
Magnetic susceptibility of oxidized and reduced ferredoxins from parsley and, and high potential protein from chromatium, *Moss, Petering, and Palmer,* 2275
Presence of tightly bound copper in ribulose diphosphate carboxylase from, *Wishnick, Lane, Scrutton, and Mildvan,* 5761
Spinach leaves: Methyl viologen-linked sulfite reductase from, *Asada, Tamura, and Bandurski,* 4904
Spleen: Bovine, separation of phosphodiesterase and deoxyribonuclease II activities of, *Swenson and Hodes,* 1803
Calf, methylase, new protein methylation reaction, *Liss, Maxam, and Cuprak,* 1617
Exonuclease, action on transfer ribonucleic acid, *Bernardi and Cantoni,* 1468
Mouse, and its tissue distribution, partial purification and characterization of glutamine-utilizing carbamyl phosphate synthetase of, control of pyrimidine biosynthesis in mammalian tissues, *Tatibana and Ito,* 5403
Rat, biosynthesis of lactosylceramide and triglycosylceramide by galactosyltransferases from, *Hildebrand and Hauser,* 5170
—, deoxyribonucleic acid methylase,

Spleen—*Continued*
purification and properties, *Kalousek and Morris*, 1157
Spores: And vegetative cells from *Bacillus cereus*, properties of purine nucleoside phosphorylases from, and their modification by orthophosphate, *Engelbrecht and Sadoff*, 6228
Squalene: Biosynthesis and structure of new intermediate between farnesyl pyrophosphate and, *Popják, Edmond, Clifford, and Williams*, 1897
Staphylococcal nuclease: Active site, cross-linking of aminotyrosyl residues in, *Cuatrecasas, Fuchs, and Anfinsen*, 406
Active variant containing norleucine in place of methionine, *Anfinsen and Corley*, 5149
Affinity labeling of active site of, reactions with bromoacetylated substrate analogues, *Cuatrecasas, Wilchek, and Anfinsen*, 4316
Correlation between antigenic and catalytic properties of, *Fuchs, Cuatrecasas, Ontjes, and Anfinsen*, 943
Experimental approach to study of folding of, *Taniuchi and Anfinsen*, 3864
Ligand-induced resistance to proteolysis by subtilisin, α-chymotrypsin, and thermolysin of nuclease-T and, *Taniuchi, Morávek, and Anfinsen*, 4600
Synthetic studies of structure-function relationships in, synthetic analogues of Fragment P_2, *Ontjes and Anfinsen*, 6316
Staphylococcus aureus: Extracellular nuclease, large scale preparation of, *Morávek, Anfinsen, Cone, and Taniuchi*, 497
Steady state: Pre-, kinetic approaches to investigation of catalytic hydrolysis of esters investigations of chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of specific substrates, *Kimoe, Brandt, DeSa, and Hess*, 3483
Stearyl coenzyme A desaturase: Microsomal, requirement for lipids by, *Jones, Holloway, Peluffo, and Wakil*, 744
Steroid: -Binding sites, characterization by affinity-labeling, biological activity of 4-mercuri-17β-estradiol, *Muldoon and Warren*, 5430
Hormone binding to macromolecule
Steroid—*Continued*
from hepatoma tissue culture cells, *Gardner and Tomkins*, 4761
Sterols: Carbon 24 of, mechanism of introduction of alkyl groups at, second one-carbon transfer and reduction, *van Aller, Chikamatsu, deSouza, John, and Nesa*, 6645
Plant, biosynthesis of, mode of oxygenation at carbon atom 26 in formation of sapogenins from cholesterol, *Varma, Wickramasinghe, and Caspi*, 3951
Synthesis by puromycin, prevention of cyclic and triton-induced increases in hydroxymethylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase and, *Kandutsch and Saucier*, 2299
Stoichiometry: Measurement by fluorescence quenching of reaction kinetics and, reactions of antibodies with hemeprotein antigens, *Noble, Reichlin, and Gibson*, 2403
Streptococcal proteinase: -Catalyzed hydrolysis of some ester and amide substrates, *Liu, Nomura, Jonsson, and Wallace*, 5745
Streptococcus: Biosynthesis of hyaluronic acid by, *Stoolmiller and Dorfman*, 236
Streptococcus faecalis: Inhibition of membrane-bound adenosine triphosphatase and of cation transport by *N,N'*-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide in, *Harold, Baarda, Baron, and Abrams*, 2261
Pyruvate formate-lyase system of, purification and properties of formate-pyruvate exchange enzyme, *Lindmark, Paolella, and Wood*, 3605
Streptomyces alboniger: Biosynthesis of puromycin in, enzymatic methylation of *O*-demethylpuromycin, *Rao, Rebello, and Pogell*, 112
Structure: Quaternary, metal binding, protein conformation, and *Escherichia coli* alkaline phosphatase, *Applebury and Coleman*, 308
Submitochondria: Particles, energy-linked ion translocation in, Ca^{++} accumulation in, *Loyter, Christiansen, Steensland, Saltzgaber, and Racker*, 4422
—, energy-linked ion translocation in, properties of, capable of Ca^{++} translocation, *Christiansen, Loyter, Steensland, Saltzgaber, and Racker*, 4428
—, resolution from bovine heart mitochondria with silicotungstate,
Submitochondria—*Continued*
partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Racker, Horstman, Kling, and Fessenden-Raden*, 6668
Substrate(s): And products, abortive complex formation with, kinetics of malic-lactic transhydrogenase, *Dolin*, 5273
Bromoacetylated analogues, reactions with, affinity labeling of active site of staphylococcal nuclease, *Cuatrecasas, Wilchek, and Anfinsen*, 4316
Cobamide-dependent binding to ethanolamine deaminase of, mechanism of action of ethanolamine deaminase, *Babior*, 2927
Cyclized and noncyclized, absolute configurations and kinetics of hydrolysis of, on active site of α-chymotrypsin, *Cohen, Milovanović, Schultz, and Weinstein*, 2664
Effect on homopolymer-directed reaction of metal ion, temperature, and, ribonucleic acid polymerase from *Micrococcus luteus, Straat and Ts'o*, 6263
Effect on ionization of tyrosyl residues of adenosine monophosphate and, fructose 1,6-diphosphatase from rabbit liver, *Pontremoli, Grazi, and Accorsi*, 6177
-Enzyme complexes, formation with protocollagen proline hydroxylase and large polypeptide substrates, *Juva and Prockop*, 6486
Exchange and localization of ^3H and ^{18}O by mitochondria from water and, *Kaplan and Boyer*, 4659
Hydrogen transfer in glutamate mutase reaction between deoxyadenosylcobalamin and, *Switzer, Baltimore, and Barker*, 5263
-Metal-enzyme complex, ternary, structure-function relationships in, role of bivalent cations in phosphoglucomutase system, *Peck and Ray*, 3754
Order of addition, mechanism of action of guinea pig liver transglutaminase, *Folk*, 3707
Or inhibitors for protocollagen proline hydroxylase, oligopeptides with sequences Ala–Pro–Gly and Gly–Pro–Gly as, *Kivirikko, Prockop, Lorenzi, and Blout*, 2755
Some ester and amide, streptococcal proteinase-catalyzed hydrolysis of, *Liu, Nomura, Jonsson, and Wallace*, 5745

Substrate(s)—*Continued*
Specific, investigations of chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of, pre-steady state kinetic approaches to investigation of catalytic hydrolysis of esters, *Himoe, Brandt, DeSa, and Hess,* 3483
Specificity of cathepsin C (dipeptidyl aminopeptidase I), new observations on, including degradation of β-corticotropin and other peptide hormones, *McDonald, Zeitman, Reilly, and Ellis,* 2693
Subtilisin: Activity, effect of oxidizing a methionine residue on, *Stauffer and Etson,* 5333
Ligand-induced resistance of staphylococcal nuclease and nuclease-T to proteolysis by α-chymotrypsin, thermolysin, and, *Taniuchi, Morávek, and Anfinsen,* 4600
Two, phenolic hydroxyl ionization in, *Markland,* 694
Succinate- coenzyme Q reductase: (Complex II), reconstitution by highly purified, reactivated succinate dehydrogenase of succinate oxidase activities and, *Baginsky and Hatefi,* 5313
Succinate dehydrogenase: Highly purified, reactivated, reconstitution of succinate-coenzyme Q reductase (Complex II) and succinate oxidase activities by, *Baginsky and Hatefi,* 5313
Succinate oxidase: Activities, reconstitution by highly purified, reactivated succinate dehydrogenase of succinate-coenzyme Q reductase (Complex II) and, *Baginsky and Hatefi,* 5313
Succinoxidase: Reconstitution from individual components, resolution and reconstitution of mitochondrial electron transport system, *Yamashita and Racker,* 1220
Succinyl coenzyme A synthetase: And succinyl phosphate reaction, *Hildebrand and Spector,* 2606
Succinylpepsinogen: Optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism of pepsinogen, carbamylpepsinogen, and, *Grizzuti and Perlmann,* 1764
Succinyl phosphate: And succinyl coenzyme A synthetase reaction, *Hildebrand and Spector,* 2606
***O*-Succinylserine:** β elimination and replacement reactions and inhibition by, cystathionine γ-synthase from *Salmonella, Guggenheim and Flavin,* 3722
Sugar: And amino acid composition, lens capsule, *Fukushi and Spiro,* 2041
Other, inhibitory effect on biosynthesis of protein, ribonucleic acid, and deoxyribonucleic acid in normal and neoplastic tissues of D-Glucosamine and, *Bekesi, Bekesi, and Winzler,* 3766
Phosphate phosphohydrolase, effects of glucose on its activity and biosynthesis in *Neisseria meningitidis, Lee and Sowokinos,* 1711
Transport in avian erythrocytes, regulation, *Wood and Morgan,* 1451
Transport system for, action of insulin and trypsin on, regulation of cell membrane permeability in skeletal muscle, *Weiss and Narahara,* 3084
Sulfate: Chondroitin. *See* Chondroitin sulfate
Dodecyl. *See* Dodecyl sulfate
Ester groups, position of, investigations on chemistry of heparin, *Danishefsky, Steiner, Bella, and Friedlander,* 1741
Sodium dodecyl. *See* Sodium dodecyl sulfate
Sulfhydryl: Reagents, differential inactivation of histidinol dehydrogenase from *Salmonella typhimurium* by, *Wolf and Loper,* 6297
Sulfhydrylase-A: *O*-Acetylserine. *See* *O*-Acetylserine sulfhydrylase-A
Sulfhydryl groups: And disulfide groups, oxidation by nitroxyl radical, *Morrisett and Drott,* 5083
Importance for lipolytic action in isolated fat cell, *Marsh and George,* 1381
Of ferredoxin nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate reductase, reactivity of, *Zanetti and Forti,* 4757
Of papain, reaction of chloroacetamide with, *Chaiken and Smith,* 5087
—, reaction with chloroacetic acid, *Chaiken and Smith,* 5095
Sulfide: Inorganic, activity of glycyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase in presence, *Black and Hazel,* 1656
Sulfite: -Flavin complexes and their structures, *Müller and Massey,* 4007
Sulfite—*Continued*
Further studies on ethylene formation from α-keto-γ-methylthiobutyric acid or β-methylthiopropionaldehyde by peroxidase in presence of oxygen and, *Yang,* 4360
Radicals generated by interaction of dimethyl sulfoxide, oxygen, and, utility of superoxide dismutase in studying free radical reactions, *McCord and Fridovich,* 6056
Reactivity of flavoproteins with, possible relevance to problem of oxygen reactivity, *Massey, Müller, Feldberg, Schuman, Sullivan, Howell, Mayhew, Matthews, and Foust,* 3999
Sulfite reductase: Methyl viologen-linked, from spinach leaves, *Asada, Tamura, and Bandurski,* 4904
Sulfoxide: Dimethyl. *See* Dimethyl sulfoxide
Sulfur: -Iron proteins containing two to four iron atoms, reductive titrations of, *Orme-Johnson and Beinert,* 6143
Metabolic interrelations in proteins, thiosulfate, and cystine of, *Schneider and Westley,* 5735
Superoxide dismutase: Enzymic function for erythrocuprein (hemocuprein), *McCord and Fridovich,* 6049
Utility in studying free radical reactions of, radicals generated by interaction of sulfite, dimethyl sulfoxide, and oxygen, *McCord and Fridovich,* 6056
Synapses: *In vitro,* biochemical studies of, ionic activation of protein synthesis, *Appel, Autilio, Festoff, and Escueta,* 3166
Synthase: Anthranilate. *See* Anthranilate synthase
β-Cyanoalanine. *See* β-Cyanoalanine synthase
α-Isopropylmalate. *See* α-Isopropylmalate synthase
γ-Synthase: Cystathionine. *See* Cystathionine γ-synthase
Synthetase: Acyl carrier protein. *See* Acyl carrier protein synthetase
Adenylosuccinate. *See* Adenylosuccinate synthetase
δ-Aminolevulinic acid. *See* δ-Aminolevulinic acid synthetase
Arginyl transfer ribonucleic acid. *See* Arginyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases
Asparagine. *See* Asparagine synthetase

Synthetase—*Continued*
Carbamyl phosphate. *See* Carbamyl phosphate synthetase
Cysteine. *See* Cysteine synthetase
L-Cysteinyl ribonucleic acid. *See* L-Cysteinyl ribonucleic acid synthetase
Fatty acid. *See* Fatty acid synthetase
Glycogen. *See* Glycogen synthetase
Glycyl transfer ribonucleic acid. *See* Glycyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase
β-Ketoacyl acyl carrier protein. *See* β-Ketoacyl acyl carrier protein synthetase
Leucyl transfer ribonucleic acid. *See* Leucyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase
Lysyl transfer ribonucleic acid. *See* Lysyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase
Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate. *See* Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase
Prolyl transfer ribonucleic acid. *See* Prolyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase
Succinyl coenzyme A. *See* Succinyl coenzyme A synthetase
Tryptophan. *See* Tryptophan synthetase
Tryptophanyl transfer ribonucleic acid. *See* Tryptophanyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase
Uridine diphosphate-glucose:trehalose phosphate. *See* Uridine diphosphate-glucose:trehalose phosphate synthetase
Valyl transfer ribonucleic acid. *See* Valyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase

T

Tartaric acid:
Metabolism, synthesis with tartrate epoxidase, *Allen and Jakoby*, 2078
Tartrate epoxidase: Synthesis with, tartaric acid metabolism, *Allen and Jakoby*, 2078
Tautomerase: Oxalacetate keto-enol. *See* Oxalacetate keto-enol tautomerase
Phenylpyruvate. *See* Phenylpyruvate tautomerase
Temperature: Effect on homopolymer-directed reaction of substrate, metal ion, and, ribonucleic acid polymerase from *Micrococcus luteus, Straat and Ts'o*, 6263
Temperature—*Continued*
Induction of desaturation reaction, biosynthesis of unsaturated fatty acids by bacilli, *Fulco*, 889
Jump relaxation method, kinetic studies of ligand binding to hemoglobin and its isolated subunits by, *Brunori and Schuster*, 4046
Template(s): Homopolynucleotide, double stranded, studies on, ribonucleic acid polymerase from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus, Straat, Ts'o, and Bollum*, 391
Preferential utilization of denatured deoxyribonucleic acid as, purification and properties of ribonucleic acid polymerase from yeast, role of deoxyribonucleic acid in ribonucleic acid synthesis, *Frederick, Maitra, and Hurwitz*, 413
Tendon: Collagen, chick, role of copper in biosynthesis of intramolecular cross-links in, *Chou, Savage, and O'Dell*, 5785
Ternary complexes: Thermodynamic, kinetic, and structural properties as determined by nuclear magnetic resonance of, interaction of spin-labeled analogue of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide with alcohol dehydrogenase, *Mildvan and Weiner*, 2465
Testis: Maturing trout, phosphorylation of chromosomal basic proteins in, *Marushige, Ling, and Dixon*, 5953
Testosterone: And dihydrotestosterone, concentration in subcellular fractions of liver, kidney, prostate, and muscle in male dog of, *Kowarski, Shalf, and Migeon*, 5269
-Binding component of human pregnancy serum, further study of *Pearlman, Fong, and Tou*, 1373
Tetrahymena pyriformis: Adenosine triphosphate:uridine monophosphate-cytidine monophosphate phosphotransferase from, *Ruffner and Anderson*, 5994
Conversion of cholesterol to $\Delta^{5,7,22}$-cholestatrien-3β-ol by, *Conner, Mallory, Landrey, and Iynegar*, 2325
***N,N,N',N'*-Tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine:** Effect upon light-induced absorbance changes and photophosphorylation in *Rhodospirillum rubrum* extracts of phenazine dyes and, *Geller*, 971
Tetrapeptides: Formation and spectral
Tetrapeptides—*Continued*
properties of certain pentapeptides and, *Hartzell and Gurd*, 147
Tetrathionate: Mechanism of inactivation of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase by *o*-iodosobenzoate, iodine monochloride, and, *Parker and Allison*, 180
Thermolysin: Ligand-induced resistance of staphylococcal nuclease and nuclease-T to proteolysis by subtilisin, α-chymotrypsin, and, *Taniuchi, Morávek, and Anfinsen*, 4600
Thermophiles: Two clostridia, ferredoxin from, *Devanathan, Akagi, Hersh, and Himes*, 2846
Thiamine: Bacterial metabolism of, isolation and characterization of 3-(2'-methyl-4'-amino-5'-pyrimidylmethyl)-4-methylthiazole-5-acetic acid (thiamine acetic acid) as intermediate in oxidation of, *Neal*, 5201
Characteristics of molecular complexes with indole derivatives, coenzyme interactions, *Biaglow, Mieyal, Suchy, and Sable*, 4054
Quantitative aspects of molecular complexes with indole derivatives, coenzyme interactions, *Mieyal, Suchy, Biaglow, and Sable*, 4063
Thiamine acetic acid: 3-(2'-Methyl-4'-amino-5'-pyrimidylmethyl)-4-methylthiazole-5-acetic acid, as intermediate in oxidation of thiamine, isolation and characterization of, bacterial metabolism of thiamine, *Neal*, 5201
Thiobacillus thiooxidans: Identification of *cis*-11,12-methylene-2-hydroxyoctadecanoic acid from, *Knoche and Shively*, 4773
Thiogalactoside: Accumulation in *Escherichia coli*, dual influx model, *Schachter and Mindlin*, 1808
Thioredoxin: Induced by bacteriophage T4, identification of, *Berglund*, 6306
Thiosulfate: Metabolic interrelations of sulfur in proteins, cystine, and, *Schneider and Westley*, 5735
L-Threonine: L (or D)-Histidine and, potentiometric study of equilibria in aqueous solution between copper(II) ions, their mixture, and, *Freeman and Martin*, 4823
Independent modification of binding sites in threonine dehydratase for adenosine diphosphate and, *Van-*

L-Threonine—*Continued*
quickenborne, Vidra, and Phillips, 4808

Threonine deaminase: Adenosine 5′-monophosphate-dependent *Escherichia coli,* crystallization and characterization studies on interaction between regulatory enzymes and effectors, *Shizuta, Nakazawa, Tokushige, and Hayaishi,* 1883
Mutationally altered, from a prototrophic revertant of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides, Datta and Lu,* 850
—, of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides,* effects of feedback modifiers on, *Datta,* 858

Threonine dehydratase: Independent modification of binding sites for adenosine diphosphate and L-threonine in, *Vanquickenborne, Vidra, and Phillips,* 4808

Thrombin: Bovine, molecular weights of its primary autolysis products and, *Mann and Batt,* 6555
Human, inhibition by naturally occurring inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes of trypsin, plasmin, and, *Feeney, Means, and Bigler,* 1957
Interaction of soybean trypsin inhibitor with, and its effect on prothrombin activation, *Lanchantin, Friedmann, and Hart,* 865

Thymidine: Studies on pulse labeling with thymine and, formation of ribosylthymine in *Escherichia coli, Denhardt,* 2710

Thymidine diphosphate-D-glucose oxidoreductase: From *Escherichia coli* B, isolation and crystallization of, biological mechanisms involved in formation of deoxy sugars, *Wang and Gabriel,* 3430

Thymidine 5′-monophosphate kinase: From *Escherichia coli* B, purification and characterization of, *Nelson and Carter,* 5254

Thymine: Studies on pulse labeling with thymidine and, formation of ribosylthymine in *Escherichia coli, Denhardt,* 2710

Thymus: Calf, histone IV, complete amino acid sequence of, presence of ε-*N*-acetyllysine, calf and pea histone IV, *DeLange, Fambrough, Smith, and Bonner,* 319
—, histone, homologous, complete amino acid sequence of pea seedling histone IV; comparison with, calf and pea histone IV, *DeLange, Fambrough, Smith, and Bonner,* 5669

Thymus cells: Rat, glucocorticoid action on, interrelationships between carbohydrate, protein, and adenine nucleotide metabolism and cortisol effects on these functions *in vitro, Young,* 2210

Thymus gland: Calf, deoxynucleotide-polymerizing enzymes of; preparation of poly *N*-acetyldeoxyguanylate and polydeoxyguanylate, *Lefler and Bollum,* 594

Thyroglobulin: Rotational diffusion of, study of, conjugated with pyrenebutyrate and with dimethylaminonaphthalenesulfonate, *Rawitch, Hudson, and Weber,* 6543

Thyroid: Phenylpyruvate tautomerase, isolation and characterization, *Blasi, Fragomele, and Covelli,* 4864
Phospholipid and adenosine 5′-triphosphate metabolism, effects of thyrotropin on, *Schneider,* 4490
-Stimulating hormone and prostaglandins, effect on thyroid adenyl cyclase activation and cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, *Zor, Kaneko, Lowe, Bloom, and Field,* 5189

Thyrotropin: Bovine, countercurrent distribution and comparison with isolated subunits of luteinizing hormone, *Liao, Hennen, Howard, Shome, and Pierce,* 6458
—, tryptic glycopeptides of, composition and similarities of luteinizing hormone to, *Howard and Pierce,* 6468
Effects on thyroidal phospholipid and adenosine 5′-triphosphate metabolism, *Schneider,* 4490
-Releasing hormone, porcine, isolation and properties of, *Schally, Redding, Bowers, and Barrett,* 4077

Thyroxine: Changes in distribution of transfer ribonucleic acid species specifically induced by, *Yang and Sanadi,* 5081
Effect of, synthesis of carbamyl phosphate synthetase in amphibian liver *in vitro, Shambaugh, Balinsky, and Cohen,* 5295
Effect on ribonucleic acid synthesis by premetamorphic tadpole liver cell suspensions, *Blatt, Kim, and Cohen,* 4801
Interaction with human plasma prealbumin and with prealbumin-retinol-binding protein complex, *Raz and Goodman,* 3230
In vivo, early effect on rapidly labeled

Thyroxine—*Continued*
mitochondrial protein fractions and respiratory control, *Voftin, Kaplay, and Sanadi,* 5631

Tissue(s): Adipose. *See* Adipose tissue
Cardiac, optical rotatory dispersion of mitochondrial reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase from, *King, Bayley, and Mackler,* 1890
Central nervous system, whole, extraction of rat myelin basic protein free of other basic proteins of, analysis of its electrophoretic heterogeneity, *Martenson, Deibler, and Kies,* 4268
Connective. *See* Connective tissue
Determination of guanyl cyclase in rat intestine and of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in, *Ishikawa, Ishikawa, Davis, and Sutherland,* 6371
Differences, quantitative, and qualitative species differences in distribution of lysine-rich histones, *Kinkade,* 3375
Hepatoma. *See* Hepatoma tissue
Mammalian, control of pyrimidine biosynthesis in, partial purification and characterization of glutamine-utilizing carbamyl phosphate synthetase of mouse spleen and its tissue distribution, *Tatibana and Ito,* 5403
—, cyclic guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in urine and, *Goldberg, Dietz, and O'Toole,* 4458
—, glucose 1,6-diphosphate formation by phosphoglucomutase in, *Passonneau, Lowry, Schulz, and Brown,* 902
—, properties of deoxyribonuclease III from, *Lindahl, Gally, and Edelman,* 5014
Normal and neoplastic, inhibitory effect of D-glucosamine and other sugars on biosynthesis of protein, ribonucleic acid, and deoxyribonucleic acid in, *Bekesi, Bekesi, and Winzler,* 3766
—, rat, ketogenesis and cholesterol synthesis in, *McGarry and Foster,* 4251
Rabbit, identification of two activities in, phosphopentomutases, *Kammen and Koo,* 4888
Rat, endocrine modification of developmental formation of ornithine aminotransferase in, *Herzfeld and Greengard,* 4894

Tissue(s)—*Continued*
—, slices, factors affecting synthesis of transferrin by, *Morgan*, 4193
Testicular, reduction of α-ketoglutarate by homogeneous lactic dehydrogenase X of, *Schatz and Segal*, 4393
Tobacco horn worm: Biochemical studies on the developing thoracic muscles of, amino acid incorporation into mitochondria, *Chan and Richardson*, 1039
Tocopherol: Dietary, correlation of lipid peroxidation *in vitro* by isolated fat cells of rats with total lipolysis, glucose utilization, and, *Lavis, Kitabchi, and Williams*, 4382
Torulopsis: Stereospecific hydroxylation of long chain compounds by a species of, *Heinz, Tulloch, and Spencer*, 882
Toxin: *Clostridium botulinum* type B, isolation and characterization of, *Beers and Reich*, 4473
Toxin α: Neurotoxin from Egyptian cobra (*Naja haje haje*) venom, purification, properties, and complete amino acid sequence, *Botes and Strydom*, 4147
Transacetylase: Dihydrolipoyl. *See* Dihydrolipoyl transacetylase
Transaminase: Aspartate. *See* Aspartate transaminase
Glutamate-α-ketoadipate. *See* Glutamate-α-ketoadipate transaminase
Tyrosine. *See* Tyrosine transaminase
δ-Transaminase: Ornithine. *See* Ornithine δ-transaminase
Transcarbamylase: Aspartate. *See* Aspartate transcarbamylase
Transcarboxylase: Exchange reactions and kinetics of oxalate inhibition, *Northrop and Wood*, 5820
Kinetic analysis of reaction mechanism, *Northrop*, 5808
Presence of bound zinc and cobalt, *Northrop and Wood*, 5801
Transferase: Amino-. *See* Aminotransferase
Coenzyme A. *See* Coenzyme A transferase
Phosphoribosyl-. *See* Phosphoribosyltransferase
Transfer ribonucleic acid: Action of spleen exonuclease on, *Bernardi and Cantoni*, 1468
Adenosine terminus of, role in specific binding to ribosomes and their subunits, *Kuriki, Fukuma, and Kaji*, 1365
Transfer ribonucleic acid—*Continued*
Aminoacyl. *See* Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid
And -methylating enzymes, hormonal regulation during development of mouse mammary gland of, *Turkington*, 5140
Complex that accepts tryptophan of tryptophanyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase and, purification of ^{32}P-tryptophan transfer ribonucleic acid, tryptophanyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase from bovine pancreas, *Preddie*, 3969
Effect of salt solutions on acceptance of amino acids by, *Smith*, 896
From *Escherichia coli*, greatly reduced level of 5,6-dihydrouridine in fluorouracil-containing, studies on 5-fluorouracil-containing ribonucleic acid, *Kaiser, Jacobson, and Hedgcoth*, 6707
Function of pseudouridylic acid in, inhibition of amino acyl transfer ribonucleic acid-ribosome complex formation by ribothymidylyl-pseudouridylyl-cytidylyl-guanosine 3′-phosphate, *Ofengand and Henes*, 6241
Leucine. *See* Leucine transfer ribonucleic acids
Methionine. *See* Methionine transfer ribonucleic acid
Phenylalanine. *See* Phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid
Species, changes specifically induced by thyroxine in distribution of, *Yang and Sanadi*, 5081
Structure and function of, some properties of complex between valyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase and, specific for valine, *Lagerkvist and Rymo*, 2476
^{32}P-Tryptophan. *See* ^{32}P-Tryptophan ribonucleic acid
Tyrosine. *See* Tyrosine transfer ribonucleic acid
Transfer ribonucleic acid-ribosome complexes: Formation of, studies on, oligopeptide synthesis and translocation on ribosomes in presence and absence of soluble transfer factors, *Pestka*, 1533
Transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase: Prolyl. *See* Prolyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase
Transferrin: Chromium, manganese, and cobalt complexes of, *Aisen, Aasa, and Redfield*, 4628
Transferrin—*Continued*
Factors affecting the synthesis by rat tissue slices of, *Morgan*, 4193
Fluorescence and absorption studies of binding of copper and iron too, *Lehrer*, 3613
Nuclear magnetic relaxation dispersion in protein solutions, *Koenig and Schillinger*, 6520
Transglutaminase: Guinea pig liver, mechanism of action of, order of substrate addition, *Folk*, 3707
—, mechanism of inactivation by 5,5′-dithiobis(2-nitrobenzoic acid) of, *Connellan and Folk*, 3173
—, reversible, calcium-dependent, copper-catalyzed inactivation of, *Boothe and Folk*, 399
Transhydrogenase: Activity of spinach ferredoxin-nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate reductase, inhibitors of, *Fredricks and Kohlmann*, 522
Energy-linked reaction of *Rhodospirillum rubrum* chromatophores, soluble factor related to, *Fisher and Guillory*, 1078
17β-Estradiol-activated, differentiation from function of 17β-estradiol dehydrogenase, human placental 17β-estradiol dehydrogenase, *Karavolas, Orr, and Engel*, 4413
Malic-lactic. *See* Malic-lactic transhydrogenase
Transport: Amino acid. *See* Amino acid transport
Arginine, and metabolism in osmotically shocked and unshocked cells of *Escherichia coli* W, *Wilson and Holden*, 2737
—, stimulation in osmotically shocked *Escherichia coli* W cells by purified arginine-binding protein fractions, *Wilson and Holden*, 2743
Carrier-mediated, of choline into synaptic nerve endings, *Diamond and Kennedy*, 3258
Cation. *See* Cation transport
Energetics of folic acid analogue, methotrexate, in L1210 leukemia cells, enhanced accumulation by metabolic inhibitors, *Goldman*, 3779
Na^+-dependent, in marine pseudomonad, ion-dependent retention of α-aminoisobutyric acid and its relation to, nutrition and metabolism of marine bacteria, *Wong, Thompson, and MacLeod*, 1016
Transport system(s): Bicyclic amino

Transport system(s)—*Continued*
acid to improve discriminations among, *Christensen, Handlogten, Lam, Tager, and Zand,* 1510
For sugar, action of insulin and trypsin on, regulation of cell membrane, permeability in skeletal muscle, *Weis and Narahara,* 3084
Lactose, of *Escherichia coli*, characterization of membrane protein component of, *Jones and Kennedy,* 5981
Regression during reticulocyte maturation, differences in schedules of, *Antonioli and Christensen,* 1505
Trehalose phosphate: Synthesis from uridine diphosphate glucose or guanosine diphosphate glucose, activation of uridine diphosphate-glucose:trehalose phosphate synthetase by polynucleotides, *Liu, Patterson, Lapp, and Elbein,* 3728
Triacylglycerol: Synthesis of 3-*sn*-phosphatidylcholine and, enzymatic regulation in states of altered lipid metabolism, *Young and Lynen,* 377
Trichoderma viride: Purification and properties of endo-α-D-(1 → 3)-glucanase from, enzymes that hydrolyze fungal cell wall polysaccharides, *Hasegawa, Nordin, and Kirkwood,* 5460
Triglycerides: Effect of concentration of oleate on ketogenesis and on metabolism of, liver lipid metabolism in experimental diabetes, *Van Harken, Dixon, and Heimberg,* 2278
Triglycosylceramide: And lactosylceramide, biosynthesis by galactosyltransferases from rat spleen, *Hildebrand and Hauser,* 5170
Triiodothyroacetic acid: Interaction with horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase, *McCarthy and Lovenberg,* 3760
L-3,3′,5-Triiodothyronine: Inhibition of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase by, *Gilleland and Shore,* 5357
ε-*N*-Trimethyllysine: Unusual amino acid, presence and location in cytochrome *c* of wheat germ and *Neurospora, DeLange, Glazer, and Smith,* 1385
Triose phosphate isomerase: And enolase, inactivation and labeling by glycidol phosphate, *Rose and O'Connell,* 6548
Triphosphatase: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine triphosphatase
Triphosphate(s): Adenosine. *See* Adenosine triphosphate
Binding to deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase of, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Englund, Huberman, Jovin, and Kornberg,* 3038
Guanosine. *See* Guanosine triphosphate
Nucleoside. *See* Nucleoside triphosphates
Purine ribonucleoside. *See* Purine ribonucleoside triphosphate
5′-Triphosphate: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine 5′-triphosphate
Guanosine. *See* Guanosine 5′-triphosphate
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide: Molecular association phenomenon induced by, studies on subunit structure and, glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase from brewers' yeast (*Zwischenferment*), *Yue, Noltmann, and Kuby,* 1353
-Specific isocitrate dehydrogenase, allosteric, feedback inhibition of, *Marr and Weber,* 5709
Specific isocitrate dehydrogenase from *Crithidia fasciculata*, allosteric inhibition by nucleoside triphosphates of, *Marr and Weber,* 2503
Tritium: Stereochemistry at carbon atoms 1, 7, and 15 in cholesterol derived from (3R,2R)-(2-^{3}H)-mevalonic acid, *Ramm and Caspi,* 6064
Triton: -Induced increases in hydroxymethylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase, prevention of cyclic and, and sterol synthesis by puromycin, *Kandutsch and Saucier,* 2299
Trypsin: Action on transport system for sugar of insulin and, regulation of cell membrane permeability in skeletal muscle, *Weis and Narahara,* 3084
Bovine, modified, produced by limited autodigestion, pseudotrypsin, *Smith and Shaw,* 4704
—, pancreatic secretory inhibitor, Kazal's inhibitor, structure of, isolation and amino acid sequences of tryptic peptides from reduced aminoethylated inhibitor, *Greene and Giordano,* 285
—, —, —, —, order of tryptic peptides, *Greene and Bartelt,* 2646
Human, inhibition by naturally occurring inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes of plasmin, thrombin, and, *Feeney, Means, and Bigler,* 1957
Inactivation by alkylation and phosphorylation, effect of alkylguanidines on, *Inagami and Hatano,* 1176
Soybean inhibitor, cleavage and identification of disulfide bridge not essential for activity, *DiBella and Liener,* 2824
—, interaction with thrombin and its effect on prothrombin activation, *Lanchantin, Friedmann, and Hart,* 865
-Treated brown and white fat cells, response to hormones, preferential inhibition of insulin action, *Fain and Loken,* 3500
Trypsinogen: Modification of single disulfide bond in, and activation of carboxymethyl derivative, *Light, Hardwick, Hatfield, and Sondack,* 6289
Tryptic hydrolysis: Of zinc-free bovine insulin, kinetics of, *Wang and Carpenter,* 5537
Tryptic peptides: Amino acid sequence of κ type Bence-Jones protein, *Titani, Whitley, and Putnam,* 3521
From reduced aminoethylated inhibitor, isolation and amino acid sequences of, structure of bovine pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor—Kazal's inhibitor, *Greene and Giordano,* 280
Of harbor seal myoglobin, isolation and characterization of, comparison of myoglobins from harbor seal, porpoise, and sperm whale, *Bradshaw, Garner, and Gurd,* 2149
Of porpoise myoglobin, isolation and characterization of, comparison of myoglobins from harbor seal, porpoise, and sperm whale, *Bradshaw, Kretsinger, and Gurd,* 2159
Order of, structure of bovine pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor —Kazal's inhibitor, *Greene and Bartelt,* 2646
Tryptophan: Complex of tryptophanyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase and transfer ribonucleic acid that accepts, purification of ^{32}P-tryptophan transfer ribonucleic acid, tryptophanyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase from bovine pancreas, *Preddie,* 3969
Derivatives, binding geometry of,

Tryptophan—*Continued*
stereochemistry of active site of α-chymotrypsin, *Hayashi and Lawson*, 4158
Pathway of *Neurospora crassa*, purification and characterization of multienzyme complex in, *Gaertner and DeMoss*, 2716
Tryptophanase: Synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, stimulation by cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate of, *Pastan and Perlman*, 2226
Tryptophan oxygenase: Influence of allosteric effector substances on structure and catalytic activity of, *Koike, Poillon, and Feigelson*, 3457
Of *Pseudomonas acidovorans*, purification, composition, and subunit structure, *Poillon, Maeno, Koike, and Feigelson*, 3447
Tryptophan pyrrolase: Tyrosine transaminase and, functional significance of changes in activity of enzymes after induction in intact rats and in isolated perfused rat liver, *Kim and Miller*, 1410
Tryptophan synthetase: α subunit of *Escherichia coli*, formation and properties of dimers of, *Jackson and Yanofsky*, 4526
Restoration of enzymic activity by complementation *in vitro* between mutant α subunits of, and between mutant subunits and fragments of α subunit, *Jackson and Yanofsky*, 4539
^{32}P-Tryptophan transfer ribonucleic acid: Complex of tryptophanyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase and transfer ribonucleic acid that accepts tryptophan, purification of, tryptophanyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase from bovine pancreas, *Preddie*, 3969
Tryptophanyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase: From bovine pancreas, chemically different subunits, *Preddie*, 3958
—, complex that accepts tryptophan of transfer ribonucleic acid and, purification of ^{32}P-tryptophan transfer ribonucleic acid, *Preddie*, 3969
Tubules: Isolated mammalian kidney, amino acid transport by, transport systems for L-proline, *Hillman and Rosenberg*, 4494
Tumor(s): Adrenal. *See* Adrenal tumor
Tumor(s)—*Continued*
Novikoff ascites. *See* Novikoff ascites tumor
Tyrocidines: Circular dichroism of, gramicidin S-A and, *Laiken, Printz, and Craig*, 4454
Tyrosinase: Mushroom, multiple forms, association-dissociation phenomena, *Jolley, Robb, and Mason*, 1593
—, —, structural studies on isozymes, *Jolley, Nelson, and Robb*, 3251
Tyrosine aminotransferase: Rat liver, purification and properties of, *Valeriote, Auricchio, Tomkins, and Riley*, 3618
Tyrosine riesdue: Of papain, specific reaction with diisopropylfluorophosphate, *Chaiken and Smith*, 4247
Tyrosine transaminase: Activity, inhibition by norepinephrine, *Black and Axelrod*, 6124
Rat, liver, induction and inactivation, effects of hydrocortisone, modification by 8-azaguanine, *Levitan and Webb*, 341
Regulation in isolated perfused rat liver, *Levitan and Webb*, 4684
Tryptophan pyrrolase and, functional significance of changes in activity of enzymes after induction in intact rats and in isolated perfused rat liver, *Kim and Miller*, 1410
Tyrosine transfer ribonucleic acid: Two species of *Bacillus subtilis*, biological properties and alteration in their relative amounts during growth, *Arceneaux and Sueoka*, 5959
Tyrosyl residues: Effect of substrate and adenosine monophosphate on ionization of, fructose 1,6-diphosphatase from rabbit liver, *Pontremoli, Grazi, and Accorsi*, 6177

U

Ultraviolet absorption: Changes produced by alteration of protein conformation, *Donovan*, 1961
Uracil: Deprivation, coordinate control of ribonucleic acid synthesis during, *Lazzarini, Nakata, and Winslow*, 3092
Urea: Effect on optical rotatory dispersion of diketopiperazines of L-serine, L-alanine, L-lysine, L-valine, and L-valylglycine, *D'Alagni and Pispisa*, 5843
Urease: Catalysis, stoichiometry, kinetics, and inhibitory properties of third substrate, dihydroxyurea, *Fishbein*, 1188
Uridine 5-(2-acetamido-2-deoxy-α-D-glucopyranosyluronic acid pyrophosphate): From *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* cells, isolation and structure identification of, *Biely and Jeanloz*, 4929
Uridine-cytidine kinase: Of Novikoff ascites rat tumor, regulation of enzymic activity by metabolites, *Orengo*, 2204
Uridine diphosphate galactose pyrophosphorylase: Human, liver, its characterization and activity during development, *Abraham and Howell*, 545
Uridine diphosphate glucose: Trehalose phosphate synthesis from guanosine diphosphate glucose or, activation of uridine diphosphate-glucose:trehalose phosphate synthetase by polynucleotides, *Liu, Patterson, Lapp, and Elbein*, 3728
Uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase: Erythrocyte, purification and specific kinetic properties of, *Tsuboi, Fukunaga, and Petricciani*, 1008
In *Dictyostelium discoideum*, stability and developmental fate, *Newell and Sussman*, 2990
Polymeric and subunit structure, *Levine, Gillett, Hageman, and Hansen*, 5729
Uridine diphosphate-glucose:trehalose phosphate synthetase: Activation by polynucleotides, trehalose phosphate synthesis from uridine diphosphate glucose or guanosine diphosphate glucose, *Liu, Patterson, Lapp, and Elbein*, 3728
Uridine diphosphogalactose 4-epimerase: Subunits of, enzymes of galactose operon in *Escherichia coli*, *Wilson and Hogness*, 2132
Uridine nucleotides: And adenine nucleotides of Sarcoma 180 ascites tumor cells, effect of D-glucosamine on, *Bekesi and Winzler*, 5663
Urine: Cyclic guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in mammalian tissues and, *Goldberg, Dietz, and O'Toole*, 4458
Rat, effects of some hormonal and other factors on excretion of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate and adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in,

Urine—*Continued*
Hardman, Davis, and Sutherland, 6354
Urocanase: And histidase, genetic and metabolic control in *Salmonella typhimurium*, strain 15-59, *Brill and Magasanik,* 5392
Uterus: Rat, estrogen receptors in, studies on interaction of cytosol and nuclear binding sites, *Shyamala and Gorski,* 1097

V

Valine: Some properties of complex between valyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase and transfer ribonucleic acid specific for, structure and function of transfer ribonucleic acid, *Lagerkvist and Rymo,* 2476
L-Valine: Effect of urea on optical rotatory dispersion of diketopiperazines of L-serine, L-alanine, L-lysine, L-valylglycine, and, *D'Alagni and Pispisa,* 5843
Valinomycin: Conformational changes during complexation, application of nuclear magnetic resonance to, *Haynes, Kowalsky, and Pressman,* 502
Uncoupling of photophosphorylation by ammonium chloride and, *McCarty,* 4292
L-Valylglycine: Effect of urea on optical rotatory dispersion of diketopiperazines of L-serine, L-alanine, L-lysine, L-valine, and, *D'Alagni and Pispisa,* 5843
Valyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase: Some properties of complex between transfer ribonucleic acid specific for valine and, structure and function of transfer ribonucleic acid, *Lagerkvist and Rymo,* 2476
Velocities: Initial, rates of isotope exchange at equilibrium and of, kinetic mechanism of phosphorylase *b*, *Engers, Bridger, and Madsen,* 5936
Venom: Egyptian cobra (*Naja haje haje*), neurotoxin, toxin α, from, purification, properties, and complete amino acid sequence, *Botes and Strydom,* 4147
Verbenalin: Biosynthesis of methylcyclopentane monoterpenoids, *Horodysky, Waller, and Eisenbraun,* 3110
Viologen: Methyl. *See* Methyl viologen
Virus: -Transformed 3T3 cells, polyoma; confluent and nonconfluent, growing in glass cover slips, transport of amino acids by, *Foster and Pardee,* 2675
Vitamin A: Synthesis by rat intestinal mucosa of protein and, *De Luca, Little, and Wolf,* 701
Vitamin B_6: Bacterial oxidation of, enzymatic breakdown of α-(*N*-acetylaminomethylene)succinic acid, *Nyns, Zach, and Snell,* 2601
—, enzymatic formation of pyridoxal and isopyridoxal from pyridoxine, *Sundaram and Snell,* 2577
—, purification, properties, and mechanism of action of oxygenase which cleaves the 3-hydroxypyridine ring, *Sparrow, Ho, Sundaram, Zach, Nyns, and Snell,* 2590
—, pyridoxal dehydrogenase and 4-pyridoxolactonase, *Burg and Snell,* 2585
Vitamin B_{12}: Biosynthesis, enzyme studies on formation of α-glycosidic nucleotide precursor, *Fyfe and Friedmann,* 1659
Vitamin D: Effects on phosphate transport and incorporation into mucosal constituents of rat intestinal mucosa, *Kowarski and Schachter,* 211

W

Waldenström macroglobulin: Which binds nitrophenyl ligands, *Ashman and Metzger,* 3405
Warfarin: Sodium. *See* Sodium warfarin
Water: Exchange and localization of ^3H and ^{18}O by mitochondria from substrates and, *Kaplan and Boyer,* 4659
$\rightleftarrows$Inorganic phosphate exchange of oxidative phosphorylation, apparent absolute requirement of adenosine diphosphate for, *Jones and Boyer,* 5767
Lack of detection of intermediates in path of phosphate oxygen in photophosphorylation to, *Chaney and Boyer,* 5773
-Soluble carbodiimide, inactivation of α-chymotrypsin by, *Banks, Blossey, and Shafer,* 6323
Wheat germ: Cytochrome *c* of *Neurospora* and, presence and location of unusual amino acid, ϵ-*N*-trimethyllysine, in, *DeLange, Glazer, and Smith,* 1385
Phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid, large oligonucleotide sequences in, derivation of total primary structure, *Dudock and Katz,* 3069
—, oligonucleotide sequences in, *Katz and Dudock,* 3062
Work: -Induced hypertrophy, protein catabolism during growth induced with growth hormone and, protein turnover in skeletal muscle, *Goldberg,* 3217

X

Xanthine oxidase: And related enzymes, role of molybdenum in, reactivity with cyanide, arsenite, and methanol, *Coughlan, Rajagopalan, and Handler,* 2658
Deflavo. *See* Deflavo xanthine oxidase
Liver, rat, regulation of, conversion *in vitro* of enzyme activity from dehydrogenase (Type D) to oxidase (Type O), *Stirpe and Della Corte,* 3855
Milk, electron paramagnetic resonance and circular dichroism studies on, *Palmer and Massey,* 2614
—, studies on, some spectral and kinetic properties, *Massey, Brumby, Komai, and Palmer,* 1682
Reduction of purine *N*-oxides by, purine *N*-oxides, *Stöhrer and Brown,* 2498
Xanthurenic acid: Rabbit, metabolism of 8-methyl ether of, *Lower and Bryan,* 2567
X-ray: Crystallographic study of ceruloplasmin determination of molecular weight, *Magdoff-Fairchild, Lovell, and Low,* 3497
Xylitol dehydrogenase: Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked, in guinea pig liver cytosol, *Arsenis and Touster,* 3895

Y

Yeast: Bakers'. *See* Bakers' yeast
Biosynthetis of lysine in, homocitric acid pathway of, relationship of glutaric acid to, *Bhattacharjee and Tucci,* 1417
Brewers'. *See* Brewers' yeast
Enzymatic hydrolysis of *N*-substituted aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid in, *Jost and Bock,* 5866
Glutamate-α-ketoadipate transaminase, enzymatic and physiological

Yeast—*Continued*
properties of, *Matsuda and Ogur*, 5153
—, separation and specificity of, *Matsuda and Ogur*, 3352
Hexokinases, modification by proteases and its relationship to dissociation of hexokinase into subunits, *Schulze and Colowick*, 2306
Isolation and purification of *S*-adenosylmethionine:Δ^{24}-sterol methyltransferase from, *Moore and Gaylor*, 6334
L-Lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome b_2), investigations of, circular dichroism of flavin mononucleotide-free apoenzyme, *Tsong and Sturtevant*, 2397
—, —, circular dichroism of holoenzyme, *Sturtevant and Tsong*, 4942
Mannan, studies on the structure of, mode of action of the *Arthrobacter* α-mannosidase on, *Jones and Ballou*, 1052
—, —, purification and some properties of α-mannosidase from *Arthrobacter* species, *Jones and Ballou*, 1043

Yeast—*Continued*
Mechanism of induction of cytochrome oxidase in, kinetics of induction and evidence for accumulation of cytoplasmic and mitochondrial precursors, *Chen and Charalampous*, 2767
Methionine transfer ribonucleic acid, purification, properties, and terminal nucleotide sequences, studies on polynucleotides, *RajBhandary and Ghosh*, 1104
Mitochondria, characterization of some enzymes of inner membrane of, assembly of mitochondrial membrane system, *Tzagoloff*, 5020
Pyruvate kinase, kinetic properties, *Hunsley and Suelter*, 4819
—, purification and some chemical properties, *Hunsley and Suelter*, 4815
Ribonucleic acid polymerase, purification and properties, preferential utilization of denatured deoxyribonucleic acid as template, role of deoxyribonucleic acid in ribonucleic acid synthesis, *Frederick, Maitra, and Hurwitz*, 413

Z

Zinc: Bound, presence of cobalt and, transcarboxylase, *Northrop and Wood*, 5801
-Free (apo) horse liver alcohol dehydrogenases, interaction of coenzyme with differently prepared, *Hoagstrom, Iweibo, and Weiner*, 5967
-Free bovine insulin, kinetics of tryptic hydrolysis of, *Wang and Carpenter*, 5537
Insulin, bovine, anhydrous and hydrated, heat capacities from 11–305° K and entropies of bovine chymotrypsinogen A and, entropy change for formation of peptide bonds, *Hutchens, Cole, and Stout*, 26

Zoospores: And growing cells of water mold, *Blastocladiella emersonii*, kinetic analyses of regulation of glycogen synthetase activity in, *Camargo, Meuser, and Sonneborn*, 5910

THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

FOUNDED BY CHRISTIAN A. HERTER AND SUSTAINED IN PART BY
THE CHRISTIAN A. HERTER MEMORIAL FUND

EDITED FOR THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS, INC.

EDITORIAL BOARD

WILLIAM H. STEIN, *Editor (on leave)*, The Rockefeller University, New York, New York 10021
EUGENE P. KENNEDY, *Associate Editor*, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Massachusetts 02115
EFRAIM RACKER, *Associate Editor*, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York 14850
HERBERT TABOR,* *Associate Editor*, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014
ROBERT C. WARNER, *Associate Editor*, University of California, Irvine, California 92664

ROBERT H. ABELES
ELIJAH ADAMS
BRUCE N. AMES
GILBERT ASHWELL
DANIEL E. ATKINSON
CLINTON E. BALLOU
HELMUT BEINERT
SIMON BLACK
GENE M. BROWN
R. B. CLAYTON
W. WALLACE CLELAND
MILDRED COHN
EARL W. DAVIE
GEORGE R. DRYSDALE
LEWIS L. ENGEL
GARY FELSENFELD
DEXTER FRENCH
QUENTIN H. GIBSON
CHARLES GILVARG
LUIS GLASER
FRANK R. N. GURD
LEON A. HEPPEL
ROBERT L. HILL
WILLIAM B. JAKOBY
DANIEL E. KOSHLAND, JR.
EDWIN G. KREBS
M. DANIEL LANE
ROBERT L. LESTER
E. MARGOLIASH
ALAN H. MEHLER
DANIEL NATHANS
FREDERICK C. NEIDHARDT
JOHN G. PIERCE
KARL A. PIEZ
BERTON C. PRESSMAN
MAYNARD E. PULLMAN
JESSE C. RABINOWITZ
CHARLES C. RICHARDSON
IRWIN A. ROSE
ROBERT T. SCHIMKE
MAXINE F. SINGER
S. J. SINGER
T. T. TCHEN
G. M. TENER
T. E. THOMPSON
H. EDWIN UMBARGER
P. ROY VAGELOS
K. E. VAN HOLDE
PETER H. VON HIPPEL
GREGORIO WEBER
ABRAHAM WHITE
H. G. WILLIAMS-ASHMAN

LESLIE HELLERMAN, *Advisory Editor* JOHN T. EDSALL, *Advisor to the Board*
ROBERT A. HARTE, *Manager*, 9650 Rockville Pike, Bethesda, Maryland 20014

Volume 244, Numbers 21–24, Pages 5767–6820
1969

* *Acting Editor*

COPYRIGHT © 1969
BY
THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS, INC.

PUBLISHED SEMIMONTHLY AT
WAVERLY PRESS, INC.
MOUNT ROYAL AND GUILFORD AVENUES
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21202, U.S.A.

BY THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS, INC.

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX

Numbers 1 through 24

Aasa, Roland, 4628
Abd-El-Al, Ahmed, 4033, 4039
Abeles, Robert H., 6341
Abraham, Henry D., 545
Abrams, Adolph, 2261
Accorsi, A., 6177
Ackers, G. K., 465
Acs, G., 3243
Acton, Ronald T., 4128
Adam, Peter A. J., 6444
Adams, H. R., 6105
Admiraal, Jan, 4743
Agarwal, R. P., 644
Aggarwal, Shanti J., 2372
Agrawal, K. M. L., 2970
Ahlfors, Charles E., 1247
Aisen, Philip, 4628
Akagi, J. M., 2846
Albers, R. Wayne, 3264
Alberts, A. W., 6477
Alberty, Robert A., 3290
Albizati, Leigh, 2956
Alexander, James K., 457
Allen, Robert H., 2078
van Aller, Robert T., 6645
Allfrey, V. G., 4871
Allison, A. Joyce, 5856
Allison, William S., 180, 4743
Alpers, David H., 1238
Alpers, Joseph B., 200
Altwerger, L., 3243
Amelunxen, R. E., 1623
Andersen, R. L., 6047
Anderson, Bruce M., 231, 666, 1547
Anderson, E. P., 5994
Anderson, K. M., 6584
Anderson, Louise E., 3105
Anderson, R. L., 6280
Anderson, Wayne B., 560
Anfinsen, Christian B., 406, 497, 943, 1004, 3864, 4316, 4600, 4981, 5149, 5849, 6316
Annett, Robert G., 2059
Antonini, Eraldo, 3905, 3909
Antonioli, J. A., 1497, 1505
Appel, Stanley H., 3166
Applebury, Merediethe L., 308, 709
Appleby, Maryanne, 3625
Arceneaux, J. Lincoln, 5959
Archibald, Francis M., 5528
Arfin, Stuart M., 1118, 2250
Arias, Irwin M., 3303
Arnheim, Norman, 2085
Arnon, Ruth, 1026, 1033
Arsenis, Charalampos, 3895
Asada, Kozi, 4904
Asakura, Toshio, 537, 4573, 4580, 6626
Ashman, Robert F., 3405
Assaf, Sáid A., 5544
Attias, Joseph, 3810
Auricchio, Ferdinando, 3618, 4735
Autilio, Lucila, 3166
Avena, Remedios M., 1600
Avigan, Joel, 2682
Aviram, Irit, 3773
Axelrod, Julius, 6124

Baarda, James R., 2261
Babior, Bernard M., 449, 2917, 2927
Baginsky, M. L., 5313
Bahl, Om P., 567, 575, 2970
Bailey, J. M., 781
Bailin, Gary, 648
Baldeschwieler, John D., 1860
Baliga, B. S., 4480
Balinsky, J. B., 5295
Balis, M. Earl, 822
Ballard, F. J., 1994, 4696, 5577, 5625
Ballou, Clinton E., 1043, 1052
Baltimore, Barbara G., 5263
Bandurski, Robert S., 4904
Bank, William J., 3823
Banks, T. E., 6323
Bárány, Kate, 648, 5206
Bárány, Michael, 648, 5206
Barclay, Marion, 5528
Barden, R. E., 3677
Barel, A. O., 268, 3583
Barker, H. A., 2516, 2527, 5263
Barlow, Grant H., 1138
Baron, Carl, 2261
Barra, H. S., 6233
Barrett, J. F., 4077
Bartelt, Diana C., 2646
Bartsch, Robert G., 5899
Baserga, Renato, 4831
Batra, K. K., 4969
Batt, C. W., 6555
Bayley, Peter M., 1890
Beaven, G. H., 6675
Becker, Michael A., 2418, 2428, 6023
Beeler, Donald A., 3635
Beers, W. H., 4473
Beevers, Harry, 3507, 3514
Beinert, Helmut, 4141, 6143
Bekesi, E., 3766
Bekesi, J. George, 3766, 5663
Bella, A., Jr., 1741
Bennett, J. Claude, 4128
Bennett, Thomas Peter, 3182
Bennun, Alfredo, 1325
Benson, Ann M., 955
Benson, R. W., 2366
Benziman, Moshe, 6130
Berggård, I., 4299
Berglund, Ove, 6306
Bernardi, Alberto, 1468
Bernstein, Robert S., 4398
Bertsch, LeRoy L., 2996
Besrat, Abraham, 1461
Bessman, Maurice J., 3698
Beutler, Ernest, 9, 6377
Beychok, Sherman, 3973, 3982, 4634
Beyer, Robert E., 3075
Bhattacharjee, Jnanendra K., 1417
Biaglow, John E., 4054, 4063
Bieber, Loran L., 630
Biely, Peter, 4929
Bigler, John C., 1957
Birnbaumer, Lutz, 3468, 3477
Biswas, Shibabrata, 4185
Black, Clanton C., 3463
Black, Ira B., 6124
Black, Lindsay W., 1968, 1976, 1982
Black, Simon, 1656
Blair, James B., 951
Blasi, Francesco, 4864
Blatt, Lois M., 4801
Blecher, Melvin, 3423
Bloch, David P., 3359, 3369
Bloch, Konrad, 4899, 6014
Bloemers, H. P. J., 2911
Blomquist, Charles H., 1605
Bloom, Gail, 5189
Blossey, B. K., 6323
Blout, E. R., 2755, 4023
Blum, J. J., 366
Bock, Robert M., 5866
Boeker, Elizabeth A., 5239
Bogin, Eitan, 500, 3117
Bohak, Z., 4638
Bollum, F. J., 391, 594, 1152
Bonner, James, 319, 5669
Boothe, R. L., 399
Borek, Carmia, 6552
Bornstein, I., 658
Botes, D. P., 4147
Bowen, William J., 1600
Bowers, C. Y., 4077
Boyer, P. D., 1172, 2366, 4659, 5767, 5773, 6270
Bradbury, Shelby L., 2002, 2010
Bradley, Roy M., 6552
Bradshaw, Ralph A., 1755, 2149, 2159, 2167, 5582
Brady, A. H., 4634
Brady, Robert N., 491
Brady, Roscoe O., 6552
Brandt, Junelle, 4174
Brandt, Karl G., 3483
Brendel, K., 1212
Bressler, Rubin, 1212
Breuer, Heinz, 5521
Brewer, E. N., 1389
Bridger, W. A., 5936
Brierley, Gerald P., 4995
Bright, Harold J., 3625
Brill, Winston J., 5382, 5392
Brodie, Arnold F., 500, 3101, 3117
Bronzert, Thomas J., 5597
Broomfield, Clarence A., 5758
Brown, Douglas M., 3583, 5196
Brown, F. Christine, 2809
Brown, Gene M., 1582
Brown, George Bosworth, 2494, 2498, 4072
Brown, Joseph G., 902, 3647
Brown, W. Duane, 6696, 6702
Brown, W. Virgil, 5687
Browning, Edward T., 4607, 4617, 5044, 5055
Brumby, Philip E., 1682
Bruni, Carmelo B., 4735
Brunori, Maurizio, 3905, 3909, 4046
Bryan, George T., 2567
Buchanan, Bob B., 4218
Buchanan, John M., 5856
Bücher, Theodor, 2317
Bucovaz, Edsel T., 3210
Bunville, Lyle G., 2241
Burg, Richard W., 2585
Burgess, Richard R., 6160, 6168
Burleson, David, 3238
Burns, R. O., 996
Burton, David N., 1076, 4510
Busch, Harris, 1796, 4387, 5471
Bustin, Michael, 5286, 5291
Butler, L. G., 777
Butler, William T., 3415
Byerrum, Richard U., 95
Bygrave, Fyfe L., 4768

Callahan, Paul X., 6199
Calvin, Melvin, 5644, 5656
Camargo, E. Plessmann, 5910
Campbell, Benedict J., 1445
Canady, W. J., 637
Cantoni, Giulio L., 1468
Caputto, Ranwel, 6233
Caramela, M. Grace, 1314
Carminatti, Héctor, 3142
Carnevale, Helen N., 5226
Carpenter, Frederick H., 5537
Carpenter, Janet, 4174
Carrico, R. J., 4141, 6087

Carroll, William R., 2111
Carter, Charles E., 5254
Cashel, Michael, 3133
Caspi, Eliahu, 3951, 6064
Castric, Peter A., 4089
Catley, B. J., 933
Cedar, Howard, 4112, 4122
Cerami, A., 221, 3243
Chaiken, Irwin M., 4247, 5087, 5095
Chakraverty, Krishna, 4208
Chan, S. K., 1039
Chan, Tin-Lok, 2883
Chance, Britton, 2317
Chaney, Stephen G., 5773
Chang, Joyce Y., 5196
de la Chapelle, Albert, 675
Chappelle, Emmett W., 3270
Charalampous, Frixos C., 1705, 2767
Chávez, E., 5339
Chavin, Stephen I., 1345
Chaykin, Sterling, 2956, 4208
Chen, Raymond F., 6100
Chen, William L., 2767
Chern, Ching Jer, 5489
Chibata, Ichiro, 353
Chikamatsu, Hiroaki, 6645
Chiu, T. H., 5890
Chlumecká, Vera, 5481
Chou, W. S., 5785
Christensen, Halvor N., 1497, 1505, 1510, 1521
Christenson, James G., 5436
Christiansen, R. O., 4422, 4428
Christie, William W., 1149, 6514
Chu, Luke L. H., 3847
Churchich, Jorge E., 72, 1477, 3685
Clark, Patricia, 937
Clausen, T., 1252, 1258
Cleland, W. W., 3677
Clifford, K., 1897
Cohen, Harvey J., 440
Cohen, Leonard H., 1070
Cohen, Philip P., 4801, 5295
Cohen, Saul G., 2664
Cohen, Seymour S., 2450
Cohn, David V., 5421
Cohn, Mildred, 811
Colacicco, Giuseppe, 3575
Cole, Arthur G., 26, 33
Cole, R. David, 4878, 5286, 5291
Coleman, Joseph E., 308, 709
Colli, Walter, 135, 6432
Collins, Janet M., 1076, 4510
Collins, Kim D., 1869
Colowick, Sidney P., 774, 2306, 4589
Cone, James L., 497
Conn, Eric E., 2632
Connellan, John M., 3173
Conner, R. L., 2325
Connett, Suzanne L., 4713
Connors, Helen P., 384
Conover, Thomas E., 254
Constantinides, S. M., 5695
Cooke, N. Roger, 5320
Coon, Minor J., 1481, 3714
Cooper, Herbert L., 1946, 5590
Cooper, T. G., 1081, 3507, 3514, 6130
Corbin, J. G., 4095
Corcoran, John W., 727
Corley, Lila G., 5149
Corredor, Carlos, 1212
Cosmatos, Alexandros, 4921
Cottam, Gene L., 1481
Coughlan, M. P., 2658
Covelli, Italo, 4735, 4864
Cowger, M. L., 6403
Craig, Lyman C., 4454
Crofford, Oscar B., 5181
de Crombrugghe, B., 5828
Cuatrecasas, Pedro, 406, 943, 4316
Cullen, Andrea M., 1521
Culp, William J., 4340
Cumar, F. A., 6233
Cuppett, C. C., 637
Cuprak, Lucian J., 1617

D'Alagni, M., 5843
D'Amico, Richard P., 440
Danishefsky, I., 1741
Dannenberg, M. Anne, 6656
Datta, Prasanta, 850, 858
Davenport, G. Rodman, 3561
Davis, E. Jack, 161
Davis, James W., 6354, 6371
Deal, W. C., Jr., 5695
DeBernard, Benedetto, 5874
Deibler, Gladys E., 4261, 4268
Dekker, Eugene E., 1919
DeLange, Robert J., 319, 1385, 5669
Della Corte, E., 3855
De Luca, Luigi, 701
DeLuca, Silvana, 876
DeMoss, John A., 2716
Denhardt, David T., 2710
De Renzo, E. C., 2252
DeSa, Richard J., 3483
Deshmukh, Kalindi, 1787
Deutsch, H. F., 3438, 4141, 4565, 6087
Deutscher, Murray P., 3019, 3029
Devanathan, T., 2846
Diamond, Ivan, 3258
DiBella, Francis P., 2824
Diederich, Dennis A., 2412
Dietz, Suzanne B., 4458
Di Mari, Samuel J., 491
Dinovo, E. C., 6270
Diven, Warren F., 5414
Dixon, Clarence W., 2278
Dixon, Gordon H., 5953
D'Obrenan, Perry, 5481
Dolin, M. I., 5273
Donaldson, Kenneth O., 621
Donovan, John W., 1961
Dorfman, Albert, 236, 348
Doyle, Darrell, 3303, 5449
Dreizen, P., 2726
Drott, Henry R., 5083, 6626
Drummond, George I., 4235
Druyan, Robert, 5874
Dudock, Bernard S., 3062, 3069
Duée, E. D., 3920, 3932
Duerre, John A., 107, 4273
Dugaiczyk, Achilles, 2750
Dummel, Robert J., 2966
Dunand, P., 1252
Dunker, A. K., 5074
Dunstone, John R., 3654
de Duve, Christian, 471
Dyson, John E. D., 560

Easley, Caroline W., 6533
Edelhoch, Harold, 3876, 4398
Edelman, Gerald M., 5014
Edmond, J., 1897
Edmonds, Mary, 1314
Efremov, G. D., 6105
Egwim, Peter O., 1149
Ehring, Ruth, 4589
Eichhorn, G. L., 937
Eigner, Elizabeth Ann, 1746
Eiler, John J., 2750
Eisenberg, Max A., 5503
Eisenbraun, E. J., 3110
Eisenstein, Karolyn K., 1720
Ejima, Akira, 4437
Elbein, A. D., 1608, 3728
Eliceiri, George L., 2641
Elion, Gertrude B., 1263, 4779
Elliott, W. H., 48, 60
Ellis, Stanley, 2693, 6199
Elovson, John, 4517, 5616
Enberg, James, 6153
Engel, Lewis L., 4413
Engelbrecht, Helen L., 6228
Engers, H. D., 5936
Englard, Sasha, 6415
Englund, Paul T., 2996, 3009, 3038, 3045
Engström, Lorentz, 1060
Erickson, R. R., 1729
Escueta, Antonio V., 3166
Essner, Edward, 5528
Etson, Don, 5333
Evans, E. Edward, 4128
Evans, Richard F., 4284
Everse, Johannes, 2891
Exton, J. H., 1424, 4095, 5713, 5724

Fain, John N., 3500
Fairley, James L., 2440
Fambrough, Douglas M., 319, 5669
Fang, Senmaw, 6584
Fantoni, Antonio, 675
Farrelly, James G., 72, 3685
Fee, James A., 4200
Feeney, Robert E., 789, 1957
Feigelson, Philip, 3447, 3457
Feldberg, Ross, 3999
Fellows, Robert E., Jr., 1567
Fessenden-Raden, June M., 6656, 6662, 6668
Festoff, Barry W., 3166
Field, James B., 5189
Filmer, David, 1081
Fineberg, Richard A., 3847
Fischer, Edmond H., 5239
Fish, Wayne W., 4989
Fishbein, William N., 1188
Fisher, Ronald R., 1078
Fishman, Peter H., 781
Fitzpatrick, David F., 3561, 3570
Flavin, Martin, 1434, 3722, 6217
Flouret, George, 3890
Flowers, Harold M., 4969
Flynn, Pauline D., 3423
Folk, J. E., 399, 3173, 3707
Fonda, Margaret L., 666
Fondy, Thomas P., 1631
Fong, I. F. F., 1373
Forget, Bernard G., 3148
Forsyth, George W., 5226
Forte, Leonard, 3561
Forti, Giorgio, 4757
Foster, Daniel W., 260, 4251
Foster, David O., 2675
Foster, L. B., 1389
Foust, Gordon P., 803, 964, 2830, 3999
Fowler, Stanley, 471
Fragomele, Francesco, 4864
Franek, Maureen D., 3654
Franklin, Edward C., 1345
Franklin, Richard M., 736
Frattali, V., 274, 281
Frazier, Joe, 1291
Frederick, Elizabeth W., 413
Fredga, Arne, 2103
Fredricks, Walter W., 522
Fredrickson, Donald S., 5687
Freeman, H. C., 4823
Freer, John H., 3575
Freese, Ernst, 3270
Fridovich, Irwin, 6049, 6056
Friedberg, Errol C., 5879
Friedlander, A., 1741
Friedmann, Herbert C., 1659, 1667
Friedmann, Jack A., 865
Fritz, Irving B., 3075
Fromm, Herbert J., 3832, 3840
Fronk, E., 5988
Fuchs, Sara, 406, 943
Fujimoto, Daisaburo, 205
Fujimura, Shinji, 6632
Fujisaki, Y., 4975
Fukami, Miriam H., 5044
Fukuda, Akio, 5636
Fukuma, Isamu, 1365
Fukunaga, K., 1008
Fukushi, Suguru, 2041, 2049
Fukuyoshi, Yukiko, 1183, 3660
Fulco, Armand J., 889
Fuller, R. C., 3105
Funakoshi, S., 3438

Furlong, Clement E., 2539
Futai, Masamitsu, 4951
Fyfe, James A., 1659, 1667

Gabriel, Othmar, 3430
Gaertner, Frank H., 2716
Gál, E. Martin, 2511
Galasinski, Wladyslaw, 6527
Gallant, Jonathan, 2233, 3125
Gallwitz, Dieter, 5947
Gally, Joseph A., 5014
Ganschow, Roger E., 4649
Garber, Alan J., 4696
Gardner, Robert S., 4761
Garfinkel, David, 3884
Garner, Charles W., 4555
Garner, William H., 2149
Garrett, Reginald H., 2870
Gaylor, J. L., 6334
Geller, David M., 971
George, Jack M., 1381
George, Philip, 3330
Geraci, Giuseppe, 4664, 4668
Gerding, Robert K., 1164
Gergely, J., 755, 4720
Gershey, E. L., 4871
Gershman, Lewis C., 2726
Getz, Godfrey S., 1552
Gholson, R. K., 68, 3277
Ghosh, Hara Prasad, 1104
Gibson, David M., 161
Gibson, Quentin H., 2403, 3905, 4664, 4668
Gilleland, Martha J., 5357
Gillett, T. A., 5729
Gilvarg, Charles, 5636, 6304
Ginsburg, Victor, 5496
Giordano, Joseph S., Jr., 285
Gibot, I. L., 6341
Glaser, Luis, 4750
Glazer, A. N., 268, 1385, 1399, 3583, 5196
Glick, Mary Catherine, 4103
Goetzl, Edward, 2068
Gold, Lawrence M., 5100
Goldberg, Alfred L., 3217, 3223
Goldberg, Nelson D., 3053, 4458
Goldman, I. David, 3779
Goldman, Peter, 4467
Goldstein, Fred B., 4257
Goldthwait, David A., 5879
Gómez-Puyou, A., 5339
Goodman, DeWitt S., 3230
Gordon, Edgar, 2761
Gordon, Julian, 5680, 6117
Gorman, Jessica A., 1645
Gorski, Jack, 1097
Gots, Joseph S., 2095
Gottlieb, A. Arthur, 3324
Gracy, Robert W., 3913
Grand, Richard J., 5608
Gratzer, W. B., 22, 6675
Graves, Donald J., 5544
Grazi, E., 6177
Green, Robert W., 5034
Greene, Lewis J., 285, 2646
Greengard, Olga, 4894
Greengard, Paul, 3417, 4798, 6395
Greenspan, Michael D., 6477
Grisolia, Santiago, 2412
Grizzuti, Kärt, 1764
Groskopf, William R., 359, 3590
Gross, Nicholas J., 1552, 1563
Gross, Paul R., 5608
Gross, S. K., 5436
Guggenheim, Stephen, 3722, 6217
Guidotti, Guido, 5118
Guillory, R. J., 1078
Gunsalus, I. C., 6149
Gunstone, Frank D., 6514
Gupta, Ram Nath, 88
Gurd, Frank R. N., 147, 2149, 2159, 2167
Guroff, Gordon, 142
Gurpide, Erlio, 5159
Gustine, David L., 1382
Gutmann, H. R., 1729

Hackley, Brennie E., Jr., 5758
Hadi, Sheikh-Mumtaz, 5879
Hageman, Elizabeth, 5729
Hall, Robert L., 3991
Hall, Zach W., 43
Hallac, P., 4523
Halperin, Mitchell L., 384
Hamada, Minoru, 1183
Hamilton, James W., 5421
Handler, Joseph S., 3194
Handler, Philip, 2658, 3343, 4793
Handlogten, Mary E., 1510
Hansen, J. N., 6270
Hansen, R. G., 5729
Hanson, D. M., 2440
Hanson, Ronald L., 4351
Hanson, R. W., 1994, 5577, 5625
Hanstein, W. G., 2358
Harada, Barry, 3125
Hardesty, Boyd, 4330, 4340
Hardman, Joel G., 6354, 6363
Hardwick, Ben C., 6289
Harold, Franklin M., 2261
Harris, Constance M., 2182, 2195
Hart, Donald W., 865
Hartz, John W., 4565
Hartzell, Charles R., 147
Harwood, James P., 4235
Hascall, Vincent C., 77, 2384
Hasegawa, Shiro, 5460
Hasegawa, Shuji, 6632
Hash, John H., 17
Haslett, G. W., 4871
Hass, G. Michael, 1755, 6080
Hass, L. F., 430
Hassid, W. Z., 4969
Hastings, J. Woodland, 2572
Hatano, Hiroyuki, 1176
Hatefi, Y., 2350, 2358, 5313
Hatfield, Lon M., 6289
Hauser, George, 5170
Hayaishi, Osamu, 119, 1527, 1883, 2935, 2942, 2951
Hayakawa, Taro, 1183, 3660
Hayase, K., 2269
Hayashi, Tomiko, 4437
Hayashi, Yuji, 4158
Hayes, F. Newton, 5368
Hayes, Melvin B., 6636
Haynes, Duncan H., 502
Haynes, Robert C., Jr., 6444
Hazel, Blondel, 1656
Heath, Edward C., 6605
Heck, Henry d'A., 4375
Hedgcoth, Charles, 6707
Heimberg, Murray, 2278, 5131
Heinrikson, Robert L., 299
Heinstein, P. F., 5374
Heinz, E., 882
Heller, Michael, 766
Helmkamp, George M., Jr., 6014
Helting, Torsten, 2790, 2799
Henderson, L. M., 1461
Hendrickson, H. R., 2632
Henes, Carole, 6241
Henn, S. W., 465
Hennen, G., 6458
Hercz, Albert, 5556
Herm, E., 1937
Hersh, Louis B., 4677
Hersh, Robert T., 2846
Herzfeld, Annemarie, 4894
Hesp, Barrie, 5644
Hess, George P., 3483
Higashi, Taneaki, 500, 3117
Hildebrand, Jerzy, 5170
Hildebrand, John G., 2606
Hill, Robert L., 1755, 2182, 2195, 6080
Hillman, Richard E., 4494
Himes, Richard H., 2846
Himoe, Albert, 3483
Hinkle, Peter C., 6432
Hirshfield, Irvin N., 2911
Hitchings, George H., 4779
Ho, Peter P. K., 2590
Hoagstrom, C. W., 5967
Hoard, D. E., 5368
Hodes, M. E., 1803
Hogness, David S., 1968, 1976, 1982, 2132, 2137, 2143
Holcenberg, J. S., 1194, 1204
Holden, Joseph T., 2737, 2743
Hollander, Vincent P., 4185
Hollenberg, Paul F., 1481
Holloway, P. W., 744
Holman, Ralph T., 1149
Honig, George R., 2027
Hoober, J. Kenneth, 2621
Horecker, B. L., 3913
Horio, T., 5899
Horodysky, A. G., 3110
Horstman, Lawrence L., 6668
Horvath, Mary L., 5510
Hosokawa, Keiichi, 5644
Hostetler, Karl Y., 2075
Howard, Eugene, 5471
Howard, Frank B., 1291
Howard, James B., 1399, 3583
Howard, Sally M., 6458, 6468
Howell, Larry G., 3999
Howell, R. Rodney, 545
Hruby, Victor J., 3890
Hsieh, Betty, 359
Hu, A. S. L., 1645
Huang, Wei-Yong, 1085
Huberman, Joel A., 3038
Hudgins, W. R., 2809
Hudson, Earl, 6543
Huisman, T. H. J., 6105
Hunsley, J. R., 4815, 4819
Hurwitz, Jerard, 413, 6182, 6192, 6680
Hutchens, John O., 26, 33
Hymes, A. J., 637
Hyun, J., 1937

Iglewski, Wallace J., 736
Imai, Tadayoshi, 4547
Imaoka, Nobuo, 6003
Inagami, Tadashi, 1176
Ingraham, J. L., 4033, 4039
Irr, Joseph, 2233
Irreverre, Filadelfo, 529
Irving, Elizabeth A., 60
Ishiguro, M., 4975
Ishihama, Akira, 6680
Ishikawa, Eiji, 6371
Ishikawa, Setsuko, 6371
Ito, Kazuhiko, 5403
Iwahara, Shojiro, 1393
Iweibo, I., 5967
Iyengar, C. W. L., 2325

Jackson, David A., 4526, 4539
Jackson, Susan, 2484
Jackson, Susan G., 5346
Jacobson, Myron, 6707
Jacobus, William E., 4995
Jakoby, William B., 1878, 2078
James, H. L., 3210
Jantzen, Erik, 5972
Jeanloz, Roger W., 4929
Jencks, William P., 1079
Jensen, Roy A., 2816
Jiménez de Asúa, Luis, 3142
John, David W., 6134
John, Joseph P., 6645
Johnson, Donald A., 5757
Johnson, J., Jr., 5972
Johnston, Martha M., 5414
Jolley, R. L., Jr., 1593, 3251
Jones, David H., 5767
Jones, Evan E., 5226
Jones, George H., 1043, 1052
Jones, Peter D., 744
Jones, Theodore H. D., 5981
Jonsson, Elsy K., 5745
Jordan, John, 1796, 4387
Joshi, Jayant G., 3343

Jost, Jean-Pierre, 5866
Jovin, Thomas M., 2996, 3009, 3038
Joyce, Barbara K., 811
Junk, Karen W., 3714
Juva, Kale, 6486

Kadner, Robert J., 5125
Kaiser, Ivan I., 6707
Kaji, Akira, 1365
Kakimoto, Toshio, 353
Kakimoto, Yasuo, 335, 6003
Kakuno, T., 5899
Kalousek, František, 1157
Kaloustian, Harry D., 2891, 2902
Kamen, Martin D., 5899
Kammen, Harold O., 4888
Kammereck, R., 2033
Kanazawa, Akira, 6003
Kandutsch, A. A., 2299
Kaneda, Toshi, 4437
Kaneko, Takeo, 6006
Kaneko, Toshio, 5189
Kanzaki, Tamotsu, 1183, 3660
Kaplan, Arnold, 4659
Kaplan, Nathan O., 771, 2891, 2902, 4743, 6031
Kaplay, Suresh S., 5631
Karavolas, Harry J., 4413
Karnovsky, Manfred L., 384
Karpatkin, Simon, 1953
Kashnig, David M., 3786
Kasper, Charles B., 3786
Kato, Ikunoshin, 1004, 5849
Kato, Jyoji, 353
Katz, Gerson, 3062, 3069
Katz, Joseph, 99, 2125
Kauffman, Frederick C., 3647
Kelly, Regis B., 3045
Kemp, Jennifer, 4969
Kennan, A. L., 4510
Kennedy, Eugene P., 1653, 3258, 5981
Kenney, Francis T., 6008
Keresztes-Nagy, S., 981
Kern, Milton, 440
Kézdy, Ferenc J., 3991
Kies, Marian W., 4261, 4268
Kilburn, Elisabeth, 6254
Kim, Je Hyun, 1410
Kim, Ki-Han, 4801
Kim, Soo Ja, 231, 1547
Kimmel, J. R., 1623
Kimmich, George A., 190
Kindel, Paul K., 1382
King, C. M., 6209
King, Lane, 4208
King, Tsoo E., 509, 515, 1890, 6403
Kinkade, J. M., Jr., 3375
Kirkwood, S., 5460, 5972
Kirsch, J. F., 5928
Kitabchi, Abbas E., 4382
Kitagawa, Shotaro, 755
Kitamura, Tsutomu, 3660
Kitchen, Hyram, 6533
Kitchens, Janice L., 6105
Kito, Makoto, 3316
Kivirikko, Kari I., 2755, 4838
Klassen, G. R., 5346
Klee, Claude B., 2558
Klein, Ira B., 5928
Klein, Melvin P., 5656
Kling, Donna, 6668
Klofat, Walther, 3270
Knoche, H. W., 4773
Knopp, James A., 6309
Kobata, Akira, 5496
Kobes, Rodger D., 1919
Koenig, Seymour H., 3283, 6520
Koerner, James F., 1487
Koffler, Henry, 5563
Koffron, Kara L., 6094
Kohlhaw, G., 2218
Kohlmann, Judith M., 522
Kohout, Miloslav, 5131
Koike, Katsuro, 3447, 3457
Koike, Kichiko, 3660
Koike, Masahiko, 1183, 3660
Kojima, Yutaka, 2935
Koli, Andrew K., 621
Komai, Hirochika, 1682, 1692
Kono, Tetsuro, 1772, 5777
Koo, Rose, 4888
Kornberg, Arthur, 3009, 3019, 3029, 3038, 3045
Koshland, D. E., Jr., 505
Kosicki, George W., 2059
Kotani, Shigeko, 1527
Kothari, H., 1937
Kotowycz, George, 5656
Koval, George J., 3264
Kowalski, Conrad J., 3643
Kowalsky, Arthur, 502, 6619
Kowarski, Avinoam, 5269
Kowarski, Szloma, 211
Krakow, Joseph S., 5988
Kredich, Nicholas M., 2418, 2428
Krell, Kenneth, 5503
Krenitsky, Thomas A., 1263, 1271, 4779
Kretsinger, Robert H., 2159
Krishna Murti, C. R., 4730
Krisko, Istvan, 6117
Kubose, Adrienne, 2511
Kuby, Stephen A., 1353
Kuehl, W. M., 4720
Kuff, Edward L., 4843
Kulkarni, Shared, 4921
Kumar, S. S., 630
Kumon, Akira, 6003
Kun, E., 2966
Kung, Hsiang-Fu, 4136
Kuntzman, R., 3671
Kuo, J. F., 2252, 3417, 6395
Kuriki, Yoshitaka, 1365
Kuriyama, Y., 2017
Kushwaha, Santosh C., 3635

Labat, Jacqueline, 4975
Laber, L. J., 3463
Lacko, Andras G., 3913
Lagerkvist, Ulf, 2476
Lahav, Meir, 5890
Lai, Edward K., 2641
Laiken, Stuart, 4454
Lam, G. K. H., 200
Lam, Isabelle, 1510
Lanchantin, Gerard F., 865
Landau, Bernard R., 2075
Landon, Erwin J., 3561, 3570
Landrey, J. R., 2325
Lands, William E. M., 6514
Lane, M. Daniel, 55, 1081, 5761
Langan, Thomas A., 4961, 5763
Lange, Alex J., 6656
Langer, R. M., 1953
Langold, M., 4523
Lanyi, Janos K., 2864, 4168
Lapp, David, 3728
Lardy, Henry A., 4351
Laskowski, M., Sr., 3818, 6559
Lavis, Victor R., 4382
Lawson, William B., 4158
Layzer, Robert B., 3823
Lazzarini, Robert A., 1128, 1137, 3092, 3387
Leary, T. R., 2218
Ledeen, Robert, 1306
Lee, Kai-Lin, 6008
Lee, Ming-liang, 223
Lee, Nancy, 4277
Lee, Wen-Hui, 2033, 5440
Lee, Y. C., 2343, 3277, 4852
Lee, Ya-Pin, 1711
Lee-Huang, Sylvia, 3793
Lefler, Constance F., 594
Lehman, I. R., 43
Lehninger, Albert L., 584
Lehrer, S. S., 3613
LéJohn, H. B., 2484, 5346
Lennarz, W. J., 2777, 5890
Lester, Robert L., 3419
Levin, W., 3671
Levine, Robert A., 4017
Levine, Steven, 5729
Levitan, Irwin B., 341, 4684
Levy, Carl C., 4467
Levy, Harvey M., 6493
Levy, H. Richard, 2334
Levy, Robert I., 5687
Lewis, James C., 5636
Lewis, Marc S., 529
Lewis, Susan E., 4017
Li, Heng-Chun, 1393
Liao, Shutsung, 6584
Liao, Ta-Hsiu, 6458
Liener, Irvin E., 2824
Light, Albert, 6289
Lin, Syr-Yaung, 4340
Lin, Tsau-Yen, 505
Lin, Yuan, 789
Lindahl, Tomas, 5014
Lindmark, Donald G., 3605
Ling, Victor, 5953
Lipmann, Fritz, 6117
Lippoldt, R. E., 3876
Liss, Maurice, 1617
Listowsky, Irving, 6415
Little, E. Payson, 701
Litwack, Gerald, 4831
Liu, Cecilia, 3728
Liu, Teh-Yung, 917, 5745
Livne, Avinoam, 1332, 1339
Lo, Hang H., 5084
Loeb, Lawrence A., 1672
Loftfield, Robert B., 1746
Loken, Susan C., 3500
Lombardini, J. B., 1172
Longmore, William J., 6451
Loper, John C., 6297
Lorenson, Mary Y., 6420
Lorenzi, Gian Paolo, 2755
Lovell, F. M., 3497
Lovenberg, Walter, 3760
Low, Barbara W., 3497
Lowe, Irene P., 5189
Lower, Gerald M., Jr., 2567
Lowey, Susan, 22
Lowry, Oliver H., 902, 910, 3647
Loyter, Abraham, 4422, 4428
Lu, Anthony Y. H., 3714
Ludwig, Martha L., 6047
Lundblad, Roger L., 154
Lusk, Joan E., 1653
Lutsky, Barry N., 2033, 5440
Lynen, F., 377

MacDonald, A. Bruce, 5489
Mackler, Bruce, 1890
MacLeod, Robert A., 1016
Madsen, N. B., 5936
Maeba, P., 2549
Maeno, Hiroo, 3447
Magasanik, Boris, 5382, 5392
Magdoff-Fairchild, Beatrice, 3497
Mahadevan, S., 4448
Main, A. R., 829
Maitra, Umadas, 413
Majerus, Philip W., 6254
Maki, Yoshitaka, 2942, 2951
Malkin, Richard, 4200
Mallette, L. E. 5713, 5724
Mallory, F. B., 2325
Malmström, Bo G., 4200
Manders, William W., 5510
Mann, Kenneth G., 4989, 6555
Mansour, Tag E., 1247, 6420
Mantel, Nathan, 1137
Mantle, John, 3884
Maragoudakis, Michael E., 5005
Marder, Victor J., 2111, 2120
Margoliash, E., 981
Markland, Francis S., 694
Marks, Paul A., 675

Markus, Gabor, 36
Marr, J. Joseph, 2503, 5709
Marsh, David G., 1381
Marsh, Julian B., 4103
Martenson, Russell E., 4261, 4268
Martin, R.-P., 4823
Martinez-Carrion, M., 5920
Martonosi, A., 613
Marushige, Keiji, 5953
Marver, Harvey S., 6388
Mason, H. S., 1593
Mason, R. George, 2027
Massey, Vincent, 794, 803, 964, 1682, 1692, 1779, 2614, 3999, 4007, 6047
Matsubara, Hiroshi, 2979
Matsubara, Hirotaka, 6632
Matsuda, Makoto, 3352, 5153
Matsuoka, Yukio, 6003
Matthews, Rowena G., 1779, 3999
Maxam, Allan M., 1617
Mayhew, Stephen G., 794, 803, 964, 2830, 3999, 6047
McCarthy, Kenneth, 3760
McCarty, Richard E., 4292
McCay, Paul B., 2641
McClintock, David K., 36
McCloskey, James A., 2033
McCord, Joe M., 6049, 6056
McCormick, Donald B., 1393
McCrea, Barbara E., 2484
McDaniel, Michael L., 6451
McDonald, J. Ken, 2693, 6199
McGarry, J. Denis, 4251
McGuire, Edward J., 4785
McKay, Robert H., 5034
McKeehan, Wallace L., 4330, 4340
McLaughlin, Carla L., 3393
McWhorter, William P., 260
Means, Gary E., 789, 1957
Mebine, L. Bruce, 6696
de Meis, Leopoldo, 3733
Meisler, Miriam H., 4961
Meiss, Harriet K., 5382
Merlino, Nancie S., 3423
Mersmann, Harry J., 1701
Messinger, Kirk, 4174
Metzger, Henry, 3405
Meuser, R., 5910
Michuda, Catherine M., 5920
Midgley, A. Rees, Jr., 5110
Mieyal, John J., 4054, 4063
Migeon, Claude J., 5269
Mikulski, A. J., 6559
Mildvan, Albert S., 2465, 5761
Miles, H. Todd, 1291
Millar, David B. S., 281
Millard, Sara A., 2511
Miller, A. L., 2334
Miller, Chris H., 107, 4273
Miller, Leon L., 1410, 6134
Milovanović, Aleksander, 2664
Mindlin, Andrea J., 1808
Minemura, T., 5181
Mitchell, George, 2572
Mitchell, William M., 17
Miyamoto, Eishichi, 6395
Miyata, Setsuko, 4951
Mizuno, Den'ichi, 4951
Modebe, Michael O., 1846
Mohr, Scott, C., 6566
Moldave, Kivie, 6527
Moore, J. Thomas, Jr., 6334
Moore, Stanford, 917, 924, 929, 933
Morávek, Ladislav, 497, 4600, 4981
Morell, Anatol G., 3494
Morgan, E. H., 4193
Morgan, H. E., 1451
Morris, Allan J., 5489
Morris, David R., 6094
Morris, N. Ronald, 1157
Morrisett, Joel D., 5083, 5758
Morrison, J. F., 4224
Mortenson, J., 1937
Moss, Thomas H., 2275
Motley, Catherine H., 1303
Moyed, H. S., 4916
Mueller, Gerald C., 5947
Muench, Karl H., 223
Muir, Larry, 2343
Muldoon, Thomas G., 5430
Müller, Franz, 3999, 4007
Munro, H. N., 4480
Murthy, P. Suryanarayana, 3117
Mustafa, Mohammad G., 6403
Muthukrishnan, S., 4241
Myles, Arthur, 4072

Nagai, Masako, 1651
Nakajima, Teruo, 6003
Nakata, Kiyoi, 3092
Nakazawa, Atsushi, 1527, 1883
Nakazawa, Teruko, 119, 1527
Namba, Yasunosuke, 4437
Narahara, H. T., 3084
Nason, Alvin, 2870
Nauss, Kathleen Minihan, 755
Naylor, J. F., 2182
Neal, Robert A., 5201
Neil, Shannon M., 4779
Nelson, Donald J., 5254
Nelson, June, 6498
Nelson, N., 1926, 1932
Nelson, Rita M., 3251
Nelson, Thomas E., 5972
Nes, William R., 6645
Nestle, Marion, 5213, 5219
Neufeld, Arthur H., 6493
Neumann, J., 1926, 1932
Newell, Peter C., 2990
Niethe, Carolyn M., 6451
Nikaido, Hiroshi, 2835
Nimni, Marcel E., 1787
Ning, James, 3840
Nishimura, Noriyuki, 353
Niswender, Gordon D., 5110
Niyogi, Salil K., 1576
Noble, Robert W., 2403, 3905
Noce, Peter, 6130
Noltmann, Ernst A., 1353
Nomura, Noboru, 5745
Nordin, John H., 5460
Nordlie, Robert C., 560, 4027
Northrop, Dexter B., 5801, 5808, 5820
Nossal, Nancy G., 218
Nozaki, Mitsuhiro, 119, 1527, 2942
Nyc, Joseph F., 5125
Nyns, E. J., 2590, 2601

O'Connell, Edward L., 126, 6130, 6548
O'Dell, B. L., 5785
Ofengand, James, 6241
Ogawa, Yoshitaka, 1796, 4387
Ogur, Maurice, 3352, 5153
Ohara, Osamu, 1988
Ohe, Keiji, 5320
Ohms, J. I., 1303
Okuda, Satoshi, 4547
Okuyama, Harumi, 6514
Oleinick, Nancy L., 727
Omura, Tsuneo, 2017
Ontjes, David A., 943, 6316
O'Reilly, Robert A., 1303
Orengo, Antonio, 2204
Orishimo, Margaret W., 6498
Orloff, J., 3194
Orme-Johnson, W. H., 4141, 6143
Orr, James C., 4413
Osaki, Shigemasa, 5757
Osborn, Mary, 4406
Oshinsky, Carol K., 4689
O'Toole, Ann G., 3053, 4458
Ozols, Juris, 6617

Padmanaban, G., 4241
Palade, G. E., 2017, 2621
Palmer, Graham, 1682, 1692, 2275, 2614, 2830
Panny, Susan R., 3698
Paolella, Peter, 3605
Papaioannou, Rhoda, 1263, 1271
Pape, Hermann, 3598
Pardee, Arthur B., 2675
Park, C. R., 1424, 4095, 5713, 5724
Parker, Donald J., 180
Parkhurst, Lawrence J., 4664, 4668
Parks, R. E., Jr., 644
Parravano, Carlo, 3900
Parsons, S. J., 996
Passonneau, Janet V., 902, 910, 3647
Pastan, Ira, 247, 2226, 5828, 5836
Patrick, James W., 4277
Patterson, Betty W., 3728
Pearlman, William H., 1373
Peck, Ernest J., Jr., 3748, 3754
Peck, William A., 4174
Pedersen, Peter L., 5065
Pedrini, Vittorio, 1540
Pegg, A. E., 682
Peluffo, Raúl Omar, 744
Peña, A., 5339
Penner, P. E., 1070
Pentchev, P. G., 781
Peraino, Carl, 2241
Perini, F., 981
Perlman, Robert L., 2226, 5828, 5836
Perlmann, Gertrude E., 1764
Pestka, Sidney, 1533
Petering, David, 2275, 2830
Peters, John H., 2068
Peters, Theodore, Jr., 5582
Peterson, P. A., 4299
Petricciani, J. C., 1008
Pflumm, Mollie N., 3973, 3982
Pfueller, Sharron P., 48
Phillips, A. T., 4808
Phillips, B., 6209
Phillips, Roger C., 3330
Phillips, Steven J., 6498
Picciolo, Grace, 3270
Pierce, John G., 6458, 6468
Pisano, John J., 5597
Pispisa, B., 5843
Pizer, Lewis I., 3316
Plummer, T. H., Jr., 5246
Pogell, Burton M., 112
Pohl, Stephen L., 3468
Poillon, William N., 3447, 3457
Polan, Carl E., 1461
Pontremoli, S., 6177
Popják, G., 1897
Porter, John W., 1076, 3635, 4510
Porter, Robert W., 1846
Post, R. L., 6596
Powell, C. Anne, 4235
Powell, Gary L., 5616
Powell, Gerald, 4793
Prager, Ellen M., 2085
Preddie, Enrique C., 3958, 3969
Preiss, Jack, 2539
Premkumar, R., 2293
Prescott, David J., 4517
Pressman, Berton C., 502
Preston, Agnes S., 3194
Price, Paul A., 917, 924, 929
Printz, Morton, 4454
Prockop, Darwin J., 205, 2755, 4838, 6486
Pronczuk, A. W., 4480
Pullman, Maynard E., 135, 6432
Purich, Daniel L., 3840
Putnam, Frank W., 3521, 3537, 3550

Quagliarotti, Giancarlo, 1796, 4387
Quigley, John W., 2450
Quincey, Roger V., 1092

Rabinowitz, Murray, 1552, 1563, 5874
Racker, Efraim, 1220, 1325, 1332, 1339, 4422, 4428, 6656, 6668
Raff, E. C., 366
Raica, Nicholas, 3277
Rajagopalan, K. V., 2658, 4793
RajBhandary, U. L., 1104

Ramm, Peter J., 6064
Rao, Govind S., 5521
Rao, M. Madhusudana, 112
Rasco, Marilyn Arnott, 5110
Rasmussen, Howard, 190
Ratliff, Robert L., 5368
Ravel, Joanne M., 4555
Rawitch, Allen B., 6543
Ray, Paul D., 4351
Ray, Tapas K., 5528
Ray, William J., Jr., 3740, 3748, 3754
Raz, Amiran, 3230
Reams, Gary G., 107
Rebello, Peter F., 112
Rechler, Matthew M., 551
Redding, Tommie W., 4077
Redfield, Alfred G., 4628
Redman, Colvin M., 4308
Reed, Dan W., 4936
Reed, Lester J., 6074
Reed, Peter W., 2459
Reich, E., 1228, 3243
Reich, Edward, 4473
Reichert, Leo E., Jr., 5110
Reichlin, M., 2403
Reilly, Thomas J., 2693
Reinke, C. Michael, 95
Relman, Arnold S., 384
René, Alex M., 1445
Renkonen, O., 4899
Reshef, Lea, 766, 1994, 5577
Revsin, Betty, 3101
Reynafarje, Baltazar, 584
Rhoads, Carol Ann, 142
Richardson, Leslie, 1039
Richey, David P., 1582
Riddle, Marie, 6040
Ridlington, James, 777
Riggs, Austen, 2372
Riley, Dixon, 3618
Ro'Ane, Jacquelyn T., 3423
Robb, Donald A., 1593, 3251
Robbins, Kenneth C., 359, 1138, 3590
Robbins, Phillips W., 5436
Roberts, W. K., 5213, 5219
Robertson, Hugh D., 5790
Robinovitch, Murray R., 5361
Robinson, George W., 1755
Robinson, Howard C., 348
Rodbell, Martin, 1252, 1258, 3468, 3477
Rodén, Lennart, 2790, 2799
Rogers, Kenneth S., 6690
Rognstad, Robert, 99
Rogol, Alan D., 1567
Rose, Irwin A., 126, 1114, 6130, 6548
Roseman, Saul, 4785
Rosenberg, Andreas, 6153
Rosenberg, Leon E., 4494
Rosenberg, Steven A., 5118
Ross, Charles R., 1631
Roszell, James A., 2809
Roth, Jesse, 247
Rowan, Bridget Q., 2027
Rowland, Lewis P., 3823
Roychoudhury, Ranajit, 3359, 3369
Rozengurt, Enrique, 3142
Rudolph, Frederick B., 3832
Rudolph, Stephen A., 4798
Rueckert, Roland R., 5074
Ruffner, B. W., Jr., 5994
Rutman, Robert J., 3330
Rymo, Lars, 2476

Sable, Henry Z., 4054, 4063
Sadoff, Harold L., 6228
Sadowski, Paul D., 6182, 6192
Saffran, M., 482
Sage, Harvey J., 4713
Sahib, M. K., 4730
Sajdera, Stanley W., 77, 2384
Sakurai, Yukihiko, 3660
Salas, José, 1152
Salser, Josephine S., 822
Saltzgaber, J., 4422, 4428
Sams, W. M., 2182
Sanadi, D. Rao, 5081, 5631
Sandoval, F., 5339
Sano, Isamu, 335, 6003
Sanwal, B. D., 1817, 1824, 1831, 1838, 2549
Sapico, Virginia, 6280
Sarma, P. S., 4241
Sarma, Ramaswamy H., 771
Sarney, John, 4785
Sasaki, Takehito, 4831
Saucier, Sandra E., 2299
Sauer, F., 4448
Saunders, G. F., 3691
Saunders, P. P., 3691
Sautiere, Pierre, 1796
Savage, J. E., 5785
Sawamura, R., 719
Sawula, R. V., 5346
Schachter, David, 211, 1808
Schachter, Harry, 4785
Schally, Andrew V., 4077
Schatz, Lillian, 4393
Schechter, Alan N., 4981
Scheer, Eleanor R., 4921
Scheinberg, I. Herbert, 3494
Schejter, A., 3773
Scher, Malka, 2777
Scher, William, 1878
Schillinger, Walter E., 3283, 6520
Schimke, Robert T., 3303, 4649, 5449
Schimmel, Paul R., 3643, 5084
Schlenk, F., 4499
Schlesinger, Milton J., 3803, 3810
Schlesinger, Sondra, 3803, 3810
Schmid, K., 4975
Schmid, Rudi, 6388
Schmidt, Klaus, 2125
Schmidt, Paul G., 1860
Schnaitman, Carl A., 5065
Schneider, E. G., 4023
Schneider, John F., 5735
Schneider, Peter B., 4490
Schneider, Walter C., 4843
Scholz, Roland, 2317, 4607, 4617, 5044, 5055
Schroeder, Duane D., 5856
Schroepfer, George J., Jr., 2033, 5440
Schrohenloher, Ralph E., 4128
Schultz, Richard M., 2664
Schulz, Demoy W., 902
Schulz, Horst, 6577
Schulze, Irene T., 2306
Schuman, Marilyn, 3999
Schuster, Todd M., 4046
Schwartz, Edith R., 6074
Schwartz, James H., 736, 4112, 4122
Schwarz, Klaus, 2103
Schweiger, Manfred, 5100
Schwert, George W., 1278, 1285
Scocca, Jane, 4852
Scocca, John J., 3698
Scott, Winifred, 621
Scrutton, Michael C., 5761
Segel, Harold L., 1701, 4393
Seidel, J. C., 1142
Seifter, Sam, 841
Sellers, L. G., 630
Sells, B. H., 1389
Sen, Amar K., 6596
Sessa, Grazia, 3575
Shaeffer, Joseph R., 4284
Shafer, J. A., 6323
Shalf, Jerome, 5269
Shambaugh, G. E., III, 5295
Shapira, Emmanuel, 1026, 1033
Shapiro, Martin, 6577
Shaw, Elliott, 4704
Shechter, Ishaiahu, 3200
Sherman, William R., 5703
Sheth, Kishore, 457
Shiba, Tetsuo, 6006
Shibatani, Takeji, 353
Shichi, Hitoshi, 529
Shima, Teruo, 6632
Shinoda, Tomotaka, 3550
Shive, William, 4555
Shively, J. M., 4773
Shizuta, Yutaka, 1883
Shome, B., 6458
Shore, Joseph D., 5357
Shorey, RoseAnn L., 4555
Short, Everett C., Jr., 1487
Shrago, Earl, 2761
Shreeve, Walton W., 2075
Shugart, Lee, 2806
Shulman, Julius, 4017
Shulman, N. Raphael, 2111, 2120
Shyamala, G., 1097
Siegel, George J., 3264
Siekevitz, P., 2017, 2621
Silber, Robert, 1988
Silbert, Jeremiah E., 876
Simons, E. R., 4023
Sine, H. E., 430
Singer, Thomas P., 1172
Singleton, Rivers, Jr., 1623
Skipski, Vladimir P., 5528
Skurský, Ladislav, 3238
Slaughter, Clarence, 1434
Smando, R., 1817, 1824
Smith, Christopher J., 5481
Smith, David W. E., 896
Smith, Elizabeth, 4224
Smith, Emil L., 319, 1385, 4247, 5087, 5095, 5669
Smith, L. D., 68
Smith, Linda L., 6105
Smith, Robert L., 4704
Smith, T. A., 6341
Smith, V. Anne, 5510
Smith, W. Grady, 5510
Smuckler, Edward A., 5361
Smulson, Mark E., 5309
Snell, Esmond E., 491, 2577, 2585, 2590, 2601, 5239
Snyder, H. E., 6702
Sollohub, Susan Jane, 1631
Solomon, Alan, 3393
Solomon, Frank, 1079
Sondak, David L., 6289
Sonneborn, David, 5910
Sophianopoulos, A. J., 3188
de Souza, Noel J., 6645
Sowokinos, Joseph R., 1711
Sparrow, L. G., 2590
Spector, Leonard B., 2606, 4366
Spencer, J. F. T., 882
Spennetta, Terry, 2761
Spenser, Ian D., 88
Spiro, Robert G., 602, 2041, 2049
Sreebny, Leo M., 5361
Sreeleela, N. S., 2293
Sridhara, S., 5233
Srinivasan, P. R., 6507
Srivastava, Satish K., 9, 6377
Stadtman, E. R., 1194, 4677
Starbuck, Wesley C., 1796, 4387
Stark, George R., 1846, 1860, 1869
Stasiuk, L., 6559
Stauffer, C. E., 5333
Steele, Richard S., 4921
Steensland, H., 4422, 4428
Stein, William H., 154, 917, 924, 929, 933
Steinberg, Daniel, 2682
Steiner, H., 1741
Steiner, Marion R., 3419
Steiner, R. F., 281
Stellwagen, Robert H., 4878
Stempel, K. E., 2350, 2358
Stevens, Audrey, 425
Stewart, Mark A., 5703
Stirpe, F., 3855
Stöhrer, Gerhard, 2494, 2498
Stolzenbach, Francis E., 2891
Stone, Audrey L., 529
Stoolmiller, A. C., 236
Stout, J. W., 26, 33
Straat, Patricia A., 391, 6263

Stracher, A., 2726
Straus, Daniel S., 3324
Strecker, Harold J., 719
Strittmatter, Philipp, 6617
Strobel, Gary A., 4089
Strominger, Jack L., 3598
Strydom, D. J., 4147
Stryer, L., 1228
Stulberg, M. P., 2806
Stumpf, P. K., 5374
Sturtevant, Julian M., 2397, 4798, 4942
Su, Shirley, 2956
SubbaRao, P. V., 2293
Subbarayan, C., 3635
Suchy, Jan, 4054, 4063
Suelter, C. H., 4815, 4819
Suematsu, Tadashi, 3660
Sueoka, Noboru, 5959
Sugeno, Koichi, 2979
Sugimura, Takashi, 6632
Sugita, Yoshiki, 1651
Sulkowski, E., 3818, 6559
Sullivan, Patrick A., 3999
Summaria, Louis, 359, 1138, 3590
Sundaram, T. K., 2577, 2590
Sussman, Arthur J., 6304
Sussman, M., 2990
Sutherland, Earl W., 6354, 6363, 6371
Suzuki, I., 2484
Suzuki, Sakaru, 4547
Swenson, Mary K., 1803
Swenson, Robert M., 440
Switzer, R. L., 2854, 5263
Sykes, Brian D., 3900

Tabor, Celia White, 2286, 6383
Tabor, Herbert, 2286, 6383
Tager, Howard S., 1510
Tahmisian, Theodore N., 2241
Takeda, Hiroshi, 2935, 2951
Tamir, Hadassab, 6507
Tamura, Goro, 4904
Tanford, Charles, 4989
Tang, Jordan, 1085
Taniguchi, Kazumi, 335
Taniuchi, Hiroshi, 497, 3864, 4600
Tappel, A. L., 2269
Tarien, Edward, 937
Tatibana, Masamiti, 5403
Taunton, O. David, 247
Taylor, Charles W., 1796, 4387
Taylor, Kenneth B., 171
Taylor, Susan Serota, 6605
Teng, Nelson, 5656
Tenhunen, Raimo, 6388
Thach, Robert E., 6566
Thomas, B. R., 2883
Thomas, D. B., 5943
Thomas, John, 5309
Thompson, J., 1016
Thurman, Ronald G., 2317, 5044, 5055
von Tigerstrom, Margaret, 5481
Titani, Koiti, 3521, 3537, 3550
Tobias, Peter, 5105
Tobin, T., 6596
Tokushige, Masonobu, 1883
Tomkins, Gordon M., 2418, 2428, 3618, 4761, 6023
Toomey, Richard E., 6577
Tou, Jen-sie H., 1373
Touster, Oscar, 3895
Treadwell, C. R., 1937
Trostle, Patricia K., 4284
Troy, Frederic A., 5563
Tsai, L., 1204, 4677
Tsai, Su-Chen, 2682
Ts'o, Paul O. P., 391, 6263
Tsong, Tian Yow, 2397, 4942
Tsuboi, K. K., 1008
Tucci, Anthony F., 841, 1417
Tuena, M., 5339
Tuli, V., 4916
Tulloch, A. P., 882
Turkington, Roger W., 5140, 6040
Tzagoloff, Alexander, 5020, 5027

Umbarger, H. Edwin, 1118, 2218
Utter, Merton F., 6130

Vagelos, P. Roy, 4517, 5616, 6477
Vahouny, George V., 1937
Vaidyanathan, C. S., 2293
Valeriote, Frederick A., 3618
Van Den Hamer, C. J. A., 3494
Van Harken, Donald R., 2278
Vänngård, Tore, 4200
Vanquickenborne, Anne, 4808
Varma, K. R., 3951
Vermus, H. E., 5828
Vennesland, Birgit, 3991
Vesell, Elliot S., 6100
Vianna, Antonio L., 4027
Vidali, G., 4871
Vidra, J. D., 4808
Vignais, Pierre V., 3920, 3932
du Vigneaud, Vincent, 3890
Volfin, Pierre, 5631
Volini, Marguerite, 5105
Volpe, P., 719
Von Dippe, Patricia J., 5510

Wadkins, Charles L., 2883
Waechter, C. J., 3419
Wagh, P. V., 658
Wagner, Conrad, 4136
Wakil, Salih J., 744, 6577
Wålinder, Olov, 1060, 1065
Wallace, Bruce G., 5745
Waller, George R., 3110, 3238
Walsh, Christopher T., Jr., 4366
Walter, Paul, 4351
Wampler, John E., 1477
Wang, C. C., 2516, 2527
Wang, Jui H., 1720
Wang, Shu-Fong, 3430
Wang, Su-Sun, 5537
Wan Lu, Lillian, 850
Ward, D. C., 1228, 3243
Ward, Darrell N., 5110
Warms, Jessie V. B., 1114
Warner, Robert C., 3793
Warren, James C., 5430
Warren, Leonard, 4103
Washington, Annabelle, 4017
Watson, J. Gary, 4208
Webb, Thomas E., 341, 4684
Weber, Gregorio, 6309, 6543
Weber, Klaus, 4406
Weber, Morton M., 2503, 5709
Weeks, Gerald, 6577
Weiner, H., 2465, 5967
Weinstein, David B., 4103
Weinstein, Ira, 5131
Weinstein, Sandra Y., 2664
Weis, L. S., 3084
Weissman, Sherman M., 3148, 5320
Weissmann, Gerald, 3575
Welch, Larry T., 3570
Welch, Margaret, 5159
Wellner, Daniel, 6636
Wenzel, M., 4523
West, Charles A., 3200
Westby, Carl A., 2095
Westley, John, 5735
Wheat, Robert W., 4921
Whereat, Arthur F., 6498
White, Harold B., III, 6031
Whitley, E. J., Jr., 3521, 3537
Wickner, Reed B., 6550
Wickramasinghe, J. A. F., 3951
Wicks, Wesley D., 3941, 6008
Wikman, Joan, 5471
Wilchek, Meir, 4316, 4398
Willard, James M., 6130
Williams, D. Lloyd, 5368
Williams, Hollis R., 2075
Williams, Robert H., 4382
Williams, Vincent, 1897
Williams-Ashman, H. G., 682
Williamson, John R., 2317, 4607, 4617, 5044, 5055
Willick, Gordon E., 281
Wilson, Allan C., 2085
Wilson, Barbara A., 3691
Wilson, David B., 2132, 2137, 2143
Wilson, J. B., 6105
Wilson, Onslow H., 2737, 2743
Wilson, Samuel H., 1092
Winslow, Robert M., 1128, 1137, 3092, 3387
Winzler, Richard J., 658, 3766, 5663, 5943
Wishnick, Marcia, 55, 1081, 5761
Wolf, George, 701
Wolf, Richard E., Jr., 6297
Wolfe, R. G., 1164
Wolfenstein, Carlota, 6415
Womack, Frances C., 774
Wong, P. T. S., 1016
Wood, Harland G., 5801, 5820, 6130
Wood, N. P., 3605
Wood, R. E., 1451
Wright, J. A., 1838
Wright, Lemuel D., 1393
Wrightstone, Ruth N., 6105
Wu, T. T., 5233
Wuntch, Thomas, 6100
Wuu, T. C., 482
Wyman, Jeffries, 3905

Yamamoto, Shozo, 2935, 2942, 2951
Yamano, T., 119
Yamashita, Satoshi, 1220
Yang, S. F., 4360
Yang, Stringner S., 5081
Yanofsky, Charles, 4526, 4539
Yasunobu, Kerry T., 955
Yearby, Calvin, 621
Yonetani, Takashi, 537, 4573, 4580, 6626
Yoneyama, Yoshimasa, 1651
Yong, Fook Choy, 509, 515
Yoshizawa, Kiyoshi, 4437
Young, David L., 377
Young, Donald A., 2210
Yu, C. A., 6149
Yu, Robert K., 1306
Yue, Robert H., 1353
Yusko, Stanley C., 6690

Zach, D., 2590, 2601
Zand, Robert, 1510
Zanetti, Giuliana, 4757
Zappia, Vincenzo, 4499
Zarkowsky, Harold, 4750
Zeitman, Benjamin B., 2693, 6199
Zetterqvist, Örjan, 1060
Zielke, Horst R., 95
Zimmerman, Steven B., 4689
Zinbo, Mikio, 5703
Zinder, Norton D., 5790
Zor, Uriel, 5189
Zydek-Cwick, Cynthia R., 4499

Contents of Volume 244

JANUARY 10, 1969

A CHANGE IN ASSOCIATE EDITORSHIP 1
PAGE CHANGES 1
INSTRUCTIONS TO AUTHORS 2

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

GRATZER, W. B., AND SUSAN LOWEY. Effect of Substrate on the Conformation of Myosin 22
HALL, ZACH W., AND I. R. LEHMAN. Enzymatic Joining of Polynucleotides. VI. Activity of a Synthetic Adenylylated Polydeoxynucleotide in the Reaction 43
MCCLINTOCK, DAVID K., AND GABOR MARKUS. Conformational Changes in Aspartate Transcarbamylase. II. Concerted or Sequential Mechanism? 36
MITCHELL, WILLIAM M., AND JOHN H. HASH. The *N*,*O*-Diacetylmuramidase of *Chalaropsis* Species. II. Physical Properties 17
SAJDERA, STANLEY W., AND VINCENT C. HASCALL. Proteinpolysaccharide Complex from Bovine Nasal Cartilage. A Comparison of Low and High Shear Extraction Procedures 77

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

DUERRE, JOHN A., CHRIS H. MILLER, AND GARY G. REAMS. Metabolism of *S*-Adenosyl-L-homocysteine *in Vivo* by the Rat 107
GUPTA, RAM NATH, AND IAN D. SPENSER. Biosynthesis of the Piperidine Nucleus. The Mode of Incorporation of Lysine into Pipecolic Acid and into Piperidine Alkaloids 88
HARTZELL, CHARLES R., AND FRANK R. N. GURD. Formation and Spectral Properties of Copper(II) Ion Complexes of the NH_2-terminal Pentapeptide from Sperm Whale Myoglobin and of Certain Tetra- and Pentapeptides 147
KATZ, JOSEPH, AND ROBERT ROGNSTAD. The Metabolism of Glucose-2-T by Adipose Tissue 99
KOWARSKI, SZLOMA, AND DAVID SCHACHTER. Effects of Vitamin D on Phosphate Transport and Incorporation into Mucosal Constituents of Rat Intestinal Mucosa 211
RAO, M. MADHUSUDANA, PETER F. REBELLO, AND BURTON M. POGELL. Biosynthesis of Puromycin in *Streptomyces alboniger*. Enzymatic Methylation of *O*-Demethylpuromycin 112
SRIVASTAVA, SATISH K., AND ERNEST BEUTLER. The Transport of Oxidized Glutathione from Human Erythrocytes 9
ZIELKE, HORST R., C. MICHAEL REINKE, AND RICHARD U. BYERRUM. Incorporation of Carbon Dioxide and Acetate into the Pyridine Ring of Nicotine 95

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

COLLI, WALTER, AND MAYNARD E. PULLMAN. Adenosine Diphosphate as the Primary Phosphoryl Acceptor in Oxidative Phosphorylation 135
HUTCHENS, JOHN O., ARTHUR G. COLE, AND J. W. STOUT. Heat Capacities from 11 to 305° K and Entropies of Hydrated and Anhydrous Bovine Zinc Insulin and Bovine Chymotrypsinogen A. Entropy Change for Formation of Peptide Bonds 26
HUTCHENS, JOHN O., ARTHUR G. COLE, AND J. W. STOUT. Heat Capacities from 11 to 305° K, Entropies, and Free Energy of Formation of Glycylglycine 33

ENZYMOLOGY

CHURCHICH, JORGE E., AND JAMES G. FARRELLY. The Interaction of Pyridoxamine 5-Phosphate with Aspartate Aminotransferase 72
FUJIMOTO, DAISABURO, AND DARWIN J. PROCKOP. Protocollagen Proline Hydroxylase from *Ascaris lumbricoides* 205
GUROFF, GORDON, AND CAROL ANN RHOADS. Phenylalanine Hydroxylation by *Pseudomonas* Species (ATCC 11299a). Nature of the Cofactor 142
LUNDBLAD, ROGER L., AND WILLIAM H. STEIN. On the Reaction of Diazoacetyl Compounds with Pepsin 154
NAKAZAWA, TERUKO, MITSUHIRO NOSAKI, OSAMU HAYAISHI, AND T. YAMANO. Studies on Pyrocatechase. II. Electron Spin Resonance and Other Properties of Iron in the Active Center 119
PARKER, DONALD J., AND WILLIAM S. ALLISON. The Mechanism of Inactivation of Glyceraldehyde 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase by Tetrathionate, *o*-Iodosobenzoate, and Iodine Monochloride 180
PFUELLER, SHARRON L., AND W. H. ELLIOTT. The Extracellular α-Amylase of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 48
ROSE, IRWIN A., AND EDWARD L. O'CONNELL. Studies on the Interaction of Aldolase with Substrate Analogues 126
SMITH, L. D., AND R. K. GHOLSON. Allosteric Properties of Bovine Liver Nicotinate Phosphoribosyltransferase 68
TAYLOR, KENNETH B. The Enzymology of Nitrogen Fixation in Cell-free Extracts of *Clostridium pasteurianum* 171
WISHNICK, MARCIA, AND M. DANIEL LANE. Inhibition of Ribulose Diphosphate Carboxylase by Cyanide. Inactive Ternary Complex of Enzyme, Ribulose Diphosphate, and Cyanide 55

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

ALPERS, JOSEPH B., AND G. K. H. LAM. Studies on Phosphomutases. III. Phosphoryl Transfer to Phosphoglucomutase from 1,3-Diphosphoglycerate 200

DAVIS, E. JACK, AND DAVID M. GIBSON. Regulation of the Metabolism of Rabbit Liver Mitochondria by Long Chain Fatty Acids and Other Uncouplers of Oxidative Phosphorylation 161
IRVING, ELIZABETH A., AND W. H. ELLIOTT. A Sensitive Radiochemical Assay Method for δ-Aminolevulinic Acid Synthetase 60
KIMMICH, GEORGE A., AND HOWARD RASMUSSEN. Regulation of Pyruvate Carboxylase Activity by Calcium in Intact Rat Liver Mitochondria 190

COMMUNICATIONS

CERAMI, A. Selective Adsorption of Non-helical Polynucleotides to an Organomercurial Sephadex 221
NOSSAL, NANCY G. A T4 Bacteriophage Mutant Which Lacks Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase But Retains the Polymerase-associated Nuclease 218

JANUARY 25, 1969

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

APPLEBURY, MEREDITHE L., AND JOSEPH E. COLEMAN. *Escherichia coli* Alkaline Phosphatase. Metal Binding, Protein Conformation, and Quaternary Structure. 308
BAREL, A. O., AND A. N. GLAZER. Spectroscopic Studies on Papain and Some Inactive Derivatives 268
CUATRECASAS, PEDRO, SARA FUCHS, AND CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN. Cross-linking of Aminotyrosyl Residues in the Active Site of Staphylococcal Nuclease 406
DELANGE, ROBERT J., DOUGLAS M. FAMBROUGH, EMIL L. SMITH, AND JAMES BONNER. Calf and Pea Histone IV. II. The Complete Amino Acid Sequence of Calf Thymus Histone IV; Presence of ε-*N*-Acetyllysine 319
FREDERICK, ELIZABETH W., UMADAS MAITRA, AND JERARD HURWITZ. The Role of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis. XVI. The Purification and Properties of Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase from Yeast: Preferential Utilization of Denatured Deoxyribonucleic Acid as Template 413
GREENE, LEWIS J., AND JOSEPH S. GIORDANO, JR. The Structure of the Bovine Pancreatic Secretory Trypsin Inhibitor—Kazal's Inhibitor. I. The Isolation and Amino Acid Sequences of the Tryptic Peptides from Reduced Aminoethylated Inhibitor 285
HENN, S. W., AND G. K. ACKERS. Molecular Sieve Studies of Interacting Protein Systems. IV. Molecular Size of the D-Amino Acid Oxidase Apoenzyme Subunit 465
MORÁVEK, LADISLAV, CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN, JAMES L. CONE, AND HIROSHI TANIUCHI. The Large Scale Preparation of an Extracellular Nuclease of *Staphylococcus aureus* 497
ROBINSON, HOWARD C., AND ALBERT DORFMAN. The Sulfation of Chondroitin Sulfate in Embryonic Chick Cartilage Epiphyses 348
SINE, H. E., AND L. F. HASS. Studies on the Structure and Function of Muscle Aldolase. IV. The Action of Dilute Alkali on Primary Structure and Its Effect on the Determination of Subunit Molecular Weight 430
STEVENS, AUDREY. Studies of the Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase from *Escherichia coli*. V. Studies of Its Complexes with Polyribonucleotides 425
STOOLMILLER, A. C., AND ALBERT DORFMAN. The Biosynthesis of Hyaluronic Acid by Group A *Streptococcus*. 236
STRAAT, PATRICIA A., PAUL O. P. TS'O, AND F. J. BOLLUM. Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*. II. Studies on Double Stranded Homopolynucleotide Templates 391
SWENSON, ROBERT M., HARVEY J. COHEN, RICHARD P. D'AMICO, AND MILTON KERN. The Synthesis and Secretion of γ-Globulin by Lymph Node Cells. V. The Dissociation of the Microsome-Antibody Complex with Enzymatically and Chemically Altered γ-Globulins 440
WUU, T. C., AND M. SAFFRAN. Isolation and Characterization of a Hormone-binding Polypeptide from Pig Posterior Pituitary Powder 482
FRATTALI, V. Soybean Inhibitors. III. Properties of a Low Molecular Weight Soybean Proteinase Inhibitor. 274
MILLAR, DAVID B. S., GORDON E. WILLICK, R. F. STEINER, AND V. FRATTALI. Soybean Inhibitors. IV. The Reversible Self-association of a Soybean Proteinase Inhibitor 281

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

BRADY, ROBERT N., SAMUEL J. DI MARI, AND ESMOND E. SNELL. Biosynthesis of Sphingolipid Bases. III. Isolation and Characterization of Ketonic Intermediates in the Synthesis of Sphingosine and Dihydrosphingosine by Cell-free Extracts of *Hansenula ciferri* 491
FOSTER, DANIEL W., AND WILLIAM P. MCWHORTER. Microsomes, Microsomal Phospholipids, and Fatty Acid Synthesis 260
FOWLER, STANLEY, AND CHRISTIAN DE DUVE. Digestive Activity of Lysosomes. III. The Digestion of Lipids by Extracts of Rat Liver Lysosomes 471

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

CONOVER, THOMAS E. Influence of Organic Solutes on the Reactions of Oxidative Phosphorylation 254

ENZYMOLOGY

BABIOR, BERNARD M. The Mechanism of Action of Ethanolamine Deaminase. I. Studies with Isotopic Hydrogen and Oxygen 449
BOOTHE, R. L., AND J. E. FOLK. A Reversible, Calcium-dependent, Copper-catalyzed Inactivation of Guinea Pig Liver Transglutaminase 399
GROSKOPF, WILLIAM R., BETTY HSIEH, LOUIS SUMMARIA,

AND KENNETH C. ROBBINS. Studies on the Active CENTER OF HUMAN PLASMIN. The Serine and Histidine Residues 359
HEINRIKSON, ROBERT L. Purification and Characterization of a Low Molecular Weight Acid Phosphatase from Bovine Liver 299
KAKIMOTO, TOSHIO, JYOJI KATO, TAKEJI SHIBATANI, NORIYUKI NISHIMURA, AND ICHIRO CHIBATA. Crystalline L-Aspartate β-Decarboxylase of *Pseudomonas dacunhae*. I. Crystallization and Some Physicochemical Properties 353
KAKIMOTO, YASUO, KAZUMI TANIGUCHI, AND ISAMU SANO. D-β-Aminoisobutyrate:pyruvate Aminotransferase in Mammalian Liver and Excretion of β-Aminoisobutyrate by Man 335
KIM, SOO JA, AND BRUCE M. ANDERSON. Nonpolar Interactions of Inhibitors with the Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-binding Sites of L-α-Glycerophosphate Dehydrogenase 231
LEE, MING-LIANG, AND KARL H. MUENCH. Prolyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase of *Escherichia coli*. I. Purification and Evidence for Subunits 223
RAFF, E. C., AND J. J. BLUM. The Fractionation of Glycerinated Cilia by Adenosine Triphosphate 366
SHETH, KISHORE, AND JAMES K. ALEXANDER. Purification and Properties of β-1,4-Oligoglucan:Orthophosphate Glucosyltransferase from *Clostridium thermocellum* 457

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

HALPERIN, MITCHELL L., HELEN P. CONNORS, ARNOLD S. RELMAN, AND MANFRED L. KARNOVSKY. Factors That Control the Effect of pH on Glycolysis in Leukocytes 384
LEVITAN, IRWIN B., AND THOMAS E. WEBB. Modification by 8-Azaguanine of the Effects of Hydrocortisone on the Induction and Inactivation of Tyrosine Transaminase of Rat Liver 341
TAUNTON, O. DAVID, JESSE ROTH, AND IRA PASTAN. Studies on the Adrenocorticotropic Hormone-activated Adenyl Cyclase of a Functional Adrenal Tumor 247
YOUNG, DAVID L., AND F. LYNEN. Enzymatic Regulation of 3-*sn*-Phosphatidylcholine and Triacylglycerol Synthesis in States of Altered Lipid Metabolism 377

COMMUNICATIONS

HAYNES, DUNCAN H., ARTHUR KOWALSKY, AND BERTON C. PRESSMAN. Application of Nuclear Magnetic Resonance to the Conformational Changes in Valinomycin during Complexation 502
HIGASHI, TANEAKI, EITAN BOGIN, AND ARNOLD F. BRODIE. Separation of a Factor Indispensable for Coupled Phosphorylation from the Particulate Fraction of *Mycobacterium phlei* 500
LIN, TSAU-YEN, AND D. E. KOSHLAND, JR. Carboxyl Group Modification and the Activity of Lysozyme 505

FEBRUARY 10, 1969

CORRECTIONS 780

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

APPLEBURY, MEREDITHE L., AND JOSEPH E. COLEMAN. *Escherichia coli* Co(II) Alkaline Phosphatase 709
BAHL, OM P. Human Chorionic Gonadotropin. I. Purification and Physicochemical Properties 567
BAHL, OM P. Human Chorionic Gonadotropin. II. Nature of the Carbohydrate Units 575
BÁRÁNY, MICHAEL, GARY BAILIN, AND KATE BÁRÁNY. Reaction of Myosin with 1-Fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene at Low Ionic Strength 648
DE LUCA, LUIGI, E. PAYSON LITTLE, AND GEORGE WOLF. Vitamin A and Protein Synthesis by Rat Intestinal Mucosa 701
MARKLAND, FRANCIS S. Phenolic Hydroxyl Ionization in Two Subtilisins 694
NAUSS, KATHLEEN MINIHAN, SHOTARO KITAGAWA, AND J. GERGELY. Pyrophosphate Binding to and Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity of Myosin and Its Proteolytic Fragments. Implications for the Substructure of Myosin 755
SCHWARTZ, JAMES H., WALLACE J. IGLEWSKI, AND RICHARD M. FRANKLIN. The Lack of Messenger Activity of Ribonucleic Acid Complementary to the Viral Ribonucleic Acid of Bacteriophage R17 736
SHICHI, HITOSHI, MARC S. LEWIS, FILADELFO IRREVERRE, AND AUDREY L. STONE. Biochemistry of Visual Pigments. I. Purification and Properties of Bovine Rhodopsin 529
SPIRO, ROBERT G. Characterization and Quantitative Determination of the Hydroxylysine-linked Carbohydrate Units of Several Collagens 602
WAGH, P. V., I. BORNSTEIN, AND RICHARD J. WINZLER. The Structure of a Glycopeptide from Human Orosomucoid (α_1-Acid Glycoprotein) 658

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

BIEBER, LORAN L., L. G. SELLERS, AND S. S. KUMAR. Studies on the Formation and Degradation of Phosphatidyl-β-methylcholine, β-Methylcholine Derivatives, and Carnitine by Housefly Larvae 630

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

FREDRICKS, WALTER W., AND JUDITH M. KOHLMANN. Inhibitors of the Transhydrogenase Activity of Spinach Ferredoxin-Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate Reductase 522
MARTONOSI, A. Sarcoplasmic Reticulum. VII. Properties of a Phosphoprotein Intermediate Implicated in Calcium Transport 613
REYNAFARJE, BALTAZAR, AND ALBERT L. LEHNINGER. High Affinity and Low Affinity Binding of Ca^{++} by Rat Liver Mitochondria 584

YONG, FOOK CHOY, AND TSOO E. KING. Studies on Cytochrome Oxidase. IV. Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Hematin *a* 509

YONG, FOOK CHOY, AND TSOO E. KING. Studies on Cytochrome Oxidase. V. Factors Affecting the Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Hematin *a* 515

ENZYMOLOGY

ABRAHAM, HENRY D., AND R. RODNEY HOWELL. Human Hepatic Uridine Diphosphate Galactose Pyrophosphorylase. Its Characterization and Activity during Development 545

AGARWAL, R. P., AND R. E. PARKS, JR. Purine Nucleoside Phosphorylase from Human Erythrocytes. IV. Crystallization and Some Properties 644

ASAKURA, TOSHIO, AND TAKASHI YONETANI. Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. XIII. Crystalline Complexes of Apoenzyme with Porphyrins 537

DYSON, JOHN E. D., WAYNE B. ANDERSON, AND ROBERT C. NORDLIE. Inhibitory Effect of Physiological Bicarbonate Ion Levels on the Activities of Glucose 6-Phosphate Phosphohydrolase 560

FONDA, MARGARET L., AND BRUCE M. ANDERSON. D-Amino Acid Oxidase. IV. Inactivation by Maleimides 666

HYMES, A. J., C. C. CUPPETT, AND W. J. CANADY. Thermodynamics of α-Chymotrypsin-Inhibitor Complex Formation. Effects of Structural Modification of the Inhibitor 637

JONES, PETER D., P. W. HOLLOWAY, RAÜL OMAR PELUFFO, AND SALIH J. WAKIL. A Requirement for Lipids by the Microsomal Stearyl Coenzyme A Desaturase 744

KOLI, ANDREW K., CALVIN YEARBY, WINIFRED SCOTT, AND KENNETH O. DONALDSON. Purification and Properties of Three Separate Menadione Reductases from Hog Liver 621

LEFLER, CONSTANCE F., AND F. J. BOLLUM. Deoxynucleotide-polymerizing Enzymes of Calf Thymus Gland. III. Preparation of Poly *N*-Acetyldeoxyguanylate and Polydeoxyguanylate 594

PEGG, A. E., AND H. G. WILLIAMS-ASHMAN. On the Role of *S*-Adenosyl-L-methionine in the Biosynthesis of Spermidine by Rat Prostate 682

RECHLER, MATTHEW M. The Purification and Characterization of L-Histidine Ammonia-lyase (*Pseudomonas*) 551

RESHEF, LEA, AND MICHAEL HELLER. Inactivation and Protection of Fructose Diphosphate Aldolase in Rat Adipose Tissue Extracts 766

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

FANTONI, ANTONIO, ALBERT DE LA CHAPELLE, AND PAUL A. MARKS. Synthesis of Embryonic Hemoglobins during Erythroid Cell Development in Fetal Mice 675

OLEINICK, NANCY L., AND JOHN W. CORCORAN. Two Types of Binding of Erythromycin to Ribosomes from Antibiotic-sensitive and -resistant *Bacillus subtilis* 168 727

VOLPE, P., R. SAWAMURA, AND HAROLD J. STRECKER. Control of Ornithine δ-Transaminase in Rat Liver and Kidney 719

COMMUNICATIONS

COLOWICK, SIDNEY P., AND FRANCES C. WOMACK. Binding of Diffusible Molecules by Macromolecules: Rapid Measurement by Rate of Dialysis 774

RIDLINGTON, JAMES, AND L. G. BUTLER. Measurement of Binding of Phosphate Ligands to Ribonuclease A by Direct and Competitive Dialysis Rate Techniques 777

SARMA, RAMASWAMY H., AND NATHAN O. KAPLAN. 220 MHz Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectra of Oxidized and Reduced Pyridine Dinucleotides 771

FEBRUARY 25, 1969

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX iii

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

JOYCE, BARBARA K., AND MILDRED COHN. Magnetic Resonance Studies of the Interaction of Cupric Ion with Native and Modified Forms of Ribonuclease 811

SILBERT, JEREMIAH E., AND SILVANA DELUCA. Biosynthesis of Chondroitin Sulfate. III. Formation of a Sulfated Glycosaminoglycan with a Microsomal Preparation from Chick Embryo Cartilage 876

SMITH, DAVID W. E. The Effect of Salt Solutions on the Acceptance of Amino Acids by Transfer Ribonucleic Acid 896

FUCHS, SARA, PEDRO CUATRECASAS, DAVID A. ONTJES, AND CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN. Correlation between the Antigenic and Catalytic Properties of Staphylococcal Nuclease 943

BENSON, ANN M., AND KERRY T. YASUNOBU. Non-heme Iron Proteins. X. The Amino Acid Sequences of Ferredoxins from *Leucaena glauca* 955

KERESZTES-NAGY, S., F. PERINI, AND E. MARGOLIASH. Primary Structure of Alfalfa Ferredoxin 981

KATO, IKUNOSHIN, AND CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN. On the Stabilization of Ribonuclease S-Protein by Ribonuclease S-Peptide 1004

SHAPIRA, EMMANUEL, AND RUTH ARNON. Cleavage of One Specific Disulfide Bond in Papain 1026

ARNON, RUTH, AND EMMANUEL SHAPIRA. Crystalline Papain Derivative Containing an Intramolecular Mercury Bridge 1033

CHAN, S. K., AND LESLIE RICHARDSON. Biochemical Studies on the Developing Thoracic Muscles of the Tobacco Horn Worm. I. Amino Acid Incorporation into Mitochondria 1039

JONES, GEORGE H., AND CLINTON E. BALLOU. Studies on the Structure of Yeast Mannan. I. Purification and Some Properties of an α-Mannosidase from an *Arthrobacter* Species 1043

JONES, GEORGE H., AND CLINTON E. BALLOU. Studies on the Structure of Yeast Mannan. II. Mode of Action of the *Arthrobacter* α-Mannosidase on Yeast Mannan. 1052

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

HEINZ, E., A. P. TULLOCH, AND J. F. T. SPENCER. Stereospecific Hydroxylation of Long Chain Compounds by a Species of *Torulopsis* 882

PASSONNEAU, JANET V., OLIVER H. LOWRY, DEMOY W. SCHULTZ, AND JOSEPH G. BROWN. Glucose 1,6-Diphosphate Formation by Phosphoglucomutase in Mammalian Tissues 902

WONG, P. T. S., J. THOMPSON, AND ROBERT A. MACLEOD. Nutrition and Metabolism of Marine Bacteria. XVII. Ion-dependent Retention of α-Aminoisobutyric Acid and Its Relation to Na^+-dependent Transport in a Marine Pseudomonad 1016

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

MAYHEW, STEPHEN G., AND VINCENT MASSEY. Purification and Characterization of Flavodoxin from *Peptostreptococcus elsdenii* 794

MAYHEW, STEPHEN G., GORDON P. FOUST, AND VINCENT MASSEY. Oxidation-Reduction Properties of Flavodoxin from *Peptostreptococcus elsdenii* 803

GELLER, DAVID M. The Effects of Phenazine Dyes and *N*,*N*,*N'*,*N'*-Tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine upon Light-induced Absorbance Changes and Photophosphorylation in *Rhodospirillum rubrum* Extracts 971

ENZYMOLOGY

BAILEY, J. M., PETER H. FISHMAN, AND P. G. PENTCHEV. Studies on Mutarotases. III. Isolation and Characterization of a Mutarotase from Bovine Kidney Cortex 781

LIN, YUAN, GARY E. MEANS, AND ROBERT E. FEENEY. The Action of Proteolytic Enzymes on *N*,*N*-Dimethyl Proteins. Basis for a Microassay for Proteolytic Enzymes 789

MAIN, A. R. Kinetic Evidence of Multiple Reversible Cholinesterases Based on Inhibition by Organophosphates 829

TUCCI, ANTHONY F., AND SAM SEIFTER. Preparation and Properties of Porcine Parotid Butyrylcholinesterase .. 841

LANCHANTIN, GERARD F., JACK A. FRIEDMANN, AND DONALD W. HART. Interaction of Soybean Trypsin Inhibitor with Thrombin and Its Effect on Prothrombin Activation 865

LOWRY, OLIVER H., AND JANET V. PASSONNEAU. Phosphoglucomutase Kinetics with the Phosphates of Fructose, Glucose, Mannose, Ribose, and Galactose 910

PRICE, PAUL A., TEH-YUNG LIU, WILLIAM H. STEIN, AND STANFORD MOORE. Properties of Chromatographically Purified Bovine Pancreatic Deoxyribonuclease. 917

PRICE, PAUL A., STANFORD MOORE, AND WILLIAM H. STEIN. Alkylation of a Histidine Residue at the Active Site of Bovine Pancreatic Deoxyribonuclease 924

PRICE, PAUL A., WILLIAM H. STEIN, AND STANFORD MOORE. Effect of Divalent Cations on the Reduction and Re-formation of the Disulfide Bonds of Deoxyribonuclease 929

CATLEY, B. J., STANFORD MOORE, AND WILLIAM H. STEIN. The Carbohydrate Moiety of Bovine Pancreatic Deoxyribonuclease 933

EICHHORN, G. L., PATRICIA CLARK, AND EDWARD TARIEN. The Interaction of Metal Ions with Polynucleotides and Related Compounds. XIII. The Effect of Metal Ions on the Enzymatic Degradation of Ribonucleic Acid by Bovine Pancreatic Ribonuclease and of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by Bovine Pancreatic Deoxyribonuclease I 937

BLAIR, JAMES B. Skeletal Muscle Coenzyme A Transferase. Purification and Properties 951

FOUST, GORDON P., STEPHEN G. MAYHEW, AND VINCENT MASSEY. Complex Formation between Ferredoxin Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide Reductase and Electron Transfer Proteins 964

PARSONS, S. J., AND R. O. BURNS. Purification and Properties of β-Isopropylmalate Dehydrogenase 996

TSUBOI, K. K., K. FUKUNAGA, AND J. C. PETRICCIANI. Purification and Specific Kinetic Properties of Erythrocyte Uridine Diphosphate Glucose Pyrophosphorylase 1008

WÄLINDER, OLOV, ÖRJAN ZETTERQVIST, AND LORENTZ ENGSTRÖM. Intermediary Phosphorylation of Bovine Liver Nucleoside Diphosphate Kinase. Studies with a Rapid Mixing Technique 1060

WÄLINDER, OLOV. Protein-bound Acid-labile Phosphate. Isolation of 1-^{32}P-Phosphohistidine and 3-^{32}P-Phosphohistidine from Some Mammalian and Microbial Cell Extracts Incubated with Adenosine Triphosphate-^{32}P. 1065

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

SALSER, JOSEPHINE S., AND M. EARL BALIS. Effect of Growth Conditions on Amino Acids Bound to Deoxyribonucleic Acid 822

DATTA, PRASANTA, AND LILLIAN WAN LU. Mutationally Altered Threonine Deaminases from a Prototrophic Revertant of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* 850

DATTA, PRASANTA. Effects of Feedback Modifiers on Mutationally Altered Threonine Deaminases of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* 858

FULCO, ARMAND J. The Biosynthesis of Unsaturated Fatty Acids by Bacilli. I. Temperature Induction of the Desaturation Reaction 889

PENNER, P. E., AND LEONARD H. COHEN. Effects of Adenosine Triphosphate and Magnesium Ions on the Fumarase Reaction 1070

COMMUNICATIONS

BURTON, DAVID N., JANET M. COLLINS, AND JOHN W. PORTER. Biosynthesis of the Fatty Acid Synthetase by Isolated Rat Liver Cells 1076

FISHER, RONALD R., AND R. J. GUILLORY. A Soluble Factor Related to the Energy-linked Transhydrogenase Reaction of *Rhodospirillum rubrum* Chromatophores 1078

SOLOMON, FRANK, AND WILLIAM P. JENCKS. Identification of an Enzyme-γ-Glutamyl Coenzyme A intermediate from Coenzyme A Transferase..... 1079

COOPER, T. G., DAVID FILMER, MARCIA WISHNICK, AND M. DANIEL LANE. The Active Species of "CO_2" Utilized by Ribulose Diphosphate Carboxylase..... 1081

MARCH 10, 1969

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

WILSON, SAMUEL H., AND ROGER V. QUINCEY. Quantitative Determination of Low Molecular Weight Ribonucleic Acids in Rat Liver Microsomes..... 1092

RAJBHANDARY, U. L., AND HARA PRASAD GHOSH. Studies on Polynucleotides. XCI. Yeast Methionine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid: Purification, Properties, and Terminal Nucleotide Sequences..... 1104

BARLOW, GRANT H., LOUIS SUMMARIA, AND KENNETH C. ROBBINS. Molecular Weight Studies on Human Plasminogen and Plasmin at the Microgram Level... 1138

SEIDEL, J. C. Effects of Salts of Monovalent Ions on the Adenosine Triphosphatase Activities of Myosin..... 1142

SALAS, JOSÉ, AND F. J. BOLLUM. Binding of Biosynthetic Polyribo- and Polydeoxynucleotides to Ribosomes.... 1152

KALOUSEK, FRANTIŠEK, AND N. RONALD MORRIS. The Purification and Properties of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Methylase from Rat Spleen..... 1157

INAGAMI, TADASHI, AND HIROYUKI HATANO. Effect of Alkylguanidines on the Inactivation of Trypsin by Alkylation and Phosphorylation..... 1176

WARD, D. C., E. REICH, AND L. STRYER. Fluorescence Studies of Nucleotides and Polynucleotides. I. Formycin, 2-Aminopurine Riboside, 2,6-Diaminopurine Riboside, and Their Derivatives..... 1228

HOWARD, FRANK B., JOE FRAZIER, AND H. TODD MILES. Interaction of Poly-5-bromocytidylic Acid with Polyinosinic Acid. A Study of Helix Stability and Spectroscopic Properties..... 1291

EDMONDS, MARY, AND M. GRACE CARAMELA. The Isolation and Characterization of Adenosine Monophosphate-rich Polynucleotides Synthesized by Ehrlich Ascites Cells..... 1314

CHAVIN, STEPHEN I., AND EDWARD C. FRANKLIN. Studies on Antigen-binding Activity of Macroglobulin Antibody Subunits and Their Enzymatic Fragments..... 1345

KURIKI, YOSHITAKA, ISAMU FUKUMA, AND AKIRA KAJI. The Role of the Adenosine Terminus of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid in the Specific Binding to Ribosomes and Their Subunits..... 1365

PEARLMAN, WILLIAM H., I. F. F. FONG, AND JEN-SIE H. TOU. A Further Study of a Testosterone-binding Component of Human Pregnancy Serum..... 1373

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

CORREDOR, CARLOS, K. BRENDEL, AND RUBIN BRESSLER. Effects of 4-Pentenoic Acid on Carbohydrate Metabolism in Pigeon Liver Homogenate..... 1212

O'REILLY, ROBERT A., J. I. OHMS, AND CATHERINE H. MOTLEY. Studies on Coumarin Anticoagulant Drugs. Heat of Interaction of Sodium Warfarin and Human Plasma Albumin by Heatburst Microcalorimetry.... 1303

YU, ROBERT K., AND ROBERT LEDEEN. Configuration of the Ketosidic Bond of Sialic Acid..... 1306

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

YAMASHITA, SATOSHI, AND EFRAIM RACKER. Resolution and Reconstitution on the Mitochondrial Electron Transport System. II. Reconstitution of Succinoxidase from Individual Components..... 1220

BENNUN, ALFREDO, AND EFRAIM RACKER. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Photophosphorylation. IV. Interaction of Coupling Factor 1 from Chloroplasts with Components of the Chloroplast Membrane..... 1325

LIVNE, AVINOAM, AND EFRAIM RACKER. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Photophosphorylation. V. Interaction of Coupling Factor 1 from Chloroplasts with Ribonucleic Acid and Lipids..... 1332

LIVNE, AVINOAM, AND EFRAIM RACKER. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Photophosphorylation. VI. Interaction of Coupling Factor 1 from Chloroplasts with a New Coupling Factor for Photophosphorylation..... 1339

ENZYMOLOGY

HUANG, WEI-YONG, AND JORDAN TANG. On the Specificity of Human Gastricsin and Pepsin..... 1085

ARFIN, STUART M., AND H. EDWIN UMBARGER. Purification and Properties of the Acetohydroxy Acid Isomeroreductase of *Salmonella typhimurium*..... 1118

HOLMAN, RALPH T., PETER O. EGWIM, AND WILLIAM W. CHRISTIE. Substrate Specificity of Soybean Lipoxidase..... 1149

GERDING, ROBERT K., AND R. G. WOLFE. Malic Dehydrogenase. VIII. Large Scale Purification and Properties of Supernatant Pig Heart Enzyme..... 1164

LOMBARDINI, J. B., THOMAS P. SINGER, AND P. D. BOYER. Cysteine Oxygenase. II. Studies on the Mechanism of the Reaction with ^{18}Oxygen..... 1172

KANZAKI, TAMOTSU, TARO HAYAKAWA, MINORU HAMADA, YUKIKO FUKUYOSHI, AND MASAHIKO KOIKE. Mammalian α-Keto Acid Dehydrogenase Complexes. IV. Substrate Specificities and Kinetic Properties of the Pig Heart Pyruvate and 2-Oxoglutarate Dehydrogenase Complexes..... 1183

FISHBEIN, WILLIAM N. Urease Catalysis. III. Stoichi-

ometry, Kinetics, and Inhibitory Properties of a Third Substrate: Dihydroxyurea 1188
HOLCENBERG, J. S., AND E. R. STADTMAN. Nicotinic Acid Metabolism. III. Purification and Properties of a Nicotinic Acid Hydroxylase 1194
HOLCENBERG, J. S., AND L. TSAI. Nicotinic Acid Metabolism. IV. Ferredoxin-dependent Reduction of 6-Hydroxynicotinic Acid to 6-Oxo-1,4,5,6-tetrahydronicotinic Acid 1204
ALPERS, DAVID H. Separation and Isolation of Rat and Human Intestinal β-Galactosidases 1238
AHLFORS, CHARLES E., AND TAG E. MANSOUR. Studies on Heart Phosphofructokinase. Desensitization of the Enzyme to Adenosine Triphosphate Inhibition ... 1247
KRENITSKY, THOMAS A., RHODA PAPAIOANNOU, AND GERTRUDE B. ELION. Human Hypoxanthine Phosphoribosyltransferase. I. Purification, Properties, and Specificity 1263
KRENITSKY, THOMAS A., AND RHODA PAPAIOANNOU. Human Hypoxanthine Phosphoribosyltransferase. II. Kinetics and Chemical Modification 1271
SCHWERT, GEORGE W. Use of Integrated Rate Equations in Estimating the Kinetic Constants of Enzyme-catalyzed Reactions 1278
SCHWERT, GEORGE W. The Estimation of Kinetic Constants for the Lactate Dehydrogenase System by the Use of Integrated Rate Equations 1285
YUE, ROBERT H., ERNST A. NOLTMANN, AND STEPHEN A. KUBY. Glucose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase from Brewers' Yeast (*Zwischenferment*). III. Studies on the Subunit Structure and on the Molecular Association Phenomenon Induced by Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide 1353

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

SHYAMALA, G., AND JACK GORSKI. Estrogen Receptors in the Rat Uterus. Studies on the Interaction of Cytosol and Nuclear Binding Sites 1097
ROSE, IRWIN A., AND JESSIE V. B. WARMS. Glycolysis-dependent Exchange of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide-^{3}H in Red Blood Cells and Ascites Cells 1114
WINSLOW, ROBERT M., AND ROBERT A. LAZZARINI. The Rates of Synthesis and Chain Elongation of Ribonucleic Acid in *Escherichia coli* 1128
MANTEL, NATHAN, ROBERT M. WINSLOW, AND ROBERT A. LAZZARINI. Appendix. Isotopic Labeling of Messenger and Stable Ribonucleic Acid and the Specific Activity of Newly Synthesized Ribonucleic Acid 1137
CLAUSEN, T., MARTIN RODBELL, AND P. DUNAND. The Metabolism of Isolated Fat Cells. VII. Sodium-linked, Energy-dependent, and Ouabain-sensitive Potassium Accumulation in Ghosts 1252
CLAUSEN, T., AND MARTIN RODBELL. The Metabolism of Isolated Fat Cells. VIII. Amino Acid Transport in Ghosts 1258

COMMUNICATIONS

MARSH, DAVID G., AND JACK M. GEORGE. Importance of Sulfhydryl Groups for Lipolytic Action in the Isolated Fat Cell 1381
GUSTINE, DAVID L., AND PAUL K. KINDEL. Biosynthesis of D-Apiose in a Cell-free System from *Lemna minor* L. 1382
DELANGE, ROBERT J., A. N. GLAZER, AND EMIL L. SMITH. Presence and Location of an Unusual Amino Acid, ε-*N*-Trimethyllysine, in Cytochrome *c* of Wheat Germ and *Neurospora* 1385

MARCH 25, 1969

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

HOWARD, JAMES B., AND A. N. GLAZER. Papaya Lysozyme. Terminal Sequences and Enzymatic Properties 1399
BERNARDI, ALBERTO, AND GIULIO L. CANTONI. Action of Spleen Exonuclease on Transfer Ribonucleic Acid 1468
SHORT, EVERETT C., JR., AND JAMES F. KOERNER. Separation and Characterization of Deoxyribonucleases of *Escherichia coli* B. II. Further Purification and Properties of an Exonuclease Induced by Infection with Bacteriophage T2 1487
PEDRINI, VITTORIO. Electrophoretic Heterogeneity of Proteinpolysaccharides 1540
GROSS, NICHOLAS J., GODFREY S. GETZ, AND MURRAY RABINOWITZ. Apparent Turnover of Mitochondrial Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Mitochondrial Phospholipids in the Tissues of the Rat 1552
GROSS, NICHOLAS J., AND MURRAY RABINOWITZ. Synthesis of New Strands of Mitochondrial and Nuclear Deoxyribonucleic Acid by Semiconservative Replication 1563
FELLOWS, ROBERT E., JR., AND ALAN D. ROGOL. Structural Studies on Bovine Growth Hormone. I. Isolation and Characterization of Cyanogen Bromide Fragments 1567
NIYOGI, SALIL K. The Influence of Chain Length and Base Composition on the Specific Association of Oligoribonucleotides with Denatured Deoxyribonucleic Acid 1576
JOLLEY, R. L., JR., DONALD A. ROBB, AND H. S. MASON. The Multiple Forms of Mushroom Tyrosinase. Association-Dissociation Phenomena 1593
ELBEIN, A. D. Biosynthesis of a Cell Wall Glucomannan in Mung Bean Seedlings 1608
FONDY, THOMAS P., CHARLES R. ROSS, AND SUSAN JANE SOLLOHUB. Structural Studies on Rabbit Muscle Glycerol 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase and a Comparison of Chemical and Physical Determinations of Its Molecular Weight 1631

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

IWAHARA, SHOJIRO, DONALD B. MCCORMICK, LEMUEL D. WRIGHT, AND HENG-CHUN LI. Bacterial Degradation of Biotin. III. Metabolism of ^{14}C-Carbonyl-labeled Biotin 1393

BHATTACHARJEE, JNANENDRA K., AND ANTHONY F. TUCCI. Relationship of Glutaric Acid to the Homocitric Acid Pathway of Biosynthesis of Lysine in Yeast..... 1417
BESRAT, ABRAHAM, CARL E. POLAN, AND L. M. HENDERSON. Mammalian Metabolism of Glutaric Acid.... 1461

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

WAMPLER, JOHN E., AND JORGE E. CHURCHICH. Phosphorescence of Pyridoxal..... 1477

ENZYMOLOGY

FLAVIN, MARTIN, AND CLARENCE SLAUGHTER. Enzymic Reactions of Enamines with *N*-Ethylmaleimide..... 1434
RENÉ, ALEX M., AND BENEDICT J. CAMPBELL. Amino Acid Composition and Effect of pH on the Kinetic Parameters of Renal Dipeptidase..... 1445
COTTAM, GENE L., PAUL F. HOLLENBERG, AND MINOR J. COON. Subunit Structure of Rabbit Muscle Pyruvate Kinase..... 1481
NAKAZAWA, ATSUSHI, TERUKO NAKAZAWA, SHIGEKO KOTANI, MITSUHIRO NOZAKI, AND OSAMU HAYAISHI. Studies on Pyrocatechase. III. Circular Dichroism and Optical Rotatory Dispersion..... 1527
KIM, SOO JA, AND BRUCE M. ANDERSON. Coenzyme Binding to L-α-Glycerophosphate Dehydrogenase..... 1547
RICHEY, DAVID P., AND GENE M. BROWN. The Biosynthesis of Folic Acid. IX. Purification and Properties of the Enzymes Required for the Formation of Dihydropteroic Acid..... 1582
AVENA, REMEDIOS M., AND WILLIAM J. BOWEN. Effects of Carnosine and Anserine on Muscle Adenosine Triphosphatases..... 1600
BLOMQUIST, CHARLES H. The Effect of Deuterium Oxide on the Fluorescence of Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Free in Solution and in Complexes with Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase..... 1605
LISS, MAURICE, ALIAN M. MAXAM, AND LUCIAN J. CUPRAK. Methylation of Protein by Calf Spleen Methylase. A New Protein Methylation Reaction.. 1617
SINGLETON, RIVERS, JR., J. R. KIMMEL, AND R. E. AMELUNXEN. The Amino Acid Composition and Other Properties of Thermostable Glyceraldehyde 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase from *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 1623

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

BREWER, E. N., L. B. FOSTER, AND B. H. SELLS. A Possible Role for Ribonuclease in the Regulation of Protein Synthesis in Normal and Hypophysectomized Rats..... 1389
KIM, JE HYUN, AND LEON L. MILLER. The Functional Significance of Changes in Activity of the Enzymes, Tryptophan Pyrrolase and Tyrosine Transaminase, after Induction in Intact Rats and in the Isolated, Perfused Rat Liver..... 1410
EXTON, J. H., AND C. R. PARK. Control of Gluconeogenesis in Liver. III. Effects of L-Lactate, Pyruvate, Fructose, Glucagon, Epinephrine, and Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate on Gluconeogenic Intermediates in the Perfused Rat Liver..... 1424
WOOD, R. E., AND H. E. MORGAN. Regulation of Sugar Transport in Avian Erythrocytes..... 1451
CHRISTENSEN, HALVOR N., AND J. A. ANTONIOLI. Cationic Amino Acid Transport in the Rabbit Reticulocyte. Na^+-dependent Inhibition of Na^+-independent Transport..... 1497
ANTONIOLI, J. A., AND HALVOR N. CHRISTENSEN. Differences in Schedules of Regression of Transport System during Reticulocyte Maturation..... 1505
CHRISTENSEN, HALVOR N., MARY E. HANDLOGTEN, ISABELLE LAM. HOWARD S. TAGER, AND ROBERT ZAND. A Bicyclic Amino Acid to Improve Discriminations among Transport Systems..... 1510
CHRISTENSEN, HALVOR N., AND ANDREA M. CULLEN. Behavior in the Rat of a Transport-specific, Bicyclic Amino Acid. Hypoglycemic Action..... 1521
PESTKA, SIDNEY. Studies on the Formation of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid-Ribosome Complexes. VI. Oligopeptide Synthesis and Translocation on Ribosomes in the Presence and Absence of Soluble Transfer Factors 1533
GORMAN, JESSICA A., AND A. S. L. HU. The Separation and Partial Characterization of L-Histidinol Phosphatase and an Alkaline Phosphatase of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*..... 1645

COMMUNICATIONS

NAGAI, MASAKO, YOSHIKI SUGITA, AND YOSHIMASA YONEYAMA. Circular Dichroism of Hemoglobin and Its Subunits in the Soret Region..... 1651
LUSK, JOAN E., AND EUGENE P. KENNEDY. Magnesium Transport in *Escherichia coli*..... 1653
BLACK, SIMON, AND BLONDEL HAZEL. The Activity of a Glycyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase in the Presence of Inorganic Sulfide..... 1656

APRIL 10, 1969

CORRECTION..... 1956

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

LOEB, LAWRENCE A. Purification and Properties of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase from Nuclei of Sea Urchin Embryos..... 1672
DANISHEFSKY, I., H. STEINER, A. BELLA, JR., AND A. FRIEDLANDER. Investigations on the Chemistry of Heparin. VI. Position of the Sulfate Ester Groups.. 1741
GRIZZUTI, KÄRT, AND GERTRUDE E. PERLMANN. Optical Rotatory Dispersion and Circular Dichroism of Pepsinogen, Carbamylpepsinogen, and Succinylpepsinogen..... 1764
DESHMUKH, MALINDI, AND MARCEL E. NIMNI. A Defect in the Intramolecular and Intermolecular Cross-linking of Collagen Caused by Penicillamine. II. Functional Groups Involved in the Interaction Process.. 1787
QUAGLIAROTTI, GIANCARLO, YOSHITAKA OGAWA, CHARLES W. TAYLOR, PIERRE SAUTIERE, JOHN JORDAN, WES-

LEY C. STARBUCK, AND HARRIS BUSCH. Structural Analysis of the Glycine-rich, Arginine-rich Histone. II. Sequence of the Half of the Molecule Containing the Aromatic Amino Acids 1796

PORTER, ROBERT W., MICHAEL O. MODEBE, AND GEORGE R. STARK. Aspartate Transcarbamylase. Kinetic Studies of the Catalytic Subunit 1846

SCHMIDT, PAUL G., GEORGE R. STARK, AND JOHN D. BALDESCHWIELER. Aspartate Transcarbamylase. A Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the Binding of Inhibitors and Substrates to the Catalytic Subunit 1860

COLLINS, KIM D., AND GEORGE R. STARK. Aspartate Transcarbamylase. Studies of the Catalytic Subunit by Ultraviolet Difference Spectroscopy 1869

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

FRIEDMANN, HERBERT C., AND JAMES A. FYFE. Pseudovitamin B_{12} Biosynthesis. Enzymatic Formation of a New Adenylic Acid, 7-α-D-Ribofuranosyladenine 5′-Phosphate 1667

GUTMANN, H. R., AND R. R. ERICKSON. The Conversion of the Carcinogen *N*-Hydroxy-2-fluorenylacetamide to *o*-Amidophenols by Rat Liver *in Vitro*. An Inducible Enzymatic Reaction 1729

POPJÁK, G., J. EDMOND, K. CLIFFORD, AND VINCENT WILLIAMS. Biosynthesis and Structure of a New Intermediate between Farnesyl Pyrophosphate and Squalene 1897

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

EISENSTEIN, KAROLYN K., AND JUI H. WANG. Conversion of Light to Chemical Free Energy. I. Porphyrin-sensitized Photoreduction of Ferredoxin by Glutathione 1720

SCHACHTER, DAVID, AND ANDREA J. MINDLIN. Dual Influx Model of Thiogalactoside Accumulation in *Escherichia coli* 1808

KING, TSOO E., PETER M. BAYLEY, AND BRUCE MACKLER. Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Mitochondrial Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Dehydrogenase from Cardiac Tissue 1890

NELSON, N., AND J. NEUMANN. Interaction between Ferredoxin and Ferredoxin Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate Reductase in Pyridine Nucleotide Photoreduction and Some Partial Reactions. I. Inhibition of Ferredoxin Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate Reductase by Ferredoxin 1926

NELSON, N., AND J. NEUMANN. Interaction between Ferredoxin and Ferredoxin Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate Reductase in Pyridine Nucleotide Photoreduction and Some Partial Reactions. II. Complex Formation between Ferredoxin and Ferredoxin Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate Reductase and Its Relevance to Pyridine Nucleotide Photoreduction 1932

ENZYMOLOGY

FYFE, JAMES A., AND HERBERT C. FRIEDMANN. Vitamin B_{12} Biosynthesis. Enzyme Studies on the Formation of the α-Glycosidic Nucleotide Precursor 1659

MASSEY, VINCENT, PHILIP E. BRUMBY, HIROCHIKA KOMAI, AND GRAHAM PALMER. Studies on Milk Xanthine Oxidase. Some Spectral and Kinetic Properties 1682

KOMAI, HIROCHIKA, VINCENT MASSEY, AND GRAHAM PALMER. The Preparation and Properties of Deflavo Xanthine Oxidase 1692

LOFTFIELD, ROBERT B., AND ELIZABETH ANN EIGNER. Mechanism of Action of Amino Acid Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Ligases 1746

BRADSHAW, RALPH A., GEORGE W. ROBINSON, G. MICHAEL HASS, AND ROBERT L. HILL. The Reaction of Fumarase with Iodoacetate and 4-Bromocrotonate 1755

MATTHEWS, ROWENA G., AND VINCENT MASSEY. Isolation of Old Yellow Enzyme in Free and Complexed Forms 1779

SWENSON, MARY K., AND M. E. HODES. The Separation of the Phosphodiesterase and Deoxyribonuclease II Activities of Bovine Spleen 1803

SCHER, WILLIAM, AND WILLIAM B. JAKOBY. Maleate Isomerase 1878

KOBES, RODGER D., AND EUGENE E. DEKKER. 2-Keto-4-hydroxyglutarate Aldolase of Bovine Liver. Purification, Criteria of Purity, and General Properties 1919

HYUN, J., H. KOTHARI, E. HERM, J. MORTENSON, C. R. TREADWELL, AND GEORGE V. VAHOUNY. Purification and Properties of Pancreatic Juice Cholesterol Esterase 1937

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

MERSMANN, HARRY J., AND HAROLD L. SEGAL. Glucocorticoid Control of the Liver Glycogen Synthetase-activating System 1701

CHARALAMPOUS, FRIXOS C. Metabolic Functions of *Myo*-inositol. VII. Role of Inositol in the Transport of α-Aminoisobutyric Acid in KB Cells 1705

LEE, YA-PIN, AND JOSEPH R. SOWOKINOS. Sugar Phosphate Phosphohydrolase. II. Effects of Glucose on Its Activity and Biosynthesis in *Neisseria meningitidis* 1711

KONO, TETSURO. Destruction of Insulin Effector System of Adipose Tissue Cells by Proteolytic Enzymes 1772

SANWAL, B. D., AND R. SMANDO. Malic Enzyme of *Escherichia coli*. Diversity of the Effectors Controlling Enzyme Activity 1817

SANWAL, B. D., AND R. SMANDO. Malic Enzyme of *Escherichia coli*. Possible Mechanism for Allosteric Effects 1824

SANWAL, B. D. Regulatory Mechanisms Involving Nicotinamide Adenine Nucleotides as Allosteric Effectors. I. Control Characteristics of Malate Dehydrogenase .. 1831

WRIGHT, J. A., AND B. D. SANWAL. Regulatory Mechanisms Involving Nicotinamide Adenine Nucleotides as Allosteric Effectors. II. Control of Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase 1838

SHIZUTA, YUTAKA, ATSUSHI NAKAZAWA, MASANOBU TOKUSHIGE, AND OSAMU HAYAISHI. Studies on the Interaction between Regulatory Enzymes and Effectors. III. Crystallization and Characterization of

Adenosine 5′-Monophosphate-dependent Threonine Deaminase from *Escherichia coli*..... 1883
Cooper, Herbert L. Ribosomal Ribonucleic Acid Production and Growth Regulation in Human Lymphocytes..... 1946

COMMUNICATION

Karpatkin, Simon, and R. M. Langer. Activation of Inactive Phosphorylase Dimer and Monomer from Human Platelets with Magnesium Adenosine Triphosphate..... 1953

April 25, 1969

Cumulative Author Index. Numbers 1 through 8.... iii

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

Donovan, John W. Changes in Ultraviolet Absorption Produced by Alteration of Protein Conformation.... 1961
Black, Lindsay W., and David S. Hogness. The Lysozyme of Bacteriophage λ. I. Purification and Molecular Weight..... 1968
Black, Linday W., and David S. Hogness. The Lysozyme of Bacteriophage λ. II. Amino Acid End Group Analysis..... 1976
Black, Lindsay W., and David S. Hogness. The Lysozyme of Bacteriophage λ. III. Ordering the Cyanogen Bromide Peptides..... 1982
Honig, George R., Bridget Q. Rowan, and R. George Mason. Unequal Synthesis of Complementary Globin Chains of Human Fetal Hemoglobin by the Effect of L-*O*-Methylthreonine..... 2027
Fukushi, Suguru, and Robert G. Spiro. The Lens Capsule. Sugar and Amino Acid Composition..... 2041
Spiro, Robert G., and Suguru Fukushi. The Lens Capsule. Studies on the Carbohydrate Units..... 2049
Peters, John H., and Edward Goetzl. Recovery of Greater Antigenic Reactivity in Conformationally Altered Albumin..... 2068
Arnheim, Norman, Ellen M. Prager, and Allan C. Wilson. Immunological Prediction of Sequence Differences among Proteins. Chemical Comparison of Chicken, Quail, and Pheasant Lysozymes..... 2085
Marder, Victor J., N. Raphael Shulman, and William R. Carroll. High Molecular Weight Derivatives of Human Fibrinogen Produced by Plasmin. I. Physicochemical and Immunological Characterization..... 2111
Marder, Victor J., and H. Raphael Shulman. High Molecular Weight Derivatives of Human Fibrinogen Produced by Plasmin. II. Mechanism of Their Anticoagulant Activity..... 2120
Wilson, David B., and David S. Hogness. The Enzymes of the Galactose Operon in *Escherichia coli*. II. The Subunits of Uridine Diphosphogalactose 4-Epimerase..... 2132
Wilson, David B., and David S. Hogness. The Enzymes of the Galactose Operon in *Escherichia coli*. III. The Size and Composition of Galactokinase..... 2137
Bradshaw, Ralph A., William H. Garner, and Frank R. N. Gurd. Comparison of Myoglobins from Harbor Seal, Porpoise, and Sperm Whale. III. Isolation and Characterization of the Tryptic Peptides of Harbor Seal Myoglobin..... 2149
Bradshaw, Ralph A., Robert H. Kretsinger, and Frank R. N. Gurd. Comparison of Myoglobins from Harbor Seal, Porpoise, and Sperm Whale. IV. Isolation and Characterization of the Tryptic Peptides of Porpoise Myoglobin..... 2159
Bradshaw, Ralph A., and Frank R. N. Gurd. Comparison of Myoglobins from Harbor Seal, Porpoise, and Sperm Whale. V. The Complete Amino Acid Sequences of Harbor Seal and Porpoise Myoglobins... 2167
Hill, Robert L., Constance M. Harris, J. F. Naylor, and W. M. Sams. The Partial Amino Acid Sequence of Human Myoglobin..... 2182
Harris, Constance M., and Robert L. Hill. The Carboxymethylation of Human Metmyoglobin..... 2195

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

Lee, Wen-Hui, R. Kammereck, Barry N. Lutsky, James A. McCloskey, and George J. Schroepfer, Jr. Studies on the Mechanism of the Enzymatic Conversion of Δ^8-Cholesten-3β-ol to Δ^7-Cholesten-3β-ol..... 2033
Hostetler, Karl Y., Hollis R. Williams, Walton W. Shreeve, and Bernard R. Landau. Conversion of Specifically ^{14}C-Labeled Lactate and Pyruvate to Glucose in Man..... 2075
Schwarz, Klaus, and Arne Fredga. Biological Potency of Organic Selenium Compounds. I. Aliphatic Monoseleno- and Diseleno-Dicarboxylic Acids..... 2103
Schmidt, Klaus, and Joseph Katz. Metabolism of Pyruvate and L-Lactate by Rat Adipose Tissue..... 2125

ENZYMOLOGY

Feeney, Robert E., Gary E. Means, and John C. Bigler. Inhibition of Human Trypsin, Plasmin, and Thrombin by Naturally Occurring Inhibitors of Proteolytic Enzymes..... 1957
Bradbury, Shelby L. The Carboxymethylation of Human Carbonic Anhydrase B. I. The Nature of the Reaction..... 2002
Bradbury, Shelby L. The Carboxymethylation of Human Carbonic Anhydrase B. II. The Amino Acid Sequence around a Reactive Histidine Residue..... 2010
Annett, Robert G., and George W. Kosicki. Oxalacetate Keto-Enol Tautomerase. Purification and Characterization..... 2059
Allen, Robert H., and William B. Jakoby. Tartaric Acid Metabolism. IX. Synthesis with Tartrate Epoxidase..... 2078

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

OHARA, OSAMU, AND ROBERT SILBER. Studies on the Regulation of One-Carbon Metabolism. The Effects of Folate Concentration in the Growth Medium on the Activity of Three Folate-dependent Enzymes in *Lactobacillus casei*..... 1988

RESHEF, LEA, R. W. HANSON, AND F. J. BALLARD. Glyceride-Glycerol Synthesis from Pyruvate. Adaptive Changes in Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase and Pyruvate Carboxylase in Adipose Tissue and Liver... 1994

KURIYAMA, Y., TSUNEO OMURA, P. SIEKEVITZ, AND G. E. PALADE. Effects of Phenobarbital on the Synthesis and Degradation of the Protein Components of Rat Liver Microsomal Membranes..... 2017

WESTBY, CARL A., AND JOSEPH S. GOTS. Genetic Blocks and Unique Features in the Biosynthesis of 5′-Phosphoribosyl-*N*-formylglycinamide in *Salmonella typhimurium*..... 2095

WILSON, DAVID B., AND DAVID S. HOGNESS. The Enzymes of the Galactose Operon in *Escherichia coli*. IV. The Frequencies of Translation of the Terminal Cistrons in the Operon..... 2143

ORENGO, ANTONIO. Regulation of Enzymic Activity by Metabolites. I. Uridine-Cytidine Kinase of Novikoff Ascites Rat Tumor..... 2204

YOUNG, DONALD A. Glucocorticoid Action on Rat Thymus Cells. Interrelationships between Carbohydrate, Protein, and Adenine Nucleotide Metabolism and Cortisol Effects on These Functions *in Vitro*..... 2210

KOHLHAW, G., T. R. LEARY, AND H. EDWIN UMBARGER. α-Isopropylmalate Synthase from *Salmonella typhimurium*. Purification and Properties..... 2218

PASTAN, IRA, AND ROBERT L. PERLMAN. Stimulation of Tryptophanase Synthesis in *Escherichia coli* by Cyclic 3′,5′-Adenosine Monophosphate..... 2226

IRR, JOSEPH, AND JONATHAN GALLANT. The Control of Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. II. Stringent Control of Energy Metabolism..... 2233

MAY 10, 1969

CORRECTIONS..... 2510

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

MOSS, THOMAS H., DAVID PETERING, AND GRAHAM PALMER. The Magnetic Susceptibility of Oxidized and Reduced Ferredoxins from Spinach and Parsley and the High Potential Protein from Chromatium.... 2275

MUIR, LARRY, AND Y. C. LEE. Structures of the D-Galactose Oligosaccharides from Earthworm Cuticle Collagen..... 2343

AGGARWAL, SHANTI J., AND AUSTEN RIGGS. The Hemoglobins of the Bullfrog, *Rana catesbeiana*. I. Purification, Amino Acid Composition, and Oxygen Equilibria. 2372

HASCALL, VINCENT C., AND STANLEY W. SAJDERA. Proteinpolysaccharide Complex from Bovine Nasal Cartilage. The Function of Glycoprotein in the Formation of Aggregates..... 2384

NOBLE, ROBERT W., M. REICHLIN, AND QUENTIN H. GIBSON. The Reactions of Antibodies with Hemeprotein Antigens. The Measurement of Reaction Kinetics and Stoichiometry by Fluorescence Quenching..... 2403

DIEDERICH, DENNIS A., AND SANTIAGO GRISOLIA. Properties of Pure Acyl Phosphatase from Bovine Brain... 2412

HANSON, D. M., AND JAMES L. FAIRLEY. Enzymes of Nucleic Acid Metabolism from Wheat Seedlings. I. Purification and General Properties of Associated Deoxyribonuclease, Ribonuclease, and 3′-Nucleotidase Activities..... 2440

QUIGLEY, JOHN W., AND SEYMOUR S. COHEN. The Isolation of Envelopes of *Escherichia coli* Spheroplasts in the Zonal Ultracentrifuge..... 2450

LAGERKVIST, ULF, AND LARS RYMO. Structure and Function of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid. III. Some Properties of a Complex between Valyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase and Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Specific for Valine..... 2476

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

TABOR, HERBERT, AND CELIA WHITE TABOR. Formation of 1,4-Diaminobutane and of Sperimidine by an Ornithine Auxotroph of *Escherichia coli* Grown on Limiting Ornithine or Arginine..... 2286

CONNER, R. L., F. B. MALLORY, J. R. LANDREY, AND C. W. L. IYENGAR. The Conversion of Cholesterol to $\Delta^{5,7,22}$-Cholestatrien-3β-ol by *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. 2325

STÖHRER, GERHARD, AND GEORGE BOSWORTH BROWN. Purine *N*-Oxides. XXVII. The Metabolism of Guanine 3-Oxide by the Rat..... 2494

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

HAROLD, FRANKLIN M., JAMES R. BAARDA, CARL BARON, AND ADOLPH ABRAMS. Inhibition of Membrane-bound Adenosine Triphosphatase and of Cation Transport in *Streptococcus faecalis* by *N*,*N*′-Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide..... 2261

SCHOLZ, ROLAND, RONALD G. THURMAN, JOHN R. WILLIAMSON, BRITTON CHANCE, AND THEODOR BÜCHER. Flavin and Pyridine Nucleotide Oxidation-Reduction Changes in Perfused Rat Liver. I. Anoxia and Subcellular Localization of Fluorescent Flavoproteins.... 2317

HATEFI, Y., AND K. E. STEMPEL. Isolation and Enzymatic Properties of the Mitochondrial Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Dehydrogenase..... 2350

HATEFI, Y., K. E. STEMPEL, AND W. G. HANSTEIN. Inhibitors and Activators of the Mitochondrial Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Dehydrogenase..... 2358

ENZYMOLOGY

PERAINO, CARL, LYLE G. BUNVILLE, AND THEODORE N. TAHMISIAN. Chemical, Physical, and Morphological

Properties of Ornithine Aminotransferase from Rat Liver 2241

ARFIN, STUART M. Evidence for an Enol Intermediate in the Enzymatic Conversion of α,β-Dihydroxyisovalerate to α-Ketoisovalerate 2250

HAYASE, K., AND A. L. TAPPEL. Microsomal Esterase of Rat Liver 2269

SREELEELA, N. S., P. V. SUBBARAO, R. PREMKUMAR, AND C. S. VAIDYANATHAN. A New Anthranilic Acid Hydroxylase from *Aspergillus niger*. Purification and Properties 2293

SCHULZE, IRENE T., AND SIDNEY P. COLOWICK. The Modification of Yeast Hexokinases by Proteases and Its Relationship to the Dissociation of Hexokinase into Subunits 2306

MILLER, A. L., AND H. RICHARD LEVY. Rat Mammary Acetyl Coenzyme A Carboxylase. I. Isolation and Characterization 2334

BENSON, R. W., AND P. D. BOYER. The Participation of an Enzyme-bound Oxygen Group in a Coenzyme A Transferase Reaction 2366

TSONG, TIAN YOW, AND JULIAN M. STURTEVANT. Investigations of Yeast L-Lactate Dehydrogenase (Cytochrome b_2). V. Circular Dichroism of the Flavin Mononucleotide-free Apoenzyme 2397

MILDVAN, ALBERT S., AND H. WEINER. Interaction of a Spin-labeled Analogue of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide with Alcohol Dehydrogenase. III. Thermodynamic, Kinetic, and Structural Properties of Ternary Complexes as Determined by Nuclear Magnetic Resonance 2465

STÖHRER, GERHARD, AND GEORGE BOSWORTH BROWN. Purine *N*-Oxides. XXVIII. The Reduction of Purine *N*-Oxides by Xanthine Oxidase 2498

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

KUO, J. F., AND E. C. DE RENZO. A Comparison of the Effects of Lipolytic and Antilipolytic Agents on Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate Levels in Adipose Cells as Determined by Prior Labeling with Adenine-8-^{14}C 2252

VAN HARKEN, DONALD R., CLARENCE W. DIXON, AND MURRAY HEIMBERG. Hepatic Lipid Metabolism in Experimental Diabetes. V. The Effect of Concentration of Oleate on Metabolism of Triglycerides and on Ketogenesis 2278

KANDUTSCH, A. A., AND SANDRA E. SAUCIER. Prevention of Cyclic and Triton-induced Increases in Hydroxymethylglutaryl Coenzyme A Reductase and Sterol Synthesis by Puromycin 2299

BECKER, MICHAEL A., NICHOLAS M. KREDICH, AND GORDON M. TOMKINS. The Purification and Characterization of *O*-Acetylserine Sulfhydrylase-A from *Salmonella typhimurium* 2418

KREDICH, NICHOLAS M., MICHAEL A. BECKER, AND GORDON M. TOMKINS. Purification and Characterization of Cysteine Synthetase, a Bifunctional Protein Complex, from *Salmonella typhimurium* 2428

REED, PETER W. Glutathione and the Hexose Monophosphate Shunt in Phagocytizing and Hydrogen Peroxide-treated Rat Leukocytes 2459

LÉJOHN, H. B., BARBARA E. MCCREA, I. SUZUKI, AND SUSAN JACKSON. Association-Dissociation Reactions of Mitochondrial Isocitric Dehydrogenase Induced by Protons and Various Ligands 2484

MARR, J. JOSEPH, AND MORTON M. WEBER. Allosteric Inhibition of a Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide-specific Isocitrate Dehydrogenase from *Crithidia fasciculata* by Nucleoside Triphosphates 2503

MAY 25, 1969

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

KLEE, CLAUDE B. The Proteolytic Conversion of Polynucleotide Phosphorylase to a Primer-dependent Form 2558

HOOBER, J. KENNETH, P. SIEKEVITZ, AND G. E. PALADE. Formation of Chloroplast Membranes in *Chalmydomonas reinhardi* y-1. Effects of Inhibitors of Protein Synthesis 2621

GREENE, LEWIS J., AND DIANA C. BARTELT. The Structure of the Bovine Pancreatic Secretory Trypsin Inhibitor—Kazal's Inhibitor. II. The Order of the Tryptic Peptides 2646

GERSHMAN, LEWIS C., A. STRACHER, AND P. DREIZEN. Subunit Structure of Myosin. III. A Proposed Model for Rabbit Skeletal Myosin 2726

KIVIRIKKO, KARI I., DARWIN J. PROCKOP, GIAN PAOLO LORENZI, AND E. R. BLOUT. Oligopeptides with the Sequences Ala–Pro–Gly and Gly–Pro–Gly as Substrates or Inhibitors for Protocollagen Proline Hydroxylase 2755

SCHER, MALKA, AND W. J. LENNARZ. Studies on the Biosynthesis of Mannan in *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*. I. Characterization of Mannan-^{14}C Formed Enzymatically from Mannosyl-1-phosphoryl-undecaprenol 2777

HELTING, TORSTEN, AND LENNART RODÉN. Biosynthesis of Chondroitin Sulfate. I. Galactosyl Transfer in the Formation of the Carbohydrate-Protein Linkage Region 2790

HELTING, TORSTEN, AND LENNART RODÉN. Biosynthesis of Chondroitin Sulfate. II. Glucuronosyl Transfer in the Formation of the Carbohydrate-Protein Linkage Region 2799

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

LOWER, GERALD M., JR., AND GEORGE T. BRYAN. The Metabolism of the 8-Methyl Ether of Xanthurenic Acid in the Rabbit 2567

HILDEBRAND, JOHN G., AND LEONARD B. SPECTOR. Succinyl Phosphate and the Succinyl Coenzyme A Synthetase Reaction 2606

TSAI, SU-CHEN, JOEL AVIGAN, AND DANIEL STEINBERG.

Studies on the α Oxidation of Phytanic Acid by Rat Liver Mitochondria 2682
DENHARDT, DAVID T. Formation of Ribosylthymine in *Escherichia coli*. Studies on Pulse Labeling with Thymine and Thymidine 2710
WILSON, ONSLOW H., AND JOSEPH T. HOLDEN. Arginine Transport and Metabolism in Osmotically Shocked and Unshocked Cells of *Escherichia coli* W 2737
WILSON, ONSLOW H., AND JOSEPH T. HOLDEN. Stimulation of Arginine Transport in Osmotically Shocked *Escherichia coli* W Cells by Purified Arginine-binding Protein Fractions 2743
DUGAICZYK, ACHILLES, AND JOHN J. EILER. Periodate Oxidation of Pseudouridine 5′-Phosphate and Spectral Characterization of the Products 2750
SHRAGO, EARL, TERRY SPENNETTA, AND EDGAR GORDON. Fatty Acid Synthesis in Human Adipose Tissue 2761

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

MITCHELL, GEORGE, AND J. WOODLAND HASTINGS. The Effect of Flavin Isomers and Analogues upon the Color of Bacterial Bioluminescence 2572

ENZYMOLOGY

MILLARD, SARA A., ADRIENNE KUBOSE, AND E. MARTIN GAL. Brain Lipoyl Dehydrogenase. Purification, Properties, and Inhibitors 2511
WANG, C. C., AND H. A. BARKER. Purification and Properties of L-Citramalate Hydrolyase 2516
WANG, C. C., AND H. A. BARKER. Activation of L-Citramalate Hydrolyase from *Clostridium tetanomorphum* .. 2527
SUNDARAM, T. K., AND ESMOND E. SNELL. The Bacterial Oxidation of Vitamin B_6. V. The Enzymatic Formation of Pyridoxal and Isopyridoxal from Pyridoxine ... 2577
BURG, RICHARD W., AND ESMOND E. SNELL. The Bacterial Oxidation of Vitamin B_6. VI. Pyridoxal Dehydrogenase and 4-Pyridoxolactonase 2585
SPARROW, L. G., PETER P. K. HO, T. K. SUNDARAM, D. ZACH, E. J. NYNS, AND ESMOND E. SNELL. The Bacterial Oxidation of Vitamin B_6. VII. Purification, Properties, and Mechanism of Action of an Oxygenase Which Cleaves the 3-Hydroxypyridine Ring 2590
NYNS, E. J., D. ZACH, AND ESMOND E. SNELL. The Bacterial Oxidation of Vitamin B_6. VIII. Enzymatic Breakdown of α-(*N*-Acetylaminomethylene)succinic Acid 2601
PALMER, GRAHAM, AND VINCENT MASSEY. Electron Paramagnetic Resonance and Circular Dichroism Studies on Milk Xanthine Oxidase 2614
HENDRICKSON, H. R., AND ERIC E. CONN. Cyanide Metabolism in Higher Plants. IV. Purification and Properties of the β-Cyanoalanine Synthase of Blue Lupine. 2632
ELICEIRI, GEORGE L., EDWARD K. LAI, AND PAUL B. MCCAY. Gulonolactone Oxidase. Solubilization, Properties, and Partial Purification 2641
COUGHLAN, M. P., K. V. RAJAGOPALAN, AND PHILIP HANDLER. The Role of Molybdenum in Xanthine Oxidase and Related Enzymes. Reactivity with Cyanide, Arsenite, and Methanol 2658
COHEN, SAUL G., ALEKSANDER MILOVANOVIĆ, RICHARD M. SCHULTZ, AND SANDRA Y. WEINSTEIN. On the Active Site of α-Chymotrypsin. Absolute Configurations and Kinetics of Hydrolysis of Cyclized and Noncyclized Substrates 2664
MCDONALD, J. KEN, BENJAMIN B. ZEITMAN, THOMAS J. REILLY, AND STANLEY ELLIS. New Observations on the Substrate Specificity of Cathepsin C (Dipeptidyl Aminopeptidase I). Including the Degradation of β-Corticotropin and Other Peptide Hormones 2693
GAERTNER, FRANK H., AND JOHN A. DEMOSS. Purification and Characterization of a Multienzyme Complex in the Tryptophan Pathway of *Neurospora crassa* 2716

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

FURLONG, CLEMENT E., AND JACK PREISS. Biosynthesis of Bacterial Glycogen. VII. Purification and Properties of the Adenosine Diphosphoglucose Pyrophosphorylase of *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 2539
MAEBA, P., AND B. D. SANWAL. Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxylase of *Salmonella*. Some Chemical and Allosteric Properties 2549
FOSTER, DAVID O., AND ARTHUR B. PARDEE. Transport of Amino Acids by Confluent and Nonconfluent 3T3 and Polyoma Virus-transformed 3T3 Cells Growing on Glass Cover Slips 2675
CHEN, WILLIAM L., AND FRIXOS C. CHARALAMPOUS. Mechanism of Induction of Cytochrome Oxidase in Yeast. I. Kinetics of Induction and Evidence for Accumulation of Cytoplasmic and Mitochondrial Precursors 2767

COMMUNICATION

SHUGART, LEE, AND M. P. STULBERG. Borohydride Reduction of Phenylalanine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid. Effect on Enzyme Recognition 2806

JUNE 10, 1969

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

DIBELLA, FRANCIS P., AND IRVIN E. LIENER. Soybean Trypsin Inhibitor. Cleavage and Identification of a Disulfide Bridge Not Essential for Activity 2824
NIKAIDO, HIROSHI. Structure of Cell Wall Lipopolysaccharide from *Salmonella typhimurium*. I. Linkage between O Side Chains and R Core 2835
SUGENO, KOICHI, AND HIROSHI MATSUBARA. The Amino Acid Sequence of *Scenedesmus* Ferredoxin 2979
JOVIN, THOMAS M., PAUL T. ENGLUND, AND LEROY L. BERTSCH. Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic

Acid. XXVI. Physical and Chemical Studies of a Homogeneous Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase.... 2996
JOVIN, THOMAS M., PAUL T. ENGLUND, AND ARTHUR KORNBERG. Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. XXVII. Chemical Modifications of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase..... 3009
DEUTSCHER, MURRAY P., AND ARTHUR KORNBERG. Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. XXVIII. The Pyrophosphate Exchange and Pyrophosphorolysis Reactions of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase..... 3019
DEUTSCHER, MURRAY P., AND ARTHUR KORNBERG. Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. XXIX. Hydrolysis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid from the 5′ Terminus by an Exonuclease Function of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase..... 3029
ENGLUND, PAUL T., JOEL A. HUBERMAN, THOMAS M. JOVIN, AND ARTHUR KORNBERG. Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. XXX. Binding of Triphosphates to Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase.... 3038
ENGLUND, PAUL T., REGIS B. KELLY, AND ARTHUR KORNBERG. Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. XXXI. Binding of Deoxyribonucleic Acid to Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase..... 3045
KATZ, GERSON, AND BERNARD S. DUDOCK. Oligonucleotide Sequences in Wheat Germ Phenylalanine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid..... 3062
DUDOCK, BERNARD S., AND GERSON KATZ. Large Oligonucleotide Sequences in Wheat Germ Phenylalanine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid. Derivation of the Total Primary Structure..... 3069
LAZZARINI, ROBERT A., KIYOI NAKATA, AND ROBERT M. WINSLOW. Coordinate Control of Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis during Uracil Deprivation..... 3092

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

DUMMEL, ROBERT J., AND E. KUN. Studies with Specific Enzyme Inhibitors. XII. Resolution of DL-*Erythro*-Fluorocitric Acid into Optically Active Isomers..... 2966

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

MAYHEW, STEPHEN G., DAVID PETERING, GRAHAM PALMER, AND GORDON P. FOUST. Spectrophotometric Titration of Ferredoxins and *Chromatium* High Potential Iron Protein with Sodium Dithionite..... 2830
LANYI, JANOS K. Studies of the Electron Transport Chain of Extremely Halophilic Bacteria. II. Salt Dependence of Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Oxidase..... 2864
GARRETT, REGINALD H., AND ALVIN NASON. Further Purification and Properties of *Neurospora* Nitrate Reductase..... 2870
CHAN, TIN-LOK, B. R. THOMAS, AND CHARLES L. WADKINS. The Formation and Isolation of an Arsenylated Component of Rat Liver Mitochondria..... 2883
FRITZ, IRVING B., AND ROBERT E. BEYER. Apparent Respiratory Control in Uncoupled Mitochondria.... 3075
REVSIN, BETTY, AND ARNOLD F. BRODIE. Carbon Monoxide-binding Pigments of *Mycobacterium phlei* and *Escherichia coli*..... 3101

ENZYMOLOGY

BROWN, F. CHRISTINE, W. R. HUDGINS, AND JAMES A. ROSZELL. Reactions of Cyclic Amino Acid Derivatives with the Pyridoxal Phosphate of Cystathionase. 2809
DEVANATHAN, T., J. M. AKAGI, ROBERT T. HERSH, AND RICHARD H. HIMES. Ferredoxin from Two Thermophilic Clostridia..... 2846
SWITZER, R. L. Regulation and Mechanism of Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate Synthetase. I. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme from *Salmonella typhimurium*..... 2854
KALOUSTIAN, HARRY D., FRANCIS E. STOLZENBACH, JOHANNES EVERSE, AND NATHAN O. KAPLAN. Lactate Dehydrogenase of Lobster (*Homarus americanus*) Tail Muscle. I. Physical and Chemical Properties.. 2891
KALOUSTIAN, HARRY D., AND NATHAN O. KAPLAN. Lactate Dehydrogenase of Lobster (*Homarus americanus*) Tail Muscle. II. Kinetics and Regulatory Properties. 2902
BABIOR, BERNARD M. The Mechanism of Action of Ethanolamine Deaminase. III. Inhibition by Coenzyme B_{12} Analogues..... 2917
BABIOR, BERNARD M. The Mechanism of Action of Ethanolamine Deaminase. IV. Cobamide-dependent Binding of Substrate to Ethanolamine Deaminase... 2927
TAKEDA, HIROSHI, SHOZO YAMAMOTO, YUTAKA KOJIMA, and OSAMU HAYAISHI. Studies on Monooxygenases. I. General Properties of Crystalline L-Lysine Monooxygenase..... 2935
MAKI, YOSHITAKA, SHOZO YAMAMOTO, MITSUHIRO NOZAKI, AND OSAMU HAYAISHI. Studies on Monooxygenases. II. Crystallization and Some Properties of Imidazole Acetate Monooxygenase..... 2942
YAMAMOTO, SHOZO, HIROSHI TAKEDA, YOSHITAKA MAKI, AND OSAMU HAYAISHI. Studies on Monooxygenases. III. Examinations of Metal Participation in Flavoprotein Monooxygenases of Pseudomonads..... 2951
SU, SHIRLEY, LEIGH ALBIZATI, AND STERLING CHAYKIN. Nicotinamide Deamidase from Rabbit Liver. II. Purification and Properties..... 2956
BAHL, OM P., AND K. M. L. AGRAWAL. Glycosidases of *Aspergillus niger*. I. Purification and Characterization of α- and β-Galactosidases and β-*N*-Acetylglucosaminidase..... 2970

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

JENSEN, ROY A. Metabolic Interlock. Regulatory Interactions Exerted between Biochemical Pathways.. 2816
HIRSHFIELD, IRVIN N., AND H. P. J. BLOEMERS. The Biochemical Characterization of Two Mutant Arginyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetases from *Escherichia coli* K-12..... 2911
NEWELL, PETER C., AND M. SUSSMAN. Uridine Diphosphate Glucose Pyrophosphorylase in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. Stability and Developmental Fate.... 2990
GOLDBERG, NELSON D., AND ANN G. O'TOOLE. The Properties of Glycogen Synthetase and Regulation of Glycogen Biosynthesis in Rat Brain..... 3053
WEIS, L. S., AND H. T. NARAHARA. Regulation of Cell Membrane Permeability in Skeletal Muscle. I. Action of Insulin and Trypsin in the Transport System for Sugar..... 3084

JUNE 25, 1969

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX iii

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

FORGET, BERNARD G., AND SHERMAN M. WEISSMAN. The Nucleotide Sequence of Ribosomal 5 S Ribonucleic Acid from KB Cells 3148

APPEL, STANLEY H., LUCILA AUTILIO, BARRY W. FESTOFF, AND ANTONIO V. ESCUETA. Biochemical Studies of Synapses *in Vitro*. III. Ionic Activation of Protein Synthesis 3166

BENNETT, THOMAS PETER. Evidence for One Leucyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase with Specificity for Leucine Transfer Ribonucleic Acids with Different Coding Characteristics 3182

SOPHIANOPOULOS, A. J. Association Sites of Lysozyme in Solution. I. The Active Site 3188

GOLDBERG, ALFRED L. Protein Turnover in Skeletal Muscle. I. Protein Catabolism during Work-induced Hypertrophy and Growth Induced with Growth Hormone 3217

GOLDBERG, ALFRED L. Protein Turnover in Skeletal Muscle. II. Effects of Denervation and Cortisone on Protein Catabolism in Skeletal Muscle 3223

RAZ, AMIRAN, AND DEWITT S. GOODMAN. The Interaction of Thyroxine with Human Plasma Prealbumin and with the Prealbumin-Retinol-binding Protein Complex 3230

WARD, D. C., A. CERAMI, E. REICH, G. ACS, AND L. ALTWERGER. Biochemical Studies of the Nucleoside Analogue, Formycin 3243

JOLLEY, R. L., JR., RITA M. NELSON, AND DONALD A. ROBB. The Multiple Forms of Mushroom Tyrosinase. Structural Studies on the Isozymes 3251

KOENIG, SEYMOUR H., AND WALTER E. SCHILLINGER. Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation Dispersion in Protein Solutions. I. Apotransferrin 3283

GOTTLIEB, A. ARTHUR, AND DANIEL S. STRAUS. Physical Studies on the Light Density Ribonucleoprotein Complex of Macrophage Cells 3324

ROYCHOUDHURY, RANAJIT, AND DAVID P. BLOCH. Studies on Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase from Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells. I. Isolation and Purification of the Polymerase and Some General Properties of the Enzyme-catalyzed Reaction 3359

ROYCHOUDHURY, RANAJIT, AND DAVID P. BLOCH. Studies on Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase from Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells. II. Factors Influencing Primer and Template Requirement of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase 3369

SOLOMON, ALAN, AND CARLA L. MCLAUGHLIN. Bence-Jones Proteins and Light Chains of Immunoglobulins. I. Formation and Characterization of Amino-terminal (Variant) and Carboxyl-terminal (Constant) Halves .. 3393

ASHMAN, ROBERT F., AND HENRY METZGER. A Waldenström Macroglobulin Which Binds Nitrophenyl Ligands 3405

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

HORODYSKY, A. G., GEORGE R. WALLER, AND E. J. EISENBRAUN. Biosynthesis of Methylcyclopentane Monoterpenoids. IV. Verbenalin 3110

SHECHTER, ISHAIAHU, AND CHARLES A. WEST. Biosynthesis of Gibberellins. IV. Biosynthesis of Cyclic Diterpenes from *Trans*-Geranylgeranyl Pyrophosphate 3200

SKURSKÝ, LADISLAV, DAVID BURLESON, AND GEORGE R. WALLER. Interconversion of Ricinine and *N*-Demethylricinine in Senescent and Green Castor Plant Leaves 3238

DIAMOND, IVAN, AND EUGENE P. KENNEDY. Carrier-mediated Transport of Choline into Synaptic Nerve Endings 3258

LEE, Y. C., R. K. GHOLSON, AND NICHOLAS RAICA. Isolation and Identification of Two New Nicotinamide Metabolites 3277

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

MURTHY, P. SURYANARAYANA, EITAN BOGIN, TANEAKI HIGASHI, AND ARNOLD F. BRODIE. Properties of the Soluble Malate-Vitamin K Reductase and Associated Phosphorylation 3117

ALBERTY, ROBERT A. Standard Gibbs Free Energy, Enthalpy, and Entropy Changes as a Function of pH and pMg for Several Reactions Involving Adenosine Phosphates 3290

PHILLIPS, ROGER C., PHILIP, GEORGE, AND ROBERT J. RUTMAN. Thermodynamic Data for the Hydrolysis of Adenosine Triphosphate as a Function of pH, Mg^{2+} Ion Concentration, and Ionic Strength 3330

ENZYMOLOGY

ROZENGURT, ENRIQUE, LUIS JIMÉNEZ DE ASÚA, AND HÉCTOR CARMINATTI. Some Kinetic Properties of Liver Pyruvate Kinase (Type L). II. Effect of pH on Its Allosteric Behavior 3142

CONNELLAN, JOHN M., AND J. E. FOLK. Mechanism of the Inactivation of Guinea Pig Liver Transglutaminase by 5,5′-Dithiobis(2-nitrobenzoic Acid) 3173

JAMES, H. L., AND EDSEL T. BUCOVAZ. Purification and Properties of the L-Cysteinyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase of Bakers' Yeast 3210

SIEGEL, GEORGE J., GEORGE J. KOVAL, AND R. WAYNE ALBERS. Sodium-Potassium-activated Adenosine Triphosphatase. VI. Characterization of the Phosphoprotein Formed from Orthophosphate in the Presence of Ouabain 3264

JOSHI, JAYANT G., AND PHILIP HANDLER. Phosphoglucomutase. VI. Purification and Properties of Phosphoglucomutases from Human Muscle 3343

MATSUDA, MAKOTO, AND MAURICE OGUR. Separation and Specificity of the Yeast Glutamate-α-Ketoadipate Transaminase 3352

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

ANDERSON, LOUISE E., AND R. C. FULLER. Photosynthesis in *Rhodospirillum rubrum*. IV. Isolation and Characterization of Ribulose 1,5-Diphosphate Carboxylase 3105

GALLIANT, JONATHAN, AND BARRY HARADA. The Control of Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. III. The Functional Relationship between Purine Ribonucleoside Triphosphate Pool Sizes and the Rate of Ribonucleic Acid Accumulation 3125

CASHEL, MICHAEL. The Control of Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. IV. Relevance of Unusual Phosphorylated Compounds from Amino Acid-starved Stringent Strains 3133

HANDLER, JOSEPH S., AGNES S. PRESTON, AND JACK ORLOFF. The Effect of Aldosterone on Glycolysis in the Urinary Bladder of the Toad 3194

KLOFAT, WALTHER, GRACE PICCIOLO, EMMETT W. CHAPPELLE, AND ERNST FREESE. Production of Adenosine Triphosphate in Normal Cells and Sporulation Mutants of *Bacillus subtilis* 3270

ARIAS, IRWIN M., DARRELL DOYLE, AND ROBERT T. SCHIMKE. Studies on the Synthesis and Degradation of Proteins of the Endoplasmic Reticulum of Rat Liver 3303

KITO, MAKOTO, AND LEWIS I. PIZER. Purification and Regulatory Properties of the Biosynthetic L-Glycerol 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli* ... 3316

KINKADE, J. M., JR. Qualitative Species Differences and Quantitative Tissue Differences in the Distribution of Lysine-rich Histones 3375

WINSLOW, ROBERT M., AND ROBERT A. LAZZARINI. Amino Acid Regulation of the Rates of Synthesis and Chain Elongation of Ribonucleic Acid in *Escherichia coli* 3387

COMMUNICATIONS

BUTLER, WILLIAM T. The Identity of a Hydroxylamine-sensitive Bond in the $\alpha 1$ Chain of Rat Skin Collagen .. 3415

KUO, J. F., AND PAUL GREENGARD. An Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate-dependent Protein Kinase from *Escherichia coli* 3417

WAECHTER, C. J., MARION R. STEINER, AND ROBERT L. LESTER. Regulation of Phosphatidylcholine Biosynthesis by the Methylation Pathway in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3419

JULY 10, 1969

Corrections 3732

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

FUNAKOSHI, S., AND H. F. DEUTSCH. Human Carbonic Anhydrases. II. Some Physicochemical Properties of Native Isozymes and of Similar Isozymes Generated *in Vitro* 3438

MORELL, ANATOL G., C. J. A. VAN DEN HAMER, AND I. HERBERT SCHEINBERG. Physical and Chemical Studies on Ceruloplasmin. VI. Preparation of Human Ceruloplasmin Crystals 3494

MAGDOFF-FAIRCHILD, BEATRICE, F. M. LOVELL, AND BARBARA W. LOW. An X-ray Crystallographic Study of Ceruloplasmin. Determination of Molecular Weight 3497

TITANI, KOITI, E. J. WHITLEY, JR., AND FRANK W. PUTNAM. The Amino Acid Sequence of a κ Type Bence-Jones Protein. I. Tryptic Peptides 3521

WHITLEY, E. J., JR., KOITI TITANI, AND FRANK W. PUTNAM. The Amino Acid Sequence of a κ Type Bence-Jones Protein. II. Chymotryptic Peptides 3537

TITANI, KOITI, TOMOTAKA SHINODA, AND FRANK W. PUTNAM. The Amino Acid Sequence of a κ Type Bence-Jones Protein. III. The Complete Sequence and the Location of the Disulfide Bridges 3550

FITZPATRICK, DAVID F., G. RODMAN DAVENPORT, LEONARD FORTE, AND ERWIN J. LANDON. Characterization of Plasma Membrane Proteins in Mammalian Kidney. I. Preparation of a Membrane Fraction and Separation of the Protein 3561

FITZPATRICK, DAVID F., LARRY T. WELCH, AND ERWIN J. LANDON. Characterization of Plasma Membrane Proteins in Mammalian Kidney. II. The Binding of Organic Mercurials to Rat Kidney Plasma Membrane Proteins *in Vitro* 3570

SESSA, GRAZIA, JOHN H. FREER, GIUSEPPE COLACICCO, AND GERALD WEISSMANN. Interaction of a Lytic Polypeptide, Melittin, with Lipid Membrane Systems 3575

GLAZER, A. N., A. O. BAREL, JAMES B. HOWARD, AND DOUGLAS M. BROWN. Isolation and Characterization of Fig Lysozyme 3583

LEHRER, S. S. Fluorescence and Absorption Studies of the Binding of Copper and Iron to Transferrin 3613

KOWALSKI, CONRAD J., AND PAUL R. SCHIMMEL. Interaction of Lysozyme with α-*N*-Acetyl-D-glucosamine .. 3643

DUNSTONE, JOHN R., AND MAUREEN D. FRANEK. Connective Tissue Proteinpolysaccharides. Physical Characterization of Proteinpolysaccharide Fractions Obtained from Bovine Nasal Cartilage by Density Gradient Sedimentation 3654

LEVIN, W., AND R. KUNTZMAN. Biphasic Decrease of Radioactive Hemoprotein from Liver Microsomal Co-binding Particles. Effect of 3-Methylcholanthrene 3671

CHURCHICH, JORGE E., AND JAMES G. FARRELLY. Mechanism of Binding of Pyridoxamine 5-Phosphate to the Apoenzyme Aspartate Aminotransferase. Fluorescence Studies 3685

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

COOPER, T. G., AND HARRY BEEVERS. Mitochondria and Glyoxysomes from Castor Bean Endosperm. Enzyme Constituents and Catalytic Capacity 3507

COOPER, T. G., AND HARRY BEEVERS. β Oxidation in Glyoxysomes from Castor Bean Endosperm 3514

PAPE, HERMANN, AND JACK L. STROMINGER. Enzymatic

Synthesis of Cytidine Diphosphate 3,6-Dideoxyhexoses. V. Partial Purification of the Two Protein Components Required for Introduction of the 3-Deoxy Group..... 3598

KUSHWAHA, SANTOSH C., C. SUBBARAYAN, DONALD A. BEELER, AND JOHN W. PORTER. The Conversion of Lycopene-15,15'-^{3}H to Cyclic Carotenes by Soluble Extracts of Higher Plant Plastids..... 3635

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

LABER, L. J., AND CLANTON C. BLACK. Site-specific Uncoupling of Photosynthetic Phosphorylation in Spinach Chloroplasts..... 3463

LU, ANTHONY Y. H., KAREN W. JUNK, AND MINOR J. COON. Resolution of the Cytochrome P-450-containing ω-Hydroxylation System of Liver Microsomes into Three Components..... 3714

ENZYMOLOGY

WANG, SHU-FONG, AND OTHMAR GABRIEL. Biological Mechanisms Involved in the Formation of Deoxy Sugars. V. Isolation and Crystallization of Thymidine Diphosphate-D-Glucose Oxidoreductase from *Escherichia coli* B..... 3430

POILLON, WILLIAM N., HIROO MAENO, KATSURO KOIKE, AND PHILIP FEIGELSON. Tryptophan Oxygenase of *Pseudomonas acidovorans*. Purification, Composition, and Subunit Structure..... 3447

KOIKE, KATSURO, WILLIAM N. POILLON, AND PHILIP FEIGELSON. Influence of Allosteric Effector Substances on the Structure and Catalytic Activity of Tryptophan Oxygenase..... 3457

HIMOE, ALBERT, KARL G. BRANDT, RICHARD J. DESA, AND GEORGE P. HESS. Investigations of the Chymotrypsin-catalyzed Hydrolysis of Specific Substrates. IV. Pre-steady State Kinetic Approaches to the Investigation of the Catalytic Hydrolysis of Esters.... 3483

GROSKOPF, WILLIAM R., LOUIS SUMMARIA, AND KENNETH C. ROBBINS. Studies on the Active Center of Human Plasmin. Partial Amino Acid Sequence of a Peptide Containing the Active Center Serine Residue..... 3590

LINDMARK, DONALD G., PETER PAOLELLA, AND N. P. WOOD. The Pyruvate Formate-lyase System of *Streptococcus faecalis*. I. Purification and Properties of the Formate-Pyrvate Exchange Enzyme..... 3605

VALERIOTE, FREDERICK A., FERDINANDO AURICCHIO, GORDON M. TOMKINS, AND DIXON RILEY. Purification and Properties of Rat Liver Tyrosine Aminotransferase..... 3618

BRIGHT, HAROLD J., AND MARYANNE APPLEBY. The pH Dependence of the Individual Steps in the Glucose Oxidase Reaction..... 3625

HAYAKAWA, TARO, TAMOTSU KANZAKI, TSUTOMU KITAMURA, YUKIKO FUKUYOSHI, YUKIHIKO SAKURAI, KICHIKO KOIKE, TADASHI SUEMATSU, AND MASAHIKO KOIKE. Mammalian α-Keto Acid Dehydrogenase Complexes. V. Resolution and Reconstitution Studies of the Pig Heart Pyruvate Dehydrogenase Complex..... 3660

BARDEN, R. E., AND W. W. CLELAND. 1-Acylglycerol 3-Phosphate Acyltransferase from Rat Liver..... 3677

SAUNDERS, P. P., BARBARA A. WILSON, AND G. F. SAUNDERS. Purification and Comparative Properties of a Pyrimidine Nucleoside Phosphorylase from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*..... 3691

SCOCCA, JOHN J., SUSAN R. PANNY, AND MAURICE J. BESSMAN. Studies of Deoxycytidylate Deaminase from T4-infected *Escherichia coli*..... 3698

FOLK, J. E. Mechanism of Action of Guinea Pig Liver Transglutaminase. VI. Order of Substrate Addition..... 3707

GUGGENHEIM, STEPHEN, AND MARTIN FLAVIN. Cystathionine γ-Synthase from *Salmonella*. β Elimination and Replacement Reactions and Inhibition by *O*-Succinylserine..... 3722

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

BLECHER, MELVIN, NANCIE S. MERLINO, JACQUELYN T. RO'ANE, AND PAULINE D. FLYNN. Independence of the Effects of Epinephrine, Glucagon, and Adrenocorticotropin on Glucose Utilization from Those on Lipolysis in Isolated Rat Adipose Cells..... 3423

BIRNBAUMER, LUTZ, STEPHEN L. POHL, AND MARTIN RODBELL. Adenyl Cyclase in Fat Cells. I. Properties and the Effects of Adrenocorticotropin and Fluoride..... 3468

BIRNBAUMER, LUTZ, AND MARTIN RODBELL. Adenyl Cyclase in Fat Cells. II. Hormone Receptors..... 3477

FAIN, JOHN N., AND SUSAN C. LOKEN. Response of Trypsin-treated Brown and White Fat Cells to Hormones. Preferential Inhibition of Insulin Action..... 3500

KAUFFMAN, FREDERICK C., JOSEPH G. BROWN, JANET V. PASSONNEAU, AND OLIVER H. LOWRY. Effects of Changes in Brain Metabolism on Levels of Pentose Phosphate Pathway Intermediates..... 3647

COMMUNICATION

LIU, CECILIA, BETTY W. PATTERSON, DAVID LAPP, AND A. D. ELBEIN. Trehalose Phosphate Synthesis from Uridine Diphosphate Glucose or Guanosine Diphosphate Glucose. Activation of Uridine Diphosphate-Glucose: Trehalose Phosphate Synthetase by Polynucleotides..... 3728

JULY 25, 1969

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

MCCARTHY, KENNETH, AND WALTER LOVENBERG. The Interaction of Triiodothyroacetic Acid with Horse Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase..... 3760

KASHNIG, DAVID M., AND CHARLES B. KASPER. Isolation, Morphology, and Composition of the Nuclear Membrane from Rat Liver..... 3786

LEE-HUANG, SYLVIA, AND ROBERT C. WARNER. The Preparation and Properties of Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase from *Azotobacter vinelandii*..... 3793

SCHLESINGER, SONDRA, AND MILTON J. SCHLESINGER. The

Effect of Amino Acid Analogues on Alkaline Phosphatase Formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12. III. Substitution of 2-Methylhistidine for Histidine..... 3803

ATTIAS, JOSEPH, MILTON J. SCHLESINGER, AND SONDRA SCHLESINGER. The Effect of Amino Acid Analogues on Alkaline Phosphatase Formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12. IV. Substitution of Canavanine for Arginine..... 3810

SULKOWSKI, E., AND M. LASKOWSKI, SR. Action of Micrococcal Nuclease on Polymers of Deoxyadenylic and Deoxythymidylic Acids..... 3818

TANIUCHI, HIROSHI, AND CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN. An Experimental Approach to the Study of the Folding of Staphylococcal Nuclease..... 3864

EDELHOCH, HAROLD, AND R. E. LIPPOLDT. Structural Studies on Polypeptide Hormones. I. Fluorescence.. 3876

HRUBY, VICTOR J., GEORGE FLOURET, AND VINCENT DU VIGNEAUD. The Synthesis and Some of the Pharmacological Properties of [4-L-Isoleucine]-oxytocin and [4-L-Leucine]-oxytocin..... 3890

NOBLE, ROBERT W., QUENTIN H. GIBSON, MAURIZIO BRUNORI, ERALDO ANTONINI, AND JEFFRIES WYMAN. The Rates of Combination of the Isolated Chains of Human Hemoglobin with Oxygen..... 3905

ANTONINI, ERALDO, AND MAURIZIO BRUNORI. On the Rate of a Conformation Change Associated with Ligand Binding in Hemoglobin..... 3909

PREDDIE, ENRIQUE C. Tryptophanyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase from Bovine Pancreas. II. The Chemically Different Subunits..... 3958

PFLUMM, MOLLIE N., AND SHERMAN BEYCHOK. Optical Activity of Cystine-containing Proteins. II. Circular Dichroism Spectra of Pancreatic Ribonuclease A, Ribonuclease S, and Ribonuclease S-Protein..... 3973

PFLUMM, MOLLIE N., AND SHERMAN BEYCHOK. Optical Activity of Cystine-containing Proteins. III. Circular Dichroism Spectra of Reduced and Reoxidized Pancreatic Ribonuclease..... 3982

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

BEKESI, J. G., E. BEKESI, AND RICHARD J. WINZLER. Inhibitory Effect of D-Glucosamine and Other Sugars on the Biosynthesis of Protein, Ribonucleic Acid, and Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Normal and Neoplastic Tissues..... 3766

VARMA, K. R., J. A. F. WICKRAMASINGHE, AND ELIAHU CASPI. Biosynthesis of Plant Sterols. IX. The Mode of Oxygenation at Carbon Atom 26 in the Formation of Sapogenins from Cholesterol..... 3951

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

AVIRAM, IRIT, AND A. SCHEJTER. Physicochemical Properties of Bakers' Yeast Iso-1-cytochrome *c*..... 3773

DUÉE, E. D., AND PIERRE V. VIGNAIS. Kinetics and Specificity of the Adenine Nucleotide Translocation in Rat Liver Mitochondria..... 3920

DUÉE, E. D., AND PIERRE V. VIGNAIS. Kinetics of Phosphorylation of Intramitochondrial and Extramitochondrial Adenine Nucleotides As Related to Nucleotide Translocation..... 3932

ENZYMOLOGY

DE MEIS, LEOPOLDO. Ca^{2+} Uptake and Acetyl Phosphatase of Skeletal Muscle Microsomes. Inhibition by Na^+, K^+, Li^+, and Adenosine Triphosphate..... 3733

RAY, WILLIAM J., JR. Role of Bivalent Cations in the Phosphoglucomutase System. I. Characterization of Enzyme-Metal Complexes..... 3740

PECK, ERNEST J., JR., AND WILLIAM J. RAY, JR. Role of Bivalent Cations in the Phosphoglucomutase System. II. Metal Ion Binding and the Structure of Binary Enzyme-Metal Complexes..... 3748

PECK, ERNEST J. JR., AND WILLIAM J. RAY, JR. Role of Bivalent Cations in the Phosphoglucomutase System. III. Structure-Function Relationships in the Ternary Enzyme-Metal-Substrate Complex..... 3754

LAYZER, ROBERT B., LEWIS P. ROWLAND, AND WILLIAM J. BANK. Physical and Kinetic Properties of Human Phosphofructokinase from Skeletal Muscle and Erythrocytes..... 3823

RUDOLPH, FREDERICK B., AND HERBERT J. FROMM. Initial Rate Studies of Adenylosuccinate Synthetase with Product and Competitive Inhibitors..... 3832

STIRPE, F., AND E. DELLA CORTE. The Regulation of Rat Liver Xanthine Oxidase. Conversion *in Vitro* of the Enzyme Activity from Dehydrogenase (Type D) to Oxidase (Type O)..... 3855

MANTLE, JOHN, AND DAVID GARFINKEL. Phosphoglyceric Acid Mutase. A Computer Simulation Study..... 3884

ARSENIS, CHARALAMPOS, AND OSCAR TOUSTER. Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate-linked Xylitol Dehydrogenase in Guinea Pig Liver Cytosol... 3895

SYKES, BRIAN D., AND CARLO PARRAVANO. A Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the Inhibition of Lysozyme by *N*-Acetyl-D-glucosamine and Di-*N*-acetyl-D-glucosamine..... 3900

GRACY, ROBERT W., ANDRAS G. LACKO, AND B. L. HORECKER. Subunit Structure and Chemical Properties of Rabbit Liver Aldolase..... 3913

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

GOLDMAN, I. DAVID. Transport Energetics of the Folic Acid Analogue, Methotrexate, in L1210 Leukemia Cells. Enhanced Accumulation by Metabolic Inhibitors..... 3779

NING, JAMES, DANIEL L. PURICH, AND HERBERT J. FROMM. Studies on the Kinetic Mechanism and Allosteric Nature of Bovine Brain Hexokinase..... 3840

CHU, LUKE L. H., AND RICHARD A. FINEBERG. On the Mechanism of Iron-induced Synthesis of Apoferritin in HeLa Cells..... 3847

WICKS, WESLEY D. Induction of Hepatic Enzymes by Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate in Organ Culture.. 3941

PREDDIE, ENRIQUE C. Tryptophanyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase from Bovine Pancreas. III. A Complex of Tryptophanyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase and Transfer Ribonucleic Acid That Accepts Tryptophan: The Purification of ^{32}P-Tryptophan Transfer Ribonucleic Acid..... 3969

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

SIMONS, E. R., E. G. SCHNEIDER, AND E. R. BLOUT. Thermal Effects on the Circular Dichroism Spectra of Ribonuclease A and of Ribonuclease S-Protein..... 4023

BRUNORI, MAURIZIO, AND TODD M. SCHUSTER. Kinetic Studies of Ligand Binding to Hemoglobin and Its Isolated Subunits by the Temperature Jump Relaxation Method..... 4046

SCHALLY, ANDREW V., TOMMIE W. REDDING, C. Y. BOWERS, AND J. F. BARRETT. Isolation and Properties of Porcine Thyrotropin-releasing Hormone..... 4077

ACTON, RONALD T., J. CLAUDE BENNETT, E. EDWARD EVANS, AND RALPH E. SCHROHENLOHER. Physical and Chemical Characterization of an Oyster Hemagglutinin..... 4128

CARRICO, R. J., H. F. DEUTSCH, HELMUT BEINERT, AND W. H. ORME-JOHNSON. Some Properties of an Aporuloplasmin-like Protein in Human Serum..... 4141

BOTES, D. P., AND D. J. STRYDOM. A Neurotoxin, Toxin α, from Egyptian Cobra (*Naja haje haje*) Venom. I. Purification, Properties, and Complete Amino Acid Sequence..... 4147

MORGAN, E. H. Factors Affecting the Synthesis of Transferrin by Rat Tissue Slices..... 4193

CHAIKEN, IRWIN M., AND EMIL L. SMITH. Reaction of a Specific Tyrosine Residue of Papain with Diisopropylfluorophosphate..... 4247

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

BIAGLOW, JOHN E., JOHN J. MIEYAL, JAN SUCHY, AND HENRY Z. SABLE. Coenzyme Interactions. III. Characteristics of the Molecular Complexes of Thiamine with Indole Derivatives..... 4054

MIEYAL, JOHN J., JAN SUCHY, JOHN E. BIAGLOW, AND HENRY Z. SABLE. Coenzyme Interactions. IV. Molecular Complexes of Thiamine with Indole Derivatives—Quantitative Aspects..... 4063

MYLES, ARTHUR, AND GEORGE BOSWORTH BROWN. Purine *N*-Oxides. XXX. Biochemical Studies of the Oncogen 3-Hydroxyxanthine..... 4072

CASTRIC, PETER A., AND GARY A. STROBEL. Cyanide Metabolism by *Bacillus megaterium*..... 4089

WEINSTEIN, DAVID B., JULIAN B. MARSH, MARY CATHERINE GLICK, AND LEONARD WARREN. Membranes of Animal Cells. IV. Lipids of the L Cell and Its Surface Membrane..... 4103

KUNG, HSIANG-FU, AND CONRAD WAGNER. γ-Glutamylmethylamide. A New Intermediate in the Metabolism of Methylamine..... 4136

CHAKRAVERTY, KRISHNA, LANE KING, J. GARY WATSON, AND STERLING CHAYKIN. Reduced 1,6-Dihydrodiphosphopyridine Nucleotide. Chemical Properties and Enzymatic Modification..... 4208

MCGARRY, J. DENIS, AND DANIEL W. FOSTER. Ketogenesis and Cholesterol Synthesis in Normal and Neoplastic Tissues of the Rat..... 4251

GOLDSTEIN, FRED B. The Enzymatic Synthesis of *N*-Acetyl-L-aspartic Acid by Subcellular Preparations of Rat Brain..... 4257

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

MASSEY, VINCENT, FRANZ MÜLLER, ROSS FELDBERG, MARILYN SCHUMAN, PATRICK A. SULLIVAN, LARRY G. HOWELL, STEPHEN G. MAYHEW, ROWENA G. MATTHEWS, AND GORDON P. FOUST. The Reactivity of Flavoproteins with Sulfite. Possible Relevance to the Problem of Oxygen Reactivity..... 3999

MÜLLER, FRANZ, AND VINCENT MASSEY. Flavin-Sulfite Complexes and Their Structures..... 4007

FEE, JAMES A., RICHARD MALKIN, BO G. MALMSTRÖM, AND TORE VÄNNGÅRD. Anaerobic Oxidation-Reduction Titrations of Fungal Laccase. Evidence for Several High Potential Electron-accepting Sites..... 4200

ENZYMOLOGY

HALL, ROBERT L., BIRGIT VENNESLAND, AND FERENC J. KÉZDY. Glyoxylate Carboligase of *Escherichia coli*. Identification of Carbon Dioxide as the Primary Reaction Product..... 3991

VIANNA, ANTONIO L., AND ROBERT C. NORDLIE. The Inhibition by Physiological Orthophosphate Concentrations of Hydrolytic and Synthetic Activities of Liver Glucose 6-Phosphatase..... 4027

CEDAR, HOWARD, AND JAMES H. SCHWARTZ. The Asparagine Synthetase of *Escherichia coli*. I. Biosynthetic Role of the Enzyme, Purification, and Characterization of the Reaction Products..... 4112

CEDAR, HOWARD, AND JAMES H. SCHWARTZ. The Asparagine Synthetase of *Escherichia coli*. II. Studies on Mechanism..... 4122

HAYASHI, YUJI, AND WILLIAM B. LAWSON. Stereochemistry of the Active Site of α-Chymotrypsin. The Binding Geometry of Tryptophan Derivatives..... 4158

LANYI, JANOS K. Studies of the Electron Transport Chain of Extremely Halophilic Bacteria. III. Mechanism of the Effect of Salt on Menadione Reductase.. 4168

BISWAS, SHIBABRATA, AND VINCENT P. HOLLANDER. Purification and Properties of a Lymphoid Acid Ribonuclease..... 4185

BUCHANAN, BOB B. Role of Ferredoxin in the Synthesis of α-Ketobutyrate from Propionyl Coenzyme A and Carbon Dioxide by Enzymes from Photosynthetic and Nonphotosynthetic Bacteria..... 4218

SMITH, ELIZABETH, AND J. F. MORRISON. Kinetic Studies on the Arginine Kinase Reaction..... 4224

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

LEVINE, ROBERT A., SUSAN E. LEWIS, JULIUS SHULMAN, AND ANNABELLE WASHINGTON. Metabolism of Cyclic

Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate-8-^{14}C by Isolated, Perfused Rat Liver 4017

ABD-EL-AL, AHMED, AND J. L. INGRAHAM. Control of Carbamyl Phosphate Synthesis in *Salmonella typhimurium* 4033

ABD-EL-AL, AHMED, AND J. L. INGRAHAM. Cold Sensitivity and Other Phenotypes Resulting from Mutation in *PyrA* Gene 4039

EXTON, J. H., J. G. CORBIN, AND C. R. PARK. Control of Gluconeogenesis in Liver. IV. Differential Effects of Fatty Acids and Glucagon on Ketogenesis and Gluconeogenesis in the Perfused Rat Liver 4095

PECK, WILLIAM A., KIRK MESSINGER, JUNELLE BRANDT, AND JANET CARPENTER. Impaired Accumulation of Ribonucleic Acid Precursors and Depletion of Ribonucleic Acid in Glucocorticoid-treated Bone Cells .. 4174

DRUMMOND, GEORGE I., JAMES P. HARWOOD, AND C. ANNE POWELL. Studies on the Activation of Phosphorylase in Skeletal Muscle by Contraction and by Epinephrine 4235

MUTHUKRISHNAN, S., G. PADMANABAN, AND P. S. SARMA. Regulation of Heme Biosynthesis in *Neurospora crassa* 4241

AUGUST 25, 1969

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX iii

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

MARTENSON, RUSSELL E., GLADYS E. DEIBLER, AND MARIAN W. KIES. Microheterogeneity of Guinea Pig Myelin Basic Protein 4261

MARTENSON, RUSSELL E., GLADYS E. DEIBLER, AND MARIAN W. KIES. Extraction of Rat Myelin Basic Protein Free of Other Basic Proteins of Whole Central Nervous System Tissue. An Analysis of Its Electrophoretic Heterogeneity 4268

BERGGÅRD, I., AND P. A. PETERSON. Polymeric Forms of Free Normal κ and λ Chains of Human Immunoglobulin 4299

REDMAN, COLVIN M. Biosynthesis of Serum Proteins and Ferritin by Free and Attached Ribosomes of Rat Liver 4308

CUATRECASAS, PEDRO, MEIR WILCHEK, AND CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN. Affinity Labeling of the Active Site of Staphylococcal Nuclease. Reactions with Bromoacetylated Substrate Analogues 4316

MCKEEHAN, WALLACE L., AND BOYD HARDESTY. Purification and Partial Characterization of the Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Binding Enzyme from Rabbit Reticulocytes 4330

LIN, SYR-YAUNG, WALLACE L. MCKEEHAN, WILLIAM CULP, AND BOYD HARDESTY. Partial Characterization of the Enzymatic Properties of the Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Binding Enzyme 4340

OGAWA, YOSHITAKA, GIANCARLO QUAGLIAROTTI, JOHN JORDAN, CHARLES W. TAYLOR, WESLEY C. STARBUCK, AND HARRIS BUSCH. Structural Analysis of the Glycine-rich, Arginine-rich Histone. III. Sequence of the Amino-terminal Half of the Molecule Containing the Modified Lysine Residues and the Total Sequence 4387

WEBER, KLAUS, AND MARY OSBORN. The Reliability of Molecular Weight Determinatious by Dodecyl Sulfate-Polyacrylamide Gel Electrophoresis 4406

BEERS, W. H., AND EDWARD REICH. Isolation and Characterization of *Clostridium botulinum* Type B Toxin .. 4473

BURTON, DAVID N., JANET M. COLLINS, A. L. KENNAN, AND JOHN W. PORTER. The Effects of Nutritional and Hormonal Factors on the Fatty Acid Synthetase Level of Rat Liver 4510

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

MILLER, CHRIS H., AND JOHN A. DUERRE. Oxidative Deamination of *S*-Adenosyl-L-homocysteine by Rat Kidney L-Amino Acid Oxidase 4273

YANG, S. F. Further Studies on Ethylene Formation from α-Keto-γ-methylthiobutyric Acid or β-Methylthiopropionaldehyde by Peroxidase in the Presence of Sulfite and Oxygen 4360

WALSH, CHRISTOPHER T., JR., AND LEONARD B. SPECTOR. Citryl Phosphate and the Mode of Action of the Citrate Cleavage Enzyme 4366

BERNSTEIN, ROBERT S., MEIR WILCHEK, AND HAROLD EDELHOCH. Structural Studies on Polypeptide Hormones. II. Polarization of Fluorescence 4398

NAMBA, YASUNOSUKE, KIYOSHI YOSHIZAWA, AKIRA EJIMA, TOMIKO HAYASHI, AND TOSHI KANEDA. Coenzyme A- and Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-dependent Branched Chain α-Keto Acid Dehydrogenase. I. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme from *Bacillus subtilis* 4437

LAIKEN, STUART, MORTON PRINTZ, AND LYMAN C. CRAIG. Circular Dichroism of the Tyrocidines and Gramicidin S-A 4454

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

MCCARTY, RICHARD E. The Uncoupling of Photophosphorylation by Valinomycin and Ammonium Chloride 4292

LAVIS, VICTOR R., ABBAS E. KATABCHI, AND ROBERT H. WILLIAMS. Lipid Peroxidation *in Vitro* by Isolated Fat Cells of Rats. Correlation with Total Lipolysis, Glucose Utilization, and Dietary Tocopherol 4382

LOYTER, A., R. O. CHRISTIANSEN, H. STEENSLAND, J. SALTZGABER, AND E. RACKER. Energy-linked Ion Translocation in Submitochondrial Particles. I. Ca^{++} Accumulation in Submitochondrial Particles 4422

CHRISTIANSEN, R. O., A. LOYTER, H. STEENSLAND, J. SALTZGABER, AND E. RACKER. Energy-linked Ion Translocation in Submitochondrial Particles. II. Properties of Submitochondrial Particles Capable of Ca^{++} Translocation 4428

ENZYMOLOGY

PATRICK, JAMES W., AND NANCY LEE. Subunit Structure of L-Arabinose Isomerase from *Escherichia coli* 4277

HECK, HENRY D'A. Porcine Heart Lactate Dehydrogenase. Optical Rotatory Dispersion, Thermodynamics, and Kinetics of Binding Reactions..... 4375
SCHATZ, LILLIAN, AND HAROLD L. SEGAL. Reduction of α-Ketoglutarate by Homogeneous Lactic Dehydrogenase X of Testicular Tissue..... 4393
MAHADEVAN, S., AND F. SAUER. Carnitine Ester Hydrolase of Rat Liver..... 4448
LEVY, CARL C., AND PETER GOLDMAN. Bacterial Peptidases. III. An Enzyme Specific for *N*-Acyl Linkages to Alanine..... 4467
ZAPPIA, VINCENZO, CYNTHIA R. ZYDEK-CWICK, AND F. SCHLENK. The Specificity of *S*-Adenosylmethionine Derivatives in Methyl Transfer Reactions..... 4499
PRESCOTT, DAVID J., JOHN ELOVSON, AND P. ROY VAGELOS. Acyl Carrier Protein. XI. The Specificity of Acyl Carrier Protein Synthetase..... 4517

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

SHAEFFER, JOSEPH R., PATRICIA K. TROSTLE, AND RICHARD F. EVANS. Inhibition of the Biosynthetic Completion of Rabbit Hemoglobin by Isolated Human Hemoglobin Chains..... 4284
HANSON, RONALD L., PAUL D. RAY, PAUL WALTER, AND HENRY A. LARDY. Mode of Action of Hypoglycemic Agents. I. Inhibition of Gluconeogenesis by Quinaldic Acid and 5-Methoxyindole-2-carboxylic Acid..... 4351
KARAVOLAS, HARRY J., JAMES C. ORR, AND LEWIS L. ENGEL. Human Placental 17β-Estradiol Dehydrogenase. IV. Differentiation of 17β-Estradiol-activated Transhydrogenase from the Transhydrogenase Function of 17β-Estradiol Dehydrogenase..... 4413
GOLDBERG, NELSON D., SUZANNE B. DIETZ, AND ANN G. O'TOOLE. Cyclic Guanosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate in Mammalian Tissues and Urine..... 4458
BALIGA, B. S., A. W. PRONCZUK, AND H. N. MUNRO. Mechanism of Cycloheximide Inhibition of Protein Synthesis in a Cell-free System Prepared from Rat Liver..... 4480
SCHNEIDER, PETER B. Effects of Thyrotropin on Thyroidal Phospholipid and Adenosine 5′-Triphosphate Metabolism..... 4490
HILLMAN, RICHARD E., AND LEON E. ROSENBERG. Amino Acid Transport by Isolated Mammalian Renal Tubules. II. Transport Systems for L-Proline..... 4494

SEPTEMBER 10, 1969

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

JACKSON, DAVID A., AND CHARLES YANOFSKY. The Formation and Properties of Dimers of the Tryptophan Synthetase α Subunit of *Escherichia coli*..... 4526
JACKSON, DAVID A., AND CHARLES YANOFSKY. Restoration of Enzymic Activity by Complementation *in Vitro* between Mutant α Subunits of Tryptophan Synthetase and between Mutant Subunits and Fragments of the α Subunit..... 4539
SHOREY, ROSEANN L., JOANNE M. RAVEL, CHARLES W. GARNER, AND WILLIAM SHIVE. Formation and Properties of the Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid-Guanosine Triphosphate-Protein Complex. An Intermediate in the Binding of Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid to Ribosomes..... 4555
HARTZ, JOHN W., AND H. F. DEUTSCH. Preparation and Physiochemical Properties of Human Erythrocuprein 4565
TANIUCHI, HIROSHI, LADISLAV MORÁVEK, AND CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN. Ligand-induced Resistance of Staphylococcal Nuclease and Nuclease-T to Proteolysis by Subtilisin, α-Chymotrypsin, and Thermolysin..... 4600
AISEN, PHILIP, ROLAND AASA, AND ALFRED G. REDFIELD. The Chromium, Manganese, and Cobalt Complexes of Transferrin..... 4628
GERACI, GIUSEPPE, LAWRENCE J. PARKHURST, AND QUENTIN H. GIBSON. Preparation and Properties of α- and β-Chains from Human Hemoglobin..... 4664
GIBSON, QUENTIN H., LAWRENCE J. PARKHURST, AND GIUSEPPE GERACI. The Reaction of Methemoglobin with Some Ligands..... 4668
ZIMMERMAN, STEVEN B., AND CAROL K. OSHINSKY. Enzymatic Joining of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Strands. III. Further Purification of the Deoxyribonucleic Acid Ligase from *Escherichia coli* and Multiple Forms of the Purified Enzyme..... 4689
SMITH, ROBERT L., AND ELLIOTT SHAW. Pseudotrypsin. A Modified Bovine Trypsin Produced by Limited Autodigestion..... 4704
SAGE, HARVEY J., AND SUZANNE L. CONNETT. Studies on a Hemagglutinin from the Meadow Mushroom. II. Purification, Composition, and Structure of *Agaricus campestris* Hemagglutinin..... 4713
KUEHL, W. M., AND J. GERGELY. The Kinetics of Exchange of Adenosine Triphosphate and Calcium with G-Actin..... 4720
ALLISON, WILLIAM S., JAN ADMIRAAL, AND NATHAN O. KAPLAN. The Subunits of Dogfish M_4 Lactic Dehydrogenase..... 4743

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

WENZEL, M., M. LANGOLD, AND P. HALLAC. Specific Transfer of Hydrogen from Estradiol to Progesterone as a Regulating Principle for Progesterone Metabolism in the Liver of the Female Rat..... 4523
IMAI, TADAYOSHI, SATOSHI OKUDA, AND SAKARU SUZUKI. Natural Occurrence of a New Pyridine Nucleotide Consisting of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide and Adenosine Diphosphate Ribose Joined through a Ribosidic Link..... 4547
HERSH, LOUIS B., L. TSAI, AND E. R. STADTMAN. The Enzymatic Synthesis of 5-Hydroxy-*N*-methylpyroglutamic Acid..... 4677

BYGRAVE, FYFE L. Studies on the Biosynthesis and Turnover of the Phospholipid Components of the Inner and Outer Membranes of Rat Liver Mitochondria... 4768

KNOCHE, H. W., AND J. M. SHIVELY. The Identification of *cis*-11,12-Methylene-2-hydroxyoctadecanoic Acid from *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*..... 4773

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

KAPLAN, ARNOLD, AND P. D. BOYER. Exchange and Localization of ^3H and ^{18}O from Water and Substrates by Mitochondria..... 4659

ENZYMOLOGY

ASAKURA, TOSHIO, AND TAKASHI YONETANI. Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. XIV. Recombination of Apoenzyme with Protoheme Dialkyl Esters and Etioheme..... 4573

YONETANI, TAKASHI, AND TOSHIO ASAKURA. Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. XV. Comparison of Manganese Porphyrin-containing Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase, Horseradish Peroxidase, and Myoglobin..... 4580

EHRING, RUTH, AND SIDNEY P. COLOWICK. The Two-step Formation and Inactivation of Acylphosphatase by Agents Acting on Glyceraldehyde Phosphate Dehydrogenase..... 4589

BRADY, A. H., AND SHERMAN BEYCHOK. Optical Activity and Conformation Studies of Pig Heart Lipoamide Dehydrogenase..... 4634

BOHAK, Z. Purification and Characterization of Chicken Pepsinogen and Chicken Pepsin..... 4638

BRUNI, CARMELO B., FERDINANDO AURICCHIO, AND ITALO COVELLI. Acid α-D-Glucosidase Glucohydrolase from Cattle Liver. Isolation and Properties..... 4735

ZARKOWSKY, HAROLD, AND LUIS GLASER. The Mechanism of 6-Deoxyhexose Synthesis. III. Purification of Deoxythymidine Diphosphate-Glucose Oxidoreductase..... 4750

ZANETTI, GIULIANA, AND GIORGIO FORTI. On the Reactivity of the Sulfhydryl Groups of Ferredoxin Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate Reductase 4757

KRENITSKY, THOMAS A., SHANNON M. NEIL, GERTRUDE B. ELION, AND GEORGE H. HITCHINGS. Adenine Phosphoribosyltransferase from Monkey Liver. Specificity and Properties..... 4779

SCHACHTER, HARRY, JOHN SARNEY, EDWARD J. MCGUIRE, AND SAUL ROSEMAN. Isolation of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide-dependent L-Fucose Dehydrogenase from Pork Liver..... 4785

POWELL, GERALD, K. V. RAJAGOPALAN, AND PHILIP HANDLER. Purification and Properties of Inosinic Acid Dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli*..... 4793

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

WILLIAMSON, JOHN R., EDWARD T. BROWNING, AND ROLAND SCHOLZ. Control Mechanisms of Gluconeogenesis and Ketogenesis. I. Effects of Oleate on Gluconeogenesis in Perfused Rat Liver..... 4607

WILLIAMSON, JOHN R., ROLAND SCHOLZ, AND EDWARD T. BROWNING. Control Mechanisms of Gluconeogenesis and Ketogenesis. II. Interactions between Fatty Acid Oxidation and the Citric Acid Cycle in Perfused Rat Liver..... 4617

GANSCHOW, ROGER E., AND ROBERT T. SCHIMKE. Independent Genetic Control of the Catalytic Activity and the Rate of Degradation of Catalase in Mice..... 4649

LEVITAN, IRWIN B., AND THOMAS E. WEBB. Regulation of Tyrosine Transaminase in the Isolated Perfused Rat Liver..... 4684

GARBER, ALAN J., AND F. J. BALLARD. Phosphoenolpyruvate Synthesis and Release by Mitochondria from Guinea Pig Liver..... 4696

SAHIB, M. K., AND C. R. KRISHNA MURTI. Induction of Histidine-degrading Enzymes in Protein-starved Rats and Regulation of Histidine Metabolism..... 4730

GARDNER, ROBERT S., AND GORDON M. TOMKINS. Steroid Hormone Binding to a Macromolecule from Hepatoma Tissue Culture Cells..... 4761

COMMUNICATION

GREENGARD, PAUL, STEPHEN A. RUDOLPH, AND JULIAN M. STURTEVANT. Enthalpy of Hydrolysis of the 3′ Bond of Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate and Guanosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate..... 4798

SEPTEMBER 25, 1969

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

SCHNEIDER, WALTER C., AND EDWARD L. KUFF. The Association of Deoxyribonucleic Acid with Liver Microsomes..... 4843

SCOCCA, JANE, AND Y. C. LEE. The Composition and Structure of the Carbohydrate of Pineapple Stem Bromelain..... 4852

GERSHEY, E. L., G. W. HASLETT, G. VIDALI, AND V. G. ALLFREY. Chemical Studies of Histone Methylation. Evidence for the Occurrence of 3-Methylhistidine in Avian Erythrocyte Histone Fractions..... 4871

STELLWAGEN, ROBERT H., AND R. DAVID COLE. Histone Biosynthesis in the Mammary Gland during Development and Lactation..... 4878

MEISLER, MIRIAM H., AND THOMAS A. LANGAN. Characterization of a Phosphatase Specific for Phosphorylated Histones and Protamine..... 4961

FLOWERS, HAROLD M., K. K. BATRA, JENNIFER KEMP, and W. Z. HASSID. Biosynthesis of Cellulose *in Vitro* from Guanosine Diphosphate D-Glucose with Enzymic Preparations from *Phaseolus aureus* and *Lupinus albus*..... 4969

LABAT, JACQUELINE, M. ISHIGURO, Y. FUJISAKI, AND K. SCHMID. A Sialic Acid-free β_1-Glycoprotein of Normal Human Plasma..... 4975

SCHECHTER, ALAN N., LADISLAV MORÁVEK, AND CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN. Hydrogen Exchange in Proteins As a Measure of Solvent Exclusion due to Ligands. Nuclease and Myoglobin..... 4981

FISH, WAYNE W., KENNETH G. MANN, AND CHARLES TANFORD. The Estimation of Polypeptide Chain Molecular Weights by Gel Filtration in 6 M Guanidine Hydrochloride..... 4989

GREEN, ROBERT W., AND ROBERT H. MCKAY. The Behavior of Horse Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase in Guanidine Hydrochloride Solutions..... 5034

DUNKER, A. K., AND ROLAND R. RUECKERT. Observations on Molecular Weight Determinations on Polyacrylamide Gel..... 5074

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

FREEMAN, H. C., AND R.-P. MARTIN. Potentiometric Study of Equilibria in Aqueous Solution between Copper(II) Ions, L (or D)-Histidine and L-Threonine and Their Mixtures..... 4823

RENKONEN, O., AND KONRAD BLOCH. Biosynthesis of Monogalactosyl Diglycerides in Photoauxotrophic *Euglena gracilis*..... 4899

ASADA, KOZI, GORO TAMURA, AND ROBERT S. BANDURSKI. Methyl Viologen-linked Sulfite Reductase from Spinach Leaves..... 4904

WHEAT, ROBERT W., SHARED KULKARNI, ALEXANDROS COSMATOS, ELEANOR R. SCHEER, AND RICHARD S. STEELE. Galactomuramic Acid. Chemical Synthesis, Properties, Assay, and Survey in Several Bacterial Species..... 4921

BIELY, PETER, AND ROGER W. JEANLOZ. The Isolation and Structure Identification of Uridine 5-(2-Acetamido-2-deoxy-α-D-glucopyranosyluronic Acid Pyrophosphate) from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* Cells..... 4929

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

REED, DAN W. Isolation and Composition of a Photosynthetic Reaction Center Complex from *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*..... 4936

JACOBUS, WILLIAM E., AND GERALD P. BRIERLEY. Ion Transport by Heart Mitochondria. XVI. Cation Binding of Submitochondrial Particles..... 4995

TZAGOLOFF, ALEXANDER. Assembly of the Mitochondrial Membrane System. I. Characterization of Some Enzymes of the Inner Membrane of Yeast Mitochondria 5020

TZAGOLOFF, ALEXANDER. Assembly of the Mitochondrial Membrane System. II. Synthesis of the Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase, F_1..... 5027

PEDERSEN, PETER L., AND CARL A. SCHNAITMAN. The Oligomycin-sensitive Adenosine Diphosphate-Adenosine Triphosphate Exchange in an Inner Membrane Matrix Fraction of Rat Liver Mitochondria..... 5065

ENZYMOLOGY

VANQUICKENBORNE, ANNE, J. D. VIDRA, AND A. T. PHILLIPS. Independent Modification of the Binding Sites for Adenosine Diphosphate and L-Threonine in Threonine Dehydratase..... 4808

HUNSLEY, J. R., AND C. H. SUELTER. Yeast Pyruvate Kinase. I. Purification and Some Chemical Properties..... 4815

HUNSLEY, J. R., AND C. H. SUELTER. Yeast Pyruvate Kinase. II. Kinetic Properties..... 4819

PROCKOP, DARWIN J., AND KARI I. KIVIRIKKO. Effect of Polymer Size on the Inhibition of Protocollagen Proline Hydroxylase by Polyproline II..... 4838

BLASI, FRANCESCO, FRANCESCO FRAGOMELE, AND ITALO COVELLI. Thyroidal Phenylpyruvate Tautomerase. Isolation and Characterization..... 4864

KAMMEN, HAROLD O., AND ROSE KOO. Phosphopentomutases. I. Identification of Two Activities in Rabbit Tissues..... 4888

STURTEVANT, JULIAN M., AND TIAN YOW TSONG. Investigations of Yeast L-Lactate Dehydrogenase (Cytochrome b_2). VI. Circular Dichroism of the Holoenzyme..... 4942

FUTAI, MASAMITSU, SETSUKO MIYATA, AND DEN'ICHI MIZUNO. Acid Ribonucleases of Lysosomal and Soluble Fractions from Rat Liver..... 4951

MARAGOUDAKIS, MICHAEL E. Inhibition of Hepatic Acetyl Coenzyme A Carboxylase by Hypolipidemic Agents..... 5005

LINDAHL, TOMAS, JOSEPH A. GALLY, AND GERALD M. EDELMAN. Properties of Deoxyribonuclease III from Mammalian Tissues..... 5014

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

BLATT, LOIS M., KI-HAN KIM, AND PHILIP P. COHEN. The Effect of Thyroxine on Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis by Premetamorphic Tadpole Liver Cell Suspensions..... 4801

SASAKI, TAKEHITO, GERALD LITWACK, AND RENATO BASERGA. Protein Synthesis in the Early Prereplicative Phase of Isoproterenol-stimulated Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid..... 4831

HERZFELD, ANNEMARIE, AND OLGA GREENGARD. Endocrine Modification of the Developmental Formation of Ornithine Aminotransferase in Rat Tissues..... 4894

TULI, V., AND H. S. MOYED. The Role of 3-Methyleneoxindole in Auxin Action..... 4916

WILLIAMSON, JOHN R., ROLAND SCHOLZ, EDWARD T. BROWNING, RONALD G. THURMAN, AND MIRIAM H. FUKAMI. Metabolic Effects of Ethanol in Perfused Rat Liver..... 5044

WILLIAMSON, JOHN R., EDWARD T. BROWNING, RONALD G. THURMAN, AND ROLAND SCHOLZ. Inhibition of Glucagon Effects in Perfused Rat Liver by (+)Decanoylcarnitine..... 5055

COMMUNICATIONS

YANG, STRINGNER S., AND D. RAO SANADI. Changes in the Distribution of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Species Specifically Induced by Thyroxine..... 5081

MORRISETT, JOEL D., AND HENRY R. DROTT. Oxidation of the Sulfhydryl and Disulfide Groups by the Nitroxyl Radical..... 5083

LO, HANG H., AND PAUL R. SCHIMMEL. Interaction of Human Hemoglobin with Adenine Nucleotides..... 5084

OCTOBER 10, 1969

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

VOLINI, MARGUERITE, AND PETER TOBIAS. Circular Dichroism Studies of Chymotrypsin and Its Derivatives. Correlation of Changes in Dichroic Bands with Deacylation 5105

REICHERT, LEO E., JR., MARILYN ARNOTT RASCO, DARRELL N. WARD, GORDON D. NISWENDER, AND A. REES MIDGLEY, JR. Isolation and Properties of Subunits of Bovine Pituitary Luteininzing Hormone 5110

ROSENBERG, STEVEN A., AND GUIDO GUIDOTTI. Fractionation of the Protein Components of Human Erythrocyte Membranes 5118

ANFINSEN, CHRISTIAN B., AND LILA G. CORLEY. An Active Variant of Staphylococcal Nuclease Containing Norleucine in Place of Methionine 5149

CHANG, JOYCE Y., DOUGLAS M. BROWN, AND A. N. GLAZER. Characterization of the Subunits of the Flagella of *Proteus vulgaris* 5196

PLUMMER, T. H., JR. Isolation and Sequence of Peptides at the Active Center of Bovine Carboxypeptidase B .. 5246

OHE, KEIJI, SHERMAN M. WEISSMAN, AND N. ROGER COOKE. Studies on the Origin of a Low Molecular Weight Ribonucleic Acid from Human Cells Infected with Adenoviruses 5320

ROBINOVITCH, MURRAY R., EDWARD A. SMUCKLER, AND LEO M. SREEBNY. Protein Synthesis in a Cell-free System Derived from the Rat Parotid Gland 5361

HOARD, D. E., ROBERT L. RATLIFF, D. LLOYD WILLIAMS, AND F. NEWTON HAYES. Heteropolydeoxynucleotides Synthesized with Terminal Deoxyribonucleotidyltransferase. III. Examination of Pyrimidine Nucleotide Sequences after Acid Degradation 5368

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

GURPIDE, ERLIO, AND MARGARET WELCH. Dynamics of Uptake of Estrogens and Androgens by Human Endometrium. Application of a Double Isotope Perfusion Technique 5159

HILDEBRAND, JERZY, AND GEORGE HAUSER. Biosynthesis of Lactosylceramide and Triglycosylceramide by Galactosyltransferases from Rat Spleen 5170

NEAL, ROBERT A. Bacterial Metabolism of Thiamine. II. The Isolation and Characterization of 3-(2′-Methyl-4′-amino-5′-pyrimidylmethyl)-4-methylthiazole-5-acetic Acid (Thiamine Acetic Acid) as an Intermediate in the Oxidation of Thiamine 5201

KOWARSKI, AVINOAM, JEROME SHALF, AND CLAUDE J. MIGEON. Concentration of Testosterone and Dihydrotestosterone in Subcellular Fractions of Liver, Kidney, Prostate, and Muscle in the Male Dog 5269

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

BAGINSKY, M. L., AND Y. HATEFI. Reconstitution of Succinate-Coenzyme Q Reductase (Complex II) and Succinate Oxidase Activities by a Highly Purified, Reactivated Succinate Dehydrogenase 5313

GÓMEZ-PUYOU, A., F. SANDOVAL, A. PEÑA, E. CHÁVEZ, AND M. TUENA. Effect of Na^+ and K^+ on Mitochondrial Respiratory Control, Oxygen Uptake, and Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity 5339

ENZYMOLOGY

CHAIKEN, IRWIN M., AND EMIL L. SMITH. Reaction of Chloroacetamide with the Sulfhydryl Group of Papain 5087

CHAIKEN, IRWIN M., AND EMIL L. SMITH. Reaction of the Sulfhydryl Group of Papain with Chloroacetic Acid 5095

KADNER, ROBERT J., AND JOSEPH F. NYC. A Repressible Alkaline Phosphatase in *Neurospora crassa*. III. Enzymatic Properties 5125

MATSUDA, MAKOTO, AND MAURICE OGUR. Enzymatic and Physiological Properties of the Yeast Glutamate-α-Ketoadipate Transaminase 5153

BÁRÁNY, MICHAEL, AND KATE BÁRÁNY. Adenosine Triphosphate-dependent Reaction of 1-Fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene with Various Myosins 5206

NESTLE, MARION, AND W. K. ROBERTS. An Extracellular Nuclease from *Serratia marcescens*. I. Purification and Some Properties of the Enzyme 5213

NESTLE, MARION, AND W. K. ROBERTS. An Extracellular Nuclease from *Serratia marcescens*. II. Specificity of the Enzyme 5219

SRIDHARA, S., AND T. T. WU. Purification and Properties of Lactaldehyde Dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli* 5233

BOEKER, ELIZABETH A., EDMOND H. FISCHER, AND ESMOND E. SNELL. Arginine Decarboxylase from *Escherichia coli*. III. Subunit Structure 5239

NELSON, DONALD J., AND CHARLES E. CARTER. Purification and Characterization of Thymidine 5′-Monophosphate Kinase from *Escherichia coli* B 5254

SWITZER, R. L., BARBARA G. BALTIMORE, AND H. A. BARKER. Hydrogen Transfer between Substrates and Deoxyadenosylcobalamin in the Glutamate Mutase Reaction 5263

DOLIN, M. I. Kinetics of Malic-Lactic Transhydrogenase. Abortive Complex Formation with Substrates and Products 5273

STAUFFER, C. E., AND DON ETSON. The Effect of Subtilisin Activity of Oxidizing a Methionine Residue .. 5333

GILLELAND, MARTHA J., AND JOSEPH D. SHORE. Inhibition of Horse Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase by L-3,3′,5-Triiodothyronine 5357

HEINSTEIN, P. F., AND P. K. STUMPF. Fat Metabolism in Higher Plants. XXXVIII. Properties of Wheat Germ Acetyl Coenzyme A Carboxylase 5374

TATIBANA, MASAMITI, AND KAZUHIKO ITO. Control of Pyrimidine Biosynthesis in Mammalian Tissues. I. Partial Purification and Characterization of Glutamine-utilizing Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase of Mouse Spleen and Its Tissue Distribution 5403

JOHNSTON, MARTHA M., AND WARREN F. DIVEN. Studies on Amino Acid Racemases. I. Partial Purification and Properties of the Alanine Racemase from *Lactobacillus fermenti* 5414

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

GOLD, LAWRENCE M., AND MANFRED SCHWEIGER. The Initiation of T4 Deoxyribonucleic Acid-dependent β-Glucosyltransferase Synthesis *in Vitro* 5100

HEIMBERG, MURRAY, IRA WEINSTEIN, AND MILOSLAV KOHOUT. The Effects of Glucagon, Dibutyryl Cyclic Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate, and Concentration of Free Fatty Acid on Hepatic Lipid Metabolism.... 5131

TURKINGTON, ROGER W. Hormonal Regulation of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid and Transfer Ribonucleic Acid-methylating Enzymes during Development of the Mouse Mammary Gland..... 5140

MINEMURA, T., AND OSCAR B. CROFFORD. Insulin-Receptor Interaction in Isolated Fat Cells. I. The Insulin-like Properties of *p*-Chloromercuribenzene Sulfonic Acid..... 5181

ZOR, URIEL, TOSHIO KANEKO, IRENE P. LOWE, GAIL BLOOM, AND JAMES B. FIELD. Effect of Thyroid-stimulating Hormone and Prostaglandins on Thyroid Adenyl Cyclase Activation and Cyclic Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate..... 5189

FORSYTH, GEORGE W., HELEN N. CARNEVALE, AND EVAN E. JONES. Induction and Repression by Arginine in *Escherichia coli*. Different Mechanisms..... 5226

BUSTIN, MICHAEL, AND R. DAVID COLE. A Study of the Multiplicity of Lysine-rich Histones..... 5286

BUSTIN, MICHAEL, AND R. DAVID COLE. Bisection of a Lysine-rich Histone by *N*-Bromosuccinimide..... 5291

SHAMBAUGH, G. E., III, J. B. BALINSKY, AND PHILIP P. COHEN. Synthesis of Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase in Amphibian Liver *in Vitro*. The Effect of Thyroxine..... 5295

SMULSON, MARK E., AND JOHN THOMAS. Ribonucleic Acid Biosynthesis of Human Cells during Amino Acid Deprivation..... 5309

LÉJOHN, H. B., SUSAN G. JACKSON, G. R. KLASSEN, AND R. V. SAWULA. Regulation of Mitochondrial Glutamic Dehydrogenase by Divalent Metals, Nucleotides, and α-Ketoglutarate. Correlations between the Molecular and Kinetic Mechanisms, and the Physiological Implications..... 5346

MEISS, HARRIET K., WINSTON J. BRILL, AND BORIS MAGASANIK. Genetic Control of Histidine Degradation in *Salmonella typhimurium*, Strain LT-2..... 5382

BRILL, WINSTON J., AND BORIS MAGASANIK. Genetic and Metabolic Control of Histidase and Urocanase in *Salmonella typhimurium*, Strain 15-59..... 5392

OCTOBER 25, 1969

CORRECTIONS..... 5766

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX..... iii

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

HAMILTON, JAMES W., AND DAVID V. COHN. Studies on the Biosynthesis *in Vitro* of Parathyroid Hormone. I. Synthesis of Parathyroid Hormone by Bovine Parathyroid Gland Slices and Its Control by Calcium.... 5421

WIKMAN, JOAN, EUGENE HOWARD, AND HARRIS BUSCH. Studies on the Primary Structure of Ribosomal 28 S Ribonucleic Acid and Its Nuclear Precursors. Isolation of an Electrophoretically Homogeneous Fragment Rich in Guanylic and Cytidylic Acids..... 5471

CHLUMECKÁ, VERA, MARGARET VON TIGERSTROM, PERRY D'OBRENAN, AND CHRISTOPHER J. SMITH. Purification and Properties of Lysyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase from Bakers' Yeast..... 5481

TROY, FREDERIC A., AND HENRY KOFFLER. The Chemistry and Molecular Architecture of the Cell Walls of *Penicillium chrysogenum*..... 5563

BRADSHAW, RALPH A., AND THEODORE PETERS, JR. The Amino Acid Sequence of Peptide (1–24) of Rat and Human Serum Albumins..... 5582

COOPER, HERBERT L. Ribosomal Ribonucleic Acid Wastage in Resting and Growing Lymphocytes..... 5590

GRAND, RICHARD J., AND PAUL R. GROSS. Independent Stimulation of Secretion and Protein Synthesis in Rat Parotid Gland. The Influence of Epinephrine and Dibutyryl Cyclic Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate... 5608

POWELL, GARY L., JOHN ELOVSON, AND P. ROY VAGELOS. Acyl Carrier Protein. XII. Synthesis and Turnover of the Prosthetic Group of Acyl Carrier Protein *in Vivo*..... 5616

DELANGE, ROBERT J., DOUGLAS M. FAMBROUGH, EMIL L. SMITH, AND JAMES BONNER. Calf and Pea Histone IV. III. Complete Amino Acid Sequence of Pea Seedling Histone IV; Comparison with the Homologous Calf Thymus Histone..... 5669

GORDON, JULIAN. Hydrolysis of Guanosine 5′-Triphosphate Associated with Binding of Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid to Ribosomes..... 5680

BROWN, W. VIRGIL, ROBERT I. LEVY, AND DONALD S. FREDRICKSON. Studies on the Proteins in Human Plasma Very Low Density Lipoproteins..... 5687

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

CHRISTENSON, JAMES G., S. K. GROSS, AND PHILLIPS W. ROBBINS. Enzymatic Synthesis of the Antigen Carrier Lipid..... 5436

LEE, WEN-HUI, BARRY N. LUTSKY, AND GEORGE J. SCHROEPFER, JR. 5α-Cholest-8(14)-en-3β-ol, a Possible Intermediate in the Biosynthesis of Cholesterol. Enzymatic Conversion to Cholesterol and Isolation from Rat Skin..... 5440

KOBATA, AKIRA, AND VICTOR GINSBURG. Oligosaccharides of Human Milk. II. Isolation and Characterization of a New Pentasaccharide, Lacto-*N*-fucopentaose III..... 5496

EISENBERG, MAX A., AND KENNETH KRELL. Dethiobiotin Synthesis from 7,8-Diaminopelargonic Acid in Cell-free Extracts of a Biotin Auxotroph of *Escherichia coli* K-12..... 5503

RAY, TAPAS K., VLADIMIR P. SKIPSKI, MARION BARCLAY, EDWARD ESSNER, AND FRANCIS M. ARCHIBALD. Lipid Composition of Rat Liver Plasma Membranes..... 5528

PISANO, JOHN J., AND THOMAS J. BRONZERT. Analysis of Amino Acid Phenylthiohydantoins by Gas Chromatography..... 5597

FUKUDA, AKIO, CHARLES GILVARG, AND JAMES C. LEWIS. 4*H*-Pyran-2,6-dicarboxylate as a Substitute for Dipicolinate in the Sporulation of *Bacillus megaterium* 5636

BEKESI, J. GEORGE, AND RICHARD, J. WINZLER. The Effect of D-Glucosamine on the Adenine and Uridine Nucleotides of Sarcoma 180 Ascites Tumor Cells..... 5663

SCHNEIDER, JOHN F., AND JOHN WESTLEY. Metabolic Interrelations of Sulfur in Proteins, Thiosulfate, and Cystine..... 5735

ENZYMOLOGY

HASEGAWA, SHIRO, JOHN H. NORDIN, AND S. KIRKWOOD. Enzymes That Hydrolyze Fungal Cell Wall Polysaccharides. I. Purification and Properties of an Endo-α-D-(1 → 3)-glucanase from *Trichoderma viride*..... 5460

CHERN, CHING JER, A. BRUCE MACDONALD, AND ALLAN J. MORRIS. Purification and Properties of a Nucleoside Trisphosphate Pyrophosphohydrolase from Red Cells of the Rabbit..... 5489

MANDERS, WILLIAM W., PATRICIA J. VON DIPPE, MARY L. HORVATH, V. ANNE SMITH, AND W. GRADY SMITH. Evidence for Enzyme-bound β-Aspartyl Phosphate in the Aspartokinase Reaction..... 5510

RAO, GOVIND S., AND HEINZ BREUER. Partial Purification and Kinetic Properties of a Soluble Estrogen Glucuronyltransferase from Pig Intestine..... 5521

WANG, SU-SUN, AND FREDERICK H. CARPENTER. Kinetics of the Tryptic Hydrolysis of Zinc-free Bovine Insulin..... 5537

ASSAF SÁID A., AND DONALD J. GRAVES. Structural and Catalytic Properties of Lobster Muscle Glycogen Phosphorylase..... 5544

HERCZ, ALBERT. The Complex Nature of Proelastase, a Propeptidase, and Associated Protein..... 5556

BALLARD, F. J., AND R. W. HANSON. Purification of Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase from the Cytosol Fraction of Rat Liver and the Immunochemical Demonstration of Differences between This Enzyme and the Mitochondrial Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase..... 5625

HESP, BARRIE, MELVIN CALVIN, AND KEIICHI HOSOKAWA. Studies on *p*-Hydroxybenzoate Hydroxylase from *Pseudomonas putida*..... 5644

KOTOWYCZ, GEORGE, NELSON TENG, MELVIN P. KLEIN, AND MELVIN CALVIN. The 220 MHz Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of a Solvent-induced Conformational Change in Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide... 5656

CONSTANTINIDES, S. M., AND W. C. DEAL, JR. Reversible Dissociation of Tetrameric Rabbit Muscle Glyceraldehyde 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase into Dimers or Monomers by Adenosine Triphosphate..... 5695

SHERMAN, WILLIAM R., MARK A. STEWART, AND MIKIO ZINBO. Mass Spectrometric Study on the Mechanism of D-Glucose 6-Phosphate-L-*myo*-Inositol 1-Phosphate Cyclase..... 5703

LEVINE, STEVEN, T. A. GILLETT, ELIZABETH HAGEMAN, AND R. G. HANSEN. Uridine Diphosphate Glucose Pyrophosphorylase. II. Polymeric and Subunit Structure..... 5729

LIU, TEH-YUNG, NOBORU NOMURA, ELSY K. JONSSON, AND BRUCE G. WALLACE. Streptococcal Proteinase-catalyzed Hydrolysis of Some Ester and Amide Substrates..... 5745

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

MULDOON, THOMAS G., AND JAMES C. WARREN. Characterization of Steroid-binding Sites by Affinity-labeling. II. Biological Activity of 4-Mercuri-17β-estradiol..... 5430

DOYLE, DARRELL, AND ROBERT T. SCHIMKE. The Genetic and Developmental Regulation of Hepatic δ-Aminolevulinate Dehydratase in Mice..... 5449

RESHEF, LEA, F. J. BALLARD, AND R. W. HANSON. The Role of the Adrenals in the Regulation of Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase of Rat Adipose Tissue... 5577

VOLFIN, PIERRE, SURESH S. KAPLAY, AND D. RAO SANADI. Early Effect of Thyroxine *in Vivo* on Rapidly Labeled Mitochondrial Protein Fractions and Respiratory Control..... 5631

MARR, J. JOSEPH, AND MORTON M. WEBER. Feedback Inhibition of an Allosteric Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide-specific Isocitrate Dehydrogenase..... 5709

MALLETTE, L. E., J. H. EXTON, AND C. R. PARK. Control of Gluconeogenesis from Amino Acids in the Perfused Rat Liver..... 5713

MALLETTE, L. E., J. H. EXTON, AND C. R. PARK. Effects of Glucagon on Amino Acid Transport and Utilization in the Perfused Rat Liver..... 5724

COMMUNICATIONS

OSAKI, SHIGEMASA, AND DONALD A. JOHNSON. Mobilization of Liver Iron by Ferroxidase (Ceruloplasmin).... 5757

MORRISETT, JOEL D., CLARENCE A. BROOMFIELD, AND BRENNIE E. HACKLEY, JR. A New Spin Label Specific for the Active Site of Serine Enzymes..... 5758

WISHNICK, MARCIA, M. DANIEL LANE, MICHAEL C. SCRUTTON, AND ALBERT S. MILDVAN. The Presence of Tightly Bound Copper in Ribulose Diphosphate Carboxylase from Spinach..... 5761

LANGAN, THOMAS A. Action of Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate-dependent Histone Kinase *in Vivo*..... 5763

NOVEMBER 10, 1969

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

KONO, TETSURO. Destruction and Restoration of the Insulin Effector System of Isolated Fat Cells..... 5777

CHOU, W. S., J. E. SAVAGE, AND B. L. O'DELL. Role of Copper in Biosynthesis of Intramolecular Cross-links in Chick Tendon Collagen..... 5785

ROBERTSON, HUGH D., AND NORTON D. ZINDER. Puri-

fication and Properties of Nascent f2 Phage Ribonucleic Acid 5790
KATO, IKUNOSHIN, AND CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN. Purification of Synthetic Ribonuclease S-Peptide Derivatives by Specific Complex Formation on Columns of Ribonuclease S-Protein Bound to Agarose 5849
JOST, JEAN-PIERRE, AND ROBERT M. BOCK. Enzymatic Hydrolysis of *N*-Substituted Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid in Yeast 5866
DRUYAN, ROBERT, BENEDETTO DEBERNARD, AND MURRAY RABINOWITZ. Turnover of Cytochromes Labeled with δ-Aminolevulinic Acid-^{3}H in Rat Liver 5874
FRIEDBERG, ERROL C., SHEIKH-MUMTAZ HADI, AND DAVID A. GOLDTHWAIT. Endonuclease II of *Escherichia coli*. II. Enzyme Properties and Studies on the Degradation of Alkylated and Native Deoxyribonucleic Acid 5879
KLEIN, IRA B., AND J. F. KIRSCH. The Activation of Papain and the Inhibition of the Active Enzyme by Carbonyl Reagents 5928
THOMAS, D. B., AND RICHARD J. WINZLER. Structural Studies on Human Erythrocyte Glycoproteins. Alkali-labile Oligosaccharides 5943
MARUSHIGE, KEIJI, VICTOR LING, AND GORDON H. DIXON. Phosphorylation of Chromosomal Basic Proteins in Maturing Trout Testis 5953
ARCENEAUX, J. LINCOLN, AND NOBORU SUEOKA. Two Species of *Bacillus subtilis* Tyrosine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid. Biological Properties and Alteration in Their Relative Amounts during Growth 5959
HOAGSTROM, C. W., I. IWEIBO, AND H. WEINER. Interaction of Coenzyme with Differently Prepared Zinc-free (Apo) Horse Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenases 5967
JONES, THEODORE, H. D., AND EUGENE P. KENNEDY. Characterization of the Membrane Protein Component of the Lactose Transport System of *Escherichia coli* 5981
KRAKOW, JOSEPH S., AND E. FRONK. *Azotobacter vinelandii* Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase. VIII. Pyrophosphate Exchange 5988

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

D'ALAGNI, M., AND B. PISPISA. Effect of Urea on the Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Diketopiperazines of L-Serine, L-Alanine, L-Lysine, L-Valine, and L-Valylglycine 5843
KAKIMOTO, YASUO, TERUO NAKAJIMA, AKIRA KUMON, YUKIO MATSUOKA, NOBUO IMAOKA, ISAMU SANO, AND AKIRA KANAZAWA. Putreanine, *N*-(4-Aminobutyl)-3-aminopropionic Acid. An Amino Acid Occurring Uniquely in the Mammalian Central Nervous System 6003
SHIBA, TETSUO, AND TAKEO KANEKO. Appendix. Putreanine, *N*-(4-Aminobutyl)-3-aminopropionic Acid, Isolated from Mammalian Brain 6006

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

JONES, DAVID H., AND P. D. BOYER. The Apparent Absolute Requirement of Adenosine Diphosphate for the Inorganic Phosphate ⇄ Water Exchange of Oxidative Phosphorylation 5767
CHANEY, STEPHEN G., AND P. D. BOYER. Lack of Detection of Intermediates in the Path of Phosphate Oxygen to Water in Photophosphorylation 5773
LAHAV, MEIR, T. H. CHIU, AND W. J. LENNARZ. Studies on the Biosynthesis of Mannan in *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*. II. The Enzymatic Synthesis of Mannosyl-1-Phosphoryl-Undecaprenol 5890
HORIO, T., ROBERT G. BARTSCH, T. KAKUNO, AND MARTIN D. KAMEN. Two Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Dehydrogenases from the Photosynthetic Bacterium, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 5899

ENZYMOLOGY

NORTHROP, DEXTER B., AND HARLAND G. WOOD. Transcarboxylase. V. The Presence of Bound Zinc and Cobalt 5801
NORTHROP, DEXTER B. Transcarboxylase. VI. Kinetic Analysis of the Reaction Mechanism 5808
NORTHROP, DEXTER B., AND HARLAND G. WOOD. Transcarboxylase. VII. Exchange Reactions and Kinetics of Oxalate Inhibition 5820
SCHROEDER, DUANE D., A. JOYCE ALLISON, AND JOHN M. BUCHANAN. Biosynthesis of the Purines. XXXII. Effect of Albizziin and Other Reagents on the Activity of Formylglycinamide Ribonucleotide Amidotransferase 5856
MICHUDA. CATHERINE M., AND M. MARTINEZ-CARRION. Distinctions in the Equilibrium Kinetic Constants of the Mitochondrial and Supernatant Isozymes of Aspartate Transaminase 5920
ENGERS, H. D., W. A. BRIDGER, AND N. B. MADSEN. Kinetic Mechanism of Phosphorylase *b*. Rates of Initial Velocities and of Isotope Exchange at Equilibrium 5936
NELSON, THOMAS E., J. JOHNSON, JR., ERIK JANTZEN, AND S. KIRKWOOD. Action Pattern and Specificity of an Exo-β-(1 → 3)-D-glucanase from Basidiomycetes Species QM 806 5972
HELMKAMP, GEORGE M., JR., AND KONRAD BLOCH. β-Hydroxydecanoyl Thioester Dehydrase. Studies on Molecular Structure and Active Site 6014
WHITE, HAROLD B., III, AND NATHAN O. KAPLAN. Purification and Properties of Two Types of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide-linked Glycerol 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenases from Chicken Breast Muscle and Chicken Liver 6031

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

DE CROMBRUGGHE, B., ROBERT L. PERLMAN, H. E. VARMUS, AND IRA PASTAN. Regulation of Inducible Enzyme Synthesis in *Escherichia coli* by Cyclic Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate 5828
PASTAN, IRA, AND ROBERT L. PERLMAN. Repression of β-Galactosidase Synthesis by Glucose in Phosphotransferase Mutants of *Escherichia coli*. Repression in the Absence of Glucose Phosphorylation 5836
CAMARGO, E. PLESSMANN, R. MEUSER, AND DAVID SONNEBORN. Kinetic Analyses of the Regulation of Gly-

cogen Synthetase Activity in Zoospores and Growing Cells of the Water Mold, *Blastocladiella emersonii*.... 5910

GALLIWITZ, DIETER, AND GERALD C. MUELLER. Histone Synthesis *in Vitro* on HeLa Cell Microsomes. The Nature of the Coupling to Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis..... 5947

RUFFNER, B. W., JR., AND E. P. ANDERSON. Adenosine Triphosphate Uridine Monophosphate Cytidine Monophosphate Phosphotransferase from *Tetrahymena pyriformis*..... 5994

WICKS, WESLEY D., FRANCIS T. KENNEY, AND KAI-LIN LEE. Induction of Hepatic Enzyme Synthesis *in Vivo* by Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate..... 6008

BECKER, MICHAEL A., AND GORDON M. TOMKINS. Pleiotropy in a Cysteine-requiring Mutant of *Salmonella typhimurium* Resulting from Altered Protein-Protein Interaction..... 6023

TURKINGTON, ROGER W., AND MARIE RIDDLE. Hormone-dependent Phosphorylation of Nuclear Proteins during Mammary Gland Differentiation *in Vitro*..... 6040

COMMUNICATION

LUDWIG, MARTHA L., ROBERT D. ANDERSEN, STEPHEN G. MAYHEW, AND VINCENT MASSEY. The Structure of a Clostridial Flavodoxin. I. Crystallographic Characterization of the Oxidized and Semiquinone Forms.. 6047

NOVEMBER 25, 1969

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

HASS, G. MICHAEL, AND ROBERT L. HILL. The Subunit Structure of Crotonase..... 6080

CARRICO, R. J., AND H. F. DEUTSCH. Isolation of Human Hepatocuprein and Cerebrocuprein. Their Identity with Erythrocuprein..... 6087

EFREMOV, G. D., T. H. J. HUISMAN, LINDA L. SMITH, J. B. WILSON, JANICE L. KITCHENS, RUTH N. WRIGHTSTONE, AND H. R. ADAMS. Hemoglobin Richmond, a Human Hemoglobin Which Forms Asymmetric Hybrids with Other Hemoglobins..... 6105

KRISKO, ISTVAN, JULIAN GORDON, AND FRITZ LIPMANN. Studies on the Interchangeability of One of the Mammalian and Bacterial Supernatant Factors in Protein Biosynthesis..... 6117

ROSENBERG, ANDREAS, AND JAMES ENBERG. Studies of Hydrogen Exchange in Proteins. II. The Reversible Thermal Unfolding of Chymotrypsinogen A As Studied by Exchange Kinetics..... 6153

SADOWSKI, PAUL D., AND JERARD HURWITZ. Enzymatic Breakage of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. I. Purification and Properties of Endonuclease II from T4 Phage-infected *Escherichia coli*..... 6182

SADOWSKI, PAUL D., AND JERARD HURWITZ. Enzymatic Breakage of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. II. Purification and Properties of Endonuclease IV from T4 Phage-infected *Escherichia coli*..... 6192

OFENGAND, JAMES, AND CAROLE HENES. The Function of Pseudouridylic Acid in Transfer Ribonucleic Acid. II. Inhibition of Amino Acyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid-Ribosome Complex Formation by Ribothymidylyl-pseudouridylyl-cytidylyl-guanosine 3′-Phosphate..... 6241

STRAAT, PATRICIA A., AND PAUL O. P. TS'O. Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase from *Micrococcus luteus*. III. The Effect of Substrate, Metal Ion, and Temperature on the Homopolymer-directed Reaction..... 6263

LIGHT, ALBERT, BEN C. HARDWICK, LON M. HATFIELD AND DAVID L. SONDACK. Modification of a Single Disulfide Bond in Trypsinogen and the Activation of the Carboxymethyl Derivative..... 6289

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

RAMM, PETER J., AND ELIAHU CASPI. The Stereochemistry of Tritium at Carbon Atoms 1, 7, and 15 in Cholesterol Derived from (3R, 2R)-(2-^{3}H)-Mevalonic Acid..... 6064

KING, C. M., AND B. PHILLIPS. *N*-Hydroxy-2-fluorenylacetamide. Reaction of the Carcinogen with Guanosine, Ribonucleic Acid, Deoxyribonucleic Acid, and Protein following Enzymatic Deacetylation or Esterification..... 6209

BARRA, H. S., F. A. CUMAR, AND RANWEL CAPUTTO. The Synthesis of Neuramin Lactose by Preparations of Rat Mammary Gland and Its Relation to the Synthesis of Lactose..... 6233

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

ORME-JOHNSON, W. H., AND HELMUT BEINERT. Reductive Titrations of Iron-Sulfur Proteins Containing Two to Four Iron Atoms..... 6143

YU, C. A., AND I. C. GUNSALUS. Monoxygenases. VII. Camphor Ketolactonase I and the Role of Three Protein Components..... 6149

ENZYMOLOGY

MCCORD, JOE M., AND IRWIN FRIDOVICH. Superoxide Dismutase. An Enzymic Function for Erythrocuprein (Hemocuprein)..... 6049

MCCORD, JOE M., AND IRWIN FRIDOVICH. The Utility of Superoxide Dismutase in Studying Free Radical Reactions. I. Radicals Generated by the Interaction of Sulfite, Dimethyl Sulfoxide, and Oxygen..... 6056

SCHWARTZ, EDITH R., AND LESTER J. REED. α-Keto Acid Dehydrogenase Complexes. XII. Effects of Acetylation on the Activity and Structure of the Dihydrolipoyl Transacetylase of *Escherichia coli*..... 6074

WUNTCH, THOMAS, ELLIOT S. VESELL, AND RAYMOND F. CHEN. Studies on Rates of Abortive Ternary Complex Formation of Lactate Dehydrogenase Isozymes.. 6100

ROSE, IRWIN A., EDWARD L. O'CONNELL, PETER NOCE, MERTON F. UTTER, HARLAND G. WOOD, JAMES M. WILLARD, T. G. COOPER, AND MOSHE BENZIMAN.

Stereochemistry of the Enzymatic Carboxylation of Phosphoenolpyruvate 6130
BURGESS, RICHARD R. A New Method for the Large Scale Purification of *Escherichia coli* Deoxyribonucleic Acid-dependent Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase. 6160
BURGESS, RICHARD R. Separation and Characterization of the Subunits of Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase 6168
PONTREMOLI, S., E. GRAZI, AND A. ACCORSI. Fructose 1,6-Diphosphatase from Rabbit Liver. XII. Effect of Substrate and Adenosine Monophosphate on the Ionization of the Tyrosyl Residues 6177
MCDONALD, J. KEN, PAUL X. CALLAHAN, BENJAMIN B. ZEITMAN, AND STANLEY ELLIS. Inactivation and Degradation of Glucagon by Dipeptidyl Aminopeptidase I (Cathepsin C) of Rat Liver. Including a Comparative Study of Secretin Degradation 6199
GUGGENHEIM, STEPHEN, AND MARTIN FLAVIN. Cystathionine γ-Synthase. A Pyridoxal Phosphate Enzyme Catalyzing Rapid Exchanges of β and α Hydrogen Atoms in Amino Acids 6217
ENGELBRECHT, HELEN L., AND HAROLD L. SADOFF. Properties of Purine Nucleoside Phosphorylases from Spores and Vegetative Cells of *Bacillus cereus* and Their Modification by Orthophosphate 6228
HANSEN, J. N., E. C. DINOVO, AND P. D. BOYER. Initial and Equilibrium ^{18}O, ^{14}C, ^{3}H, and ^{2}H Exchange Rates as Probes of the Fumarase Reaction Mechanism 6270
SAPICO, VIRGINIA, AND R. L. ANDERSON. D-Fructose 1-Phosphate Kinase and D-Fructose 6-Phosphate Kinase from *Aerobacter aerogenes*. A Comparative Study of Regulatory Properties 6280
WOLF, RICHARD E., JR., AND JOHN C. LOPER. The Differential Inactivation of Histidinol Dehydrogenase from *Salmonella typhimurium* by Sulfhydryl Reagents 6297

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

MORRIS, DAVID R., AND KARA L. KOFFRON. Putrescine Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*. Regulation through Pathway Selection 6094
BLACK, IRA B., AND JULIUS AXELROD. Inhibition of Tyrosine Transaminase Activity of Norepinephrine 6124
JOHN, DAVID W., AND LEON L. MILLER. Regulation of Net Biosynthesis of Serum Albumin and Acute Phase Plasma Proteins. Induction of Enhanced Net Synthesis of Fibrinogen, α_1-Acid Glycoprotein, α_2 (Acute Phase)-Globulin, and Haptoglobin by Amino Acids and Hormones during Perfusion of the Isolated Normal Rat Liver 6134
MAJERUS, PHILIP W., AND ELISABETH KILBURN. Acetyl Coenzyme A Carboxylase. The Roles of Synthesis and Degradation in Regulation of Enzyme Levels in Rat Liver 6254

COMMUNICATIONS

SUSSMAN, ARTHUR J., AND CHARLES GILVARG. Protein Turnover in Amino Acid-starved Strains of *Escherichia coli* K-12 Differing in Their Ribonucleic Acid Control 6304
BERGLUND, OVE. Identification of a Thioredoxin Induced by Bacteriophage T4 6306

DECEMBER 10, 1969

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

KNOPP, JAMES A., AND GREGORIO WEBER. Fluorescence Polarization of Pyrenebutyric-Bovine Serum Albumin and Pyrenebutyric-Human Macroglobulin Conjugates 6309
ONTJES, DAVID A., AND CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN. Synthetic Studies of Structure-Function Relationships in Staphylococcal Nuclease. Synthetic Analogues of Fragment P_2 6316
LIAO, TA-HSIU, G. HENNEN, S. M. HOWARD, B. SHOME, AND JOHN G. PIERCE. Bovine Thyrotropin. Countercurrent Distribution and a Comparison with the Isolated Subunits of Luteinizing Hormone 6458
HOWARD, SALLY M., AND JOHN G. PIERCE. The Tryptic Glycopeptides of Bovine Thyrotropin. Their Composition and Similarities to Those of Luteinizing Hormone 6468
JUVA, KALE, AND DARWIN J. PROCKOP. Formation of Enzyme-Substrate Complexes with Protocollagen Proline Hydroxylase and Large Polypeptide Substrates 6486
KOENIG, SEYMOUR H., AND WALTER E. SCHILLINGER. Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation Dispersion in Protein Solutions. II. Transferrin 6520
GALASINKSI, WLADYSLAW, AND KIVIE MOLDAVE. Purification of Aminoacyltransferase II (Translocation Factor) from Rat Liver 6527
KITCHEN, HYRAM. Structural Comparison of the Hemoglobins of the *Genus equus* with Those of Ruminants 6533
RAWITCH, ALLEN B., EARL HUDSON, AND GREGORIO WEBER. The Rotational Diffusion of Thyroglobulin. A Study of Thyroglobulin Conjugated with Pyrenebutyrate and with Dimethylaminonaphthalenesulfonate 6543

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

TABOR, HERBERT, AND CELIA WHITE TABOR. Partial Separation of Two Pools of Arginine in *Escherichia coli*; Preferential Use of Exogenous Rather Than Endoggenous Arginine for the Biosynthesis of 1,4-Diaminobutane 6383
COLLI, WALTER, PETER C. HINKLE, AND MAYNARD E. PULLMAN. Characterization of the Fatty Acid Elongation System in Soluble Extracts and Membrane Preparations of Rat Liver Mitochondria 6432
WHEREAT, ARTHUR F., MARGARET W. ORISHIMO, JUNE NELSON, AND STEVEN J. PHILLIPS. The Location of Different Synthetic Systems for Fatty Acids in Inner

and Outer Mitochondrial Membranes from Rabbit Heart 6498

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

MUSTAFA, MOHAMMAD G., M. L. COWGER, AND TSOO E. KING. Effects of Bilirubin on Mitochondrial Reactions 6403

ENZYMOLOGY

BANKS, T. E., B. K. BLOSSEY, AND J. A. SHAFER. Inactivation of α-Chymotrypsin by a Water-soluble Carbodiimide 6323

MOORE, J. THOMAS, JR., AND J. L. GAYLOR. Isolation and Purification of an *S*-Adenosylmethionine:Δ^{24}-Sterol Methyltransferase from Yeast 6334

GIVOT, I. L., T. A. SMITH, AND ROBERT H. ABELES. Studies on the Mechanism of Action and the Structure of the Electrophilic Center of Histidine Ammonia Lyase 6341

SRIVASTAVA, SATISH K., AND ERNEST BEUTLER. Auxiliary Pathways of Galactose Metabolism. Identification of Reaction Products of Hexose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase and of "Galactose Dehydrogenase" 6377

TENHUNEN, RAIMO, HARVEY S. MARVER, AND RUDI SCHMID. Microsomal Heme Oxygenase. Characterization of the Enzyme 6388

WOLFENSTEIN, CARLOTA, SASHA ENGLARD, AND IRVING LISTOWSKY. Bovine Heart Malic Dehydrogenases. VIII. Subunit Structure and Molecular Weight of the Supernatant Enzyme 6415

LORENSON, MARY Y., AND TAG E. MANSOUR. Studies on Heart Phosphofructokinase. Binding Properties of Native Enzyme and of Enzyme Desensitized to Allosteric Control 6420

GREENSPAN, MICHAEL D., A. W. ALBERTS, AND P. ROY VAGELOS. Acyl Carrier Protein. XIII. β-Ketoacyl Acyl Carrier Protein Synthetase from *Escherichia coli* 6477

NEUFELD, ARTHUR H., AND HARVEY M. LEVY. A Second Ouabain-sensitive Sodium-dependent Adenosine Triphosphatase in Brain Microsomes 6493

TAMIR, HADASSAH, AND P. R. SRINIVASAN. Purification and Properties of Anthranilate Synthase from *Salmonella typhimurium* 6507

OKUYAMA, HARUMI, WILLIAM E. M. LANDS, WILLIAM W. CHRISTIE, AND FRANK D. GUNSTONE. Selective Transfer of Cyclopropane Acids by Acyl Coenzyme A:Phospholipid Acyltransferases 6514

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

HARDMAN, JOEL G., JAMES W. DAVIS, AND EARL W. SUTHERLAND. Effects of Some Hormonal and Other Factors on the Excretion of Guanosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate and Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate in Rat Urine 6354

HARDMAN, JOEL G., AND EARL W. SUTHERLAND. Guanyl Cyclase, an Enzyme Catalyzing the Formation of Guanosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate from Guanosine Triphosphate 6363

ISHIKAWA, EIJI, SETSUKO ISHIKAWA, JAMES W. DAVIS, AND EARL W. SUTHERLAND. Determination of Guanosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate in Tissues and of Guanyl Cyclase in Rat Intestine 6371

MIYAMOTO, EISHICHI, J. F. KUO, AND PAUL GREENGARD. Cyclic Nucleotide-dependent Protein Kinases. III. Purification and Properties of Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate-dependent Protein Kinase from Bovine Brain 6395

ADAM, PETER A. J., AND ROBERT C. HAYNES, JR. Control of Hepatic Mitochondrial CO_2 Fixation by Glucagon, Epinephrine, and Cortisol 6444

LONGMORE, WILLIAM J., CAROLYN M. NIETHE, AND MICHAEL L. MCDANIEL. Effect of CO_2 Concentration on Intracellular pH and on Glycogen Synthesis from Glycerol and Glucose in Isolated Perfused Rat Liver 6451

COMMUNICATIONS

ROSE, IRWIN A., AND EDWARD L. O'CONNELL. Inactivation and Labeling of Triose Phosphate Isomerase and Enolase by Glycidol Phosphate 6548

WICKNER, REED B. Dehydroalanine in Histidine Ammonia Lyase 6550

BRADY, ROSCOE O., CARMIA BOREK, AND ROY M. BRADLEY. Composition and Synthesis of Gangliosides in Rat Hepatocyte and Hepatoma Cell Lines 6552

MANN, KENNETH G., AND C. W. BATT. The Molecular Weights of Bovine Thrombin and Its Primary Autolysis Products 6555

DECEMBER 25, 1969

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX iii

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

OZOLS, JURIS, AND PHILIPP STRITTMATTER. Correction of the Amino Acid Sequence of Calf Liver Microsomal Cytochrome b_5 6617

GRATZER, W. B., AND G. H. BEAVEN. Relation between Conformation and Association State. A Study of the Association Equilibrium of Glucagon 6675

ISHIHAMA, AKIRA, AND JERARD HURWITZ. The Role of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis. XVII. Multiple Active Sites of *Escherichia coli* Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase 6680

BROWN, W. DUANE, AND L. BRUCE MEBINE. Autoxidation of Oxymyoglobins 6696

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

MOHR, SCOTT, C., AND ROBERT E. THACH. Application of RIBONUCLEASE T_1 to the Synthesis of Oligoribonucleotides of Defined Base Sequence 6566

TAYLOR, SUSAN SEROTA, AND EDWARD C. HEATH. The Incorporation of β-Hydroxy Fatty Acids into a Phospholipid of *Escherichia coli* B..... 6605

SHIMA, TERUO, SHUJI HASEGAWA, SHINJI FUJIMURA, HIROTAKA MATSUBARA, AND TAKASHI SUGIMURA. Studies on Poly Adenosine Diphosphate-Ribose. VII. Methods of Separation and Identification of 2′-(5″-Phosphoribosyl)-5′-adenosine Monophosphate, Ribosyladenosine Monophosphate, and Phosphoribosyladenosine..... 6632

VAN ALLER, ROBERT T., HIROAKI CHIKAMATSU, NOEL J. DE SOUZA, JOSEPH P. JOHN, AND WILLIAM R. NES. The Mechanism of Introduction of Alkyl Groups at Carbon 24 of Sterols. III. The Second One-Carbon Transfer and Reduction..... 6645

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

KOWALSKY, ARTHUR. A Study of the Mechanism of Electron Transfer in Cytochrome *c*. Chromium as a Probe..... 6619

FESSENDEN-RADEN, JUNE M., ALEX J. LANGE, M. ANNE DANNENBERG, AND EFRAIM RACKER. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. XIX. Purification and Characterization of a New Coupling Factor (F_5)..... 6656

FESSENDEN-RADEN, JUNE M. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. XX. Characterization of ASU-particles..... 6662

RACKER, EFRAIM, LAWRENCE L. HORSTMAN, DONNA KLING, AND JUNE M. FESSENDEN-RADEN. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. XXI. Resolution of Submitochondrial Particles from Bovine Heart Mitochondria with Silicotungstate..... 6668

BROWN, W. DUANE, AND H. E. SNYDER. Nonenzymatic Reduction and Oxidation of Myoglobin and Hemoglobin by Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotides and Flavins..... 6702

ENZYMOLOGY

MIKULSKI, A. J., E. SULKOWSKI, L. STASIUK, AND M. LASKOWSKI, SR. Susceptibility of Dinucleotides Bearing Either 3′- or 5′-Monophosphate to Micrococcal Nuclease..... 6559

SCHULZ, HORST, GERALD WEEKS, RICHARD E. TOOMEY, MARTIN SHAPIRO, AND SALIH J. WAKIL. Studies on the Mechanism of Fatty Acid Synthesis. XXII. Salt Activation of the Fatty Acid-synthesizing Enzymes of *Escherichia coli*..... 6577

SEN, AMAR K., T. TOBIN, AND R. L. POST. A Cycle of Ouabain Inhibition of Sodium- and Potassium-dependent Adenosine Triphosphatase..... 6596

ASAKURA, TOSHIO, HENRY R. DROTT, AND TAKASHI YONETANI. Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. XVI. Recombination of Apoenzyme with Spin-labeled Protoheme..... 6626

HAYES, MELVIN B., AND DANIEL WELLNER. Microheterogeneity of L-Amino Acid Oxidase. Separation of Multiple Components By Polyacrylamide Gel Electrofocusing..... 6636

ROGERS, KENNETH S., AND STANLEY C. YUSKO. Sodium Dodecyl Sulfate Inactivation of Bovine Liver Glutamate Dehydrogenase..... 6690

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

FANG, SENMAW, K. M. ANDERSON, AND SHUTSUNG LIAO. Receptor Proteins for Androgens. On the Role of Specific Proteins in Selective Retention of 17β-Hydroxy-5α-androstan-3-one by Rat Ventral Prostate *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*..... 6584

COMMUNICATION

KAISER, IVAN I., MYRON JACOBSON, AND CHARLES HEDGCOTH. Studies on 5-Fluorouracil-containing Ribonucleic Acid. III. Greatly Reduced Level of 5,6-Dihydrouridine in Fluorouracil-containing Transfer Ribonucleic Acid from *Escherichia coli*..... 6707

Author Index..... 6709

Subject Index..... 6748